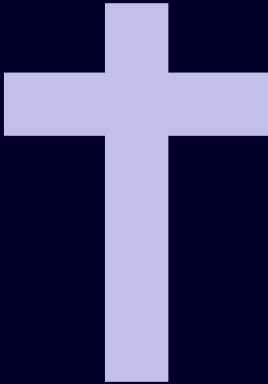


Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim

ko Igiam



The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam
The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Matyu | 1 |
| Mak | 101 |
| Luk | 160 |
| Jon | 255 |
| Aposel | 333 |
| Rom | 425 |
| 1 Korin | 475 |
| 2 Korin | 520 |
| Galesia | 550 |
| Efesus | 568 |
| Filipai | 585 |
| Kolosi | 597 |
| 1 Tesalonika | 609 |
| 2 Tesalonika | 619 |
| 1 Timoti | 625 |
| 2 Timoti | 639 |
| Taitus | 649 |
| Filemon | 656 |
| Hibru | 659 |
| Jems | 700 |
| 1 Pita | 713 |
| 2 Pita | 728 |
| 1 Jon | 737 |
| 2 Jon | 749 |
| 3 Jon | 751 |
| Jut | 753 |
| Akar Mogomem | 757 |

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Matyu Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akinafaribar tongin faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusin Akar Aghuim miġia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimın dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anakakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin e miġia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar miġirigiar Godin akam niġha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gifa. Ni vezin kabar

gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10in gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a miġei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin miġei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumamazibar atrivimin iki-asa, eghti gumamaziziba bar an ifongiamin ġin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus miġhsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumamazibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumamazizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumamazizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumamazizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun miġei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuanamin bizibar gun miġei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin

ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamin oto

(Sapta 1:1-4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Kar Kraisi Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

² Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.* ³ Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hesron, Ramin afeziam. ⁴ Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam, ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam. ⁵ Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.† ⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam,

Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. ⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramın afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. ⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hese kian afeziam. ¹⁰ Ezi Hese kia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaia afeziam. ¹¹ Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamin Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min Babilonin nguibar ekiamin ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuezi, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarın afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopin afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Kraisi a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, Abrahamin dughiamin ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamin tu, 14plan

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Jenesi 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 * **1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesi 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moapin amizim. Batseba Solomonin amebam, a uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2

ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamin ikegha ghua dughiar Israelia Babilonin nguibar ekiamin kalabuziabar min ikezim, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabuziabar min ikezimin ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin dughiamin tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Kraisa Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kraisa Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godin Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezi Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghiraghasa nighnisi. An azenan Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin kamaghin a migei, "Josep, ni Devitin ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan gumazamizibar arazir

kuraba gin amadagh men akurvaghm. Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh." †

²² Arazir kaba kamaghin otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in migirigiamin miraram otifi. ²³ A kamaghin mikeme:

"Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritam bategham.

Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kam in mingarim kara, 'God e ko iti.'"

²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebamin aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa a gati.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehem in Iesus bate. Dughiar kam in Herot, Atrivim in iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi nagh in ikegha

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27; 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godin Araziba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21;

Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 † **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamin migirigiar kam ko magh ghu, "Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim." Ziam Iesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun akamin ziam, "Josua," Iesus garisi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14

1:23: Aisaia 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21 * **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian borogh in itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivim in ikia, uaghan Rom in Atrivir Ekiam Sisarin apem in iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:2:** Diboboniba 24:17

Jerusalemın ize.* 2 Egha me kamaghın azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimın ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghın an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” 3 Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalemın itir darazi uaghan kamaghın ami. 4 Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagma me akuvagha kamaghın men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” 5 Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrighın aven itir nguibam Betlehemın, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghın a gifo, Godın akam inigha izir gumazimın osizirim kamaghın iti:

6 “Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimın aven iti.
Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,
nin aven gumazitam
na bagh gumazir dapanimın otogh
Israelia gativagh
men ganam.’”

7 Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghın izezir gumazibar diagma mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimın apizir dughiam gifogha, 8 egha me isa Betlehemın me amadagha kam-

aghın me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a batoghıva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

9 Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghın ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gısırara iti.†

10 Me mikovezimın ganigha bar akonge.

11 Egha me dipenimın aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pırigha avigha ghuaghira borimın ziam fe. Egha me uan mıtariiba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko avir migharir mughuriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

12 Ezi God irebamın me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir igharazimın uamategha uan nguibamın ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipın zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba ghuezıma Ekiamın enselin mam irebamın Josep batogha a mığia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighıva ia ari Isipın mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghın amizi, ia mangi maghira

2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 2:6: Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42 † 2:9: Betlehem a Jerusalemın saghon itir puvati. Aning tızim 8 kilomitan iti. 2:11: Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 2:11: Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.”¹⁴ Ezi ma Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue.¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in akatorimin mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin kantrin itima, ki an diazima an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami.¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze:

¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamin

tiarir mam barasi, azirakam ko tuatem.

Reselin boriba ua itir pu-vati.

Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi.

A navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Jesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamin ize

¹⁹ Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamin Josep bato.²⁰ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.”²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arke-laous uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha Galilin Distrighin ghu.[†]²³ A ghua Galilin Distrighin nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian Gumazim, a darigham.”

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 [†] **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezima Rom in gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaous atrivimin ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimin ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45

3

Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamnaghin Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri.

² Egha ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh."*

³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, "Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tu-aviba azeniva, dar kir.'"

⁴ Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ru-arimin haniba api.[†] ⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba, me Jerusalemn nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava, ⁶ uan arazir kurabar gun

migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

⁷ Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avirim, a gumamaziziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?"

⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam 'E Abrahamin ovaviba.' Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti. ¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.

¹¹ "Ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. ¹² A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghe-

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28

3:1: Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon

1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15

3:2: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15

* **3:2:**

Ziar kamning, "Kingdom Bilong God," ko "Kingdom Bilong Heaven," aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam." **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23

3:3: Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23

3:4: 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk

1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 [†] **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10

3:9: Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu

7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1

Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30

bar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin der-aham!”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamin anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiaghirizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera. ¹⁷ Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gak-ahori

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.

² Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. ³ Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otifigh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ⁶ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikintima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki

3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hiebru 2:18; 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4

uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin miġia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua miġhsiar bar pin itir mamın ghuavanabogha nguazir kamın kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze, ⁹ “Ni tevimming apirigh nan ziam feghti, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamaghin miġei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin in-gari

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Iesus orazima me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin

Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.* ¹⁴ Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuimin boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin Fanemin dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba uaghan an aven iti. ¹⁶ Gumazamizir arazir kurabar mitatemın aven aruiba, me datirighin angazangarir ekiamın gari. Me danganir mitatemın apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezi datirighin aminim tirazi angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

*Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi,
me an ġin zui*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus ingangarim foregha akam akura gumazamizibav ġia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira

4:7: Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godin Araziba 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godin Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 **4:13:** Jon 2:12 * **4:13:** Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. **4:15:** Aisaia 9:1-2 **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15

ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozim Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam.” ²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira, uan iveba ategha an gin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botin mamn iti. Men iveba dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezi Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning maghira uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a garua me God ko migeir dipenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizar men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an

biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezi gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba ariaghireziba, me bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arimariaba bar da gifa.† ²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin Distrighin itir darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisin itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrik, ko Jordanin vongin itir danganimin itir darasi, me an gin arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin izima, a mighsiar mamn ghuanabogha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

4:19: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguibam Rom gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romn Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8 * **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Ni Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20in gan.)

2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†

3 “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo, ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

4 Ia datirighin azia itir gumazamiziba, ia bar akuegham.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

5 Ia gumazamizir uari abira aghumra itiba, God nguazim bar ia daningam.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha mati gumazim kuarim an piri, God ian mitiriam a givagham.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir apangkuviba, God ian apangkuvam.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba zueziba, ia Godin ganam.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba, me ‘Godin Boriba,’ ia darigham.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

10 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iana.

Kamaghin ian nav-iba deragh.

11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin me paza ia gamua osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,

† 5:2: Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5--7in itiba a mighsiar mamın ikia da akuni. 5:3: Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 5:3: Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 5:4: Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 5:4: Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 5:5: Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 5:5: Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19 5:6: Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 5:6: Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 5:7: Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 5:7: Jems 2:13 5:8: Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 5:8: Onger Akaba 15:2; 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 5:9: Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 5:9: Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 5:10: 2 Korin 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 5:11: Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 5:11: Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14

egha migirigiar ifavarir
aviriba ia gasi,
kamaghin ian nav-
iba deragh.

12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua
Godin Nguibamin iti.

Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir ian faragha
ghueziba, me uaghan
kamaghira osimtiziba
ko mizaziba me
ganingi.

Kamaghin ia nav-
iba deragh bar
akongegh.”

*Ia amangsizim ko
angazangarimin min iti
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Egha Iesus ua me
migia ghaze, “Ia nguazir
kamin itir gumazamiziba
bar me bagha, amangsizimin
min iti. Ia fo, amangsizim
uan isingtizim ateghti, ia
manmaghin a damighti a ua
singigham? Amangsizir ka-
maghin otiviba ingangariba
puvati. Me a isi nguazimin
anekunigh a dikabinam. 14 Ia
mati nguazir kamin angazan-
garim. Ia kamagh nighnigh!
Nguibar ekiatam mighsiamin
iki modoghan kogham. 15
Egha gumazitam lamin tam
gaborogha a isa minetamin
aven anetizir puвати. An
a isi dakozim dafaghtima,

an angazangarim gumaza-
mizir dipenimin itiba bar
me gisiragham. 16 Nin
angazangarim kamaghira
isiraghtima, gumazamiziba
bar an ganam. Egh me ian
arazir aghuir kabar ganiva
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim, me an ziam fam.”

*Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akaba*

17 Egha Iesus ua migia
ghaze, “Ia kamaghin
nighnighan marki, egh
suam, ki Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar akaba
batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki
izi dar amuti dar dagheba
guizin otivam. 18 Ki
bar guizbangira ia migei,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akar muziaritam givaghan
kogh, mangi nguazim ko ove-
riam givaghamin dughiam
otogham. Dar osizirir otevir
muziariba ko ababanir me
osiriziba, da kamaghira iki
mangi bizir otivamiba bar
otivigham. 19 Kamaghin
amizi, gumazir manam
Moses Osirizir Arazitam
kuragh suam, a pura bizim,
egh kamaghira igharaz
darazir sure damuam, gu-
mazir kamaghin amim,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin an ziam bar gin

5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13

5:12: 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hiebru

11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:13:** Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50;

Luk 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18;

Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk

8:16; 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin

14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga

3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk

16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10

ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam. ²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gintighan koghiva, ian arazir aghuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuibagh afraghan koghti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam. ²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam,

a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamın mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimın mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osımtızim iti, ²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimın dar atıgh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighın mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Eghti nin apanim ni inigh kotiamın mangiti, ni a ko osımtızir kam akırsi tuavimın a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimın mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisın agharım datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datıgham. ²⁶ Ezi ki guızbangıra ni migei, ni azenım giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamın gin, azenım giram.”

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamın gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir

5:20: Ro 9:31, 10:3 5:20: Rom 9:31; 10:3 5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 5:21: Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17
 5:22: Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 5:22: Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 5:23: Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25
 5:23: Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 5:24: Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8
 5:24: Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 5:25: Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35
 5:25: Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35 5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 5:27: Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Araziba 5:18
 5:28: 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 5:28: 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14

arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham. ³⁰ Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham

(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’ ³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima

a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵ Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi,

5:29: Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5

9:27; Kolosi 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43

Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4

5:31: Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1;

Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11

5:32: Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11

5:33: Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21

5:34: Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12

5:35: Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1

5:29: Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin

5:30: Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 **5:31:**

Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1;

5:32: Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11

5:32: Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

5:33: Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12;

5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12

5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1

Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam. ³⁶ Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akak- aghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira,’ o ‘Puvati.’ A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafu- raziba, da Satanin otivaghilir migirigiaba.”

Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ‘Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.’ ³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviatar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim

bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam saram a daningigh. ⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitam mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin mangi. ⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

Iesus ghaze, ia uan apani- bagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kam- aghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’ ⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azangti, God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar apangkuvam. ⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba

5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21
5:39: Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9
5:39: Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godin Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 † **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1

ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi. ⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir aghuir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami. ⁴⁷ Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazir aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami! ⁴⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu.”

6

*Iesus igharazibar akur-
vazir arazim migei*

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kamin, gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba

me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami mokin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darasi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ³ Ia asaghasazitam in akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir kiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

*Iesus God ko migeir araz-
ibagh eghari*
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ⁶ Eghti ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **5:48:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15

7 “Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti kamaghin God me baragham. 8 Me ami moghin, ia damuan marki. Guizbangira, ia puvatizir biziba, ia da bagh tighar uan Afeziamin azangsighamim dughiamin, an adagh fogha gifa.

9 “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

“En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

10 Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

Eghti nin Nguibamin itir darazi nin ifongiamin gin zui moghin, e uaghan nguazir kamın nin ifongiamin gin mangam.

11 E datirighin damamin dagheba, ni datirighin da isi e daning.

12 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin, ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

13 Egh e ateghti, e osımtızibar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghti, e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.

Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.*

14 “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ian arazir kuraba gin amangam. 15 Ia men arazir kuraba gin amangan koghti, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghırazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghırazir dughiamin ia gumazir ifavaribar min uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba

6:8: Mt 6:32 6:8: Matyu 6:32 6:9: Lu 11:2-4 6:9: Luk 11:2-4 6:10: Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 6:10: Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14 6:12: Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 6:12: Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 6:13: 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 6:13: Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * 6:13: Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amin,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.” 6:14: Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 6:14: Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 6:14: Mak 11:25-26 6:15: Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 6:15: Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 6:16: Ais 58:5-9 6:16: Aisaia 58:5-9

ataghirazir dughiamin, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pughpurighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ¹⁷ Eghti ia dagheba ataghirazir dughiamin, ia borem uari aghiva uan guaba ru, ¹⁸ eghti gumazamiziba ia dagheba ataghirazir arazir kam gifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganir mogomemin itim, anarira ian ganigh fogham. Egh gin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagh bizir aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav kinam marki. Nguazir kamın, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughiregham. Eghti okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam. ²⁰ Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman koghti, da mazigh, akughiran kogham. Eghti okimakiar gumazitam biritam akarigh da okemeghan kogham. ²¹ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim,

nın navir averiamin itir ifongiam, a uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamın angazangarim

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamın mın namnamın angazangarimın mın iti. Damazim derazi, nın namnam angazangarim bar a gizivaghti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam. ²³ Eghti nın damaziba ikuvigham, nın namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nın angazangarim mitarmegham, mitarmer kam bar pıřigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran marki.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh dıghorim isiva dagh nıghnıghan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

6:18: Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:20:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:22:** Luk 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15

25 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia miġei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ġinighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. 26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatigha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim ti kuarazibar ikirimirim gafirazir puvati? 27 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

28 “Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. 29 Ezi ki ia miġei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. 30 E fo,

graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam ġifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! 31 Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’ 32 Gumazir God ġifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam. 33 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.

34 “Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumzaragham bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

7

6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:** Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11

*Ia munen araziba
tuisighan marki,
egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)*

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. ² Ia me tuisigha men ikurakurazi moghin, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' ⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ "Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghirigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav

kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham."

*God bizir aghuiba isiva,
gumazir a ko migeibar
aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham. ⁹ Ezi ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretba bagh ian azangsighti, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ "Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazamizir a ko migeibar aningam.

7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5

12 “Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin tu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kamın zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui. 14 Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarisi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me

guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. 16 Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritamın wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati. 17 Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati. 18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. 19 Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. 20 Kamaghin amizi, ia men arazibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.

21 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin

7:13: Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:21:** Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2

aven ikiam. ²² Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, 'Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha, nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.' ²³ Eghti ki Dughiar kamın bighivira me mikim suam, 'Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!' "

Dipenimin ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. ²⁵ Ezi amozim izima, aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazir onganimin min gigimin uan dipenim okore. ²⁷ Ezi amozim izima

aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri."

²⁸ Iesus migirigiar kabav kemegha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. ²⁹ Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin migeir puvati. A gavgavim itir gumazimin min men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi,
a ua dera

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin zui.* ² Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning apirigha a migia ghaze, "Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka."†

³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh." A kamaghin migiavira itima, gumazir kamın lepan

7:23: Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48 **7:28:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:**

Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46 * **8:1:** Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

† **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan.

arimariam zuamira ane-taghizima gumazim ua dera.†

4 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamin gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

Iesus midorozir gumazimin ingangarir gumazimin arimariam a gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze, 6 “Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba bar amira, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.”

7 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.”

8 Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanim Iesusin akam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragham. 9 Ki uabi midorozir gumazir

mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

10 Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir puvati.

11 “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam. 12 Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.”

13 Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir

† 8:3: Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arimariam ikiti ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. 8:4: Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14

8:4: Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 8:5: Jo 4:47 8:5: Jon 4:47 8:10: Mt 15:28 8:10: Matyu 15:28 8:11: Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 8:11: Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 8:12: Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 8:12: Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

gumazir dapanimin miġia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni niġhnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagħ otogħam.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamın ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

*Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera*

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus an dafarimin suirazima, an arimariam magħiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagħa isai.

*Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi,
me ghuamagħe*

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagħa izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav ġia me batozima, me an akamın gumazamiziba ataghırası. Ezi Iesus arımariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arımariaba aġifa. 17 Godın akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagħa en osımtiziba ko mızaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabın ġin mangamin arazibav ġei

(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anakufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav ġia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”

19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghın Iesus miġei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

20 Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim, dakuamin danganiba puvati.”

21 Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusın suren gumazim, a kamaghın Iesus miġei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

22 Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan ġin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus miġeima, aminir ekiam ġifa

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botın anabozi, an suren gumaziba an ġin zui. 24 Me ghua ongarimın torimın aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipıra kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavıra

8:14: Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5

9:5 8:16: Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41

8:16: Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41

8:17: Ais

53:4, 1 Pi 2:24

8:17: Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24

8:19: Lu 9:57-58

8:19: Luk

9:57-58

8:20: 2 Ko 8:9

8:20: 2 Korin 8:9

8:21: 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60,

Jo 5:25

8:21: 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60

8:24: Sng 4:8

8:24: Onger

Akaba 4:8

iti. ²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha a miġei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”

²⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim miġirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim ġivazi, dipam uam amiraghiri.

²⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A miġeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin Dipar Akaremın vongin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. A iza duar kuraba apazazir gumazir pumuning bato. Aning matmatiamın tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningın atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati.

²⁹ Ezi aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni manmaghin ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” ³⁰ Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora

ghaze, “Ni e batueghsi, kamaghin ni e ateghti, e mangi dar okoruar munamin aven mangam.”

³² Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav ġia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezi duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamın ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire. ³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar ekiamın otivigha bizir kabar gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari.

³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghariba amirazim akirizi, a uader

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto. ² Ezi me soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamın iti. Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir

gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, "Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada."

³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, "Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin migei."

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami?"

⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ⁶ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamnin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti."

Egha a kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, "Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi." ⁷ Ezi

gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.

⁸ Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamnin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghin migei, "Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazamizibagh anidi."

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganim kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Ni nan gin izi." Ezi Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus an dipenimin ikiava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba koma api.*

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, "Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?"†

¹² Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin me migei, "Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha

9:4: Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 **9:6:** Jon 5:8; 17:2 **9:10:** Luk 15:1-2

* **9:10:** Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusin dipenim. **9:11:** Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba

bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiabar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romnin gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romnin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31

zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. ¹³ Ia mangi, Godin Akinafarimin itir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Ki apanguvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghirazir arazim migei

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim? E ko Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghiraghan kogham? Puvati. Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

¹⁶ “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati.

A kamaghin damighiva egh a rutima, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham.

¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham.

A kamaghin damightima, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin me wainin igiam isi asizir inir igiabaram guruigh, eghti aning virara deraghvira ikiam.”[‡]

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mam in arimariam agifa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko migiavira itima, gumazir dapanir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha kamaghin a migei, “Nan guivim datirighirama areme, ezi ni izi uan dafarim a datightima a ua dikavigham.” ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus

9:13: Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29

[‡] **9:17:** Judaba asizir memebav soghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughitabar ikegham. Egh wain, onanim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kam in aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42

dikavigha an gin zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezi amizir 12plan azeni-bar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam Iesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar avizimin suira. ²¹ A kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar avizimin suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.”

²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnzir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnzir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamn arimariam gifa.

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir kamn dipenimin otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sighbagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niginir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me migia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin migeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimin dafarimin suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamn eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gu-

mazir migeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an gin iza kamaghin an dei, “O Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§

²⁸ A ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aningn azai, “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnzir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga nighnzir gavgavim an iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningn damazibagh atigha kamaghin migei, “Gua nighnzir gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.”

³⁰ Ezi aningn damaziba kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningn anogorogha aning migia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki.” ³¹ Ezi puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamn gun bar distrighn kamn itir gumazamizibav keme.

³² Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba migeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam,

9:20: Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43

9:20: Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43

9:21: Mt 14:36

9:21: Matyu 14:36

9:24: Jo 11:11

9:24: Jon 11:11

9:27: Mt 15:22,

20:29-34 **9:27:** Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34

§ **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God

ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevuzim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimn otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnzir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.”

9:29: Mt 8:13

9:29: Matyu 8:13

9:30: Mt 8:4

9:30: Matyu 8:4

9:32: Mt 12:22

9:32:

Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12

duar kuraba a gapasa. ³³ Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizer kamagh garitam otozir puvati.”

³⁴ Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anidi (Sapta 9:35--10:42)

*Iesus gumazamizibar
apangkufi*

³⁵ Ezi gin, Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, me uan God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipbar min ami, me ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim

anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kam in ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

*12plan suren gumazibar
ziaba*

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Egha gin, Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezima, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiram in gavgavim sara me ganingi.

² Aposelin 12plan zibar kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³ Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus ingangarim isa,
12plan aposelbagh anidi*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba amaga akar kam me

9:33: Mak 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2 **10:1:** Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46

ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* 6 Ia Israelin ikizimin itir sipsipin ovengeziba bagh mangi. 7 Ia mangi, akam akun suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.’ 8 Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva, egh gumazamizir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazamizibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

9 “Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. 10 Ia daruamin dughiaabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o fidizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

11 “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitam mangisi, ia deraghviram azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. 12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’ 13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamin itiba, ia gifueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amirizir kam me da uam a inigh. 14 Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghiraghamim dughiam, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† 15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizim gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom ko Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

*Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-*

* **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Ni Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 14:20; Efesus 5:15

17)

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva deravira bizibagh nighnigh egh gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir bunbabar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki. 17 Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh me uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham. 18 Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Eghti ia Akar Aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me mikim. 19 Me ia inigh kotiamin mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, 'E migirigiar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvagham?' Puvati. God uabi dughiar kamin ia mikimamin akaba ia daningam. 20 Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu mikimam.

21 "Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me

me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. 22 Eghti gumamaziziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuaghham. Eghti gumamazizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuanamin otoghamiba, God men akurvaghham. 23 Egh gumamaziziba nguibar ekiar mamin pazi ia damuti, ia ari nguibar ekiar igharazimin mangi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghti Gumamazizibar Otarim uamategham.

24 "Suren gumazitam o amizitam uan tisa gafirarazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazim o amizim uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham. 25 Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva, egh deraghham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamin min otoghiva, a uaghan deraghham. Me ziar kam Belsebul isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazir

10:17: Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

10:25: Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 † **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan.

arigham.”†

*Gumazamiziba Godrama
atiatingam*

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatemin ia mikemezir akaba, ia aruer angazangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isiva helin avimin aning gasighasighamin gav-gavim iti.

²⁹ “Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toian virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham.

³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo.

³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir

dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekeveggha dagh afira.”

*E Iesusin adarazir ikiva
aghumsighan kogham*

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anavira, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

*Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh,
faragh anetigh*

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize. Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba agivasa izezir pu. Puvati, ki midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba,

10:26: Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14

10:30: Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:** Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5

10:33: Mak 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53

10:35: Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13

uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adogham. ³⁶ Gumamazizbar anababa uari, men apanimin ikiva, men ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁸ Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim gisaghpugha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁹ Eghti gumamazizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumamazizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

Gumamazizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, me uan ivezir aghuim iniam (Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumamazizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami.

Gumamazizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini. ⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamın akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. ⁴² Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren gumamazizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Jesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaz-

10:37: Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk

9:23 **§ 10:38:** Romin gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragha uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamın uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:39:** Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:**

Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

10:41: 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8 **10:42:**

Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10

iba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada. ³ Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?"

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, "Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam: ⁵ Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.* ⁶ Gumazamizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir

averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!"

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, "Ia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.' ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

¹² "Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gu-

11:2: Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1 * **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghaim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan.
11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:6:** Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28
11:10: Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16

mazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.†
 13 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu. 14

Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, 'Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija izam,' kar a Jon baghavira migei. 15 Tina kuarinning iti, an oragh.

16 "Eghti ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

17 "E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
 ia ighian aghua.
 Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
 ia azir puvati.'

18 "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba, borir kabar min ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' 19 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otaram izava dagheba ko wainin

dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekar mabar mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamın nguibar kabar gumazamizibar atara ghaze, 21 "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a guruava, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. 22 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko

† 11:12: Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romın gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam.

11:14: Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 11:14: Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 11:18: Mt 3:4 11:18: Matyu 3:4 11:19: Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 11:19: Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 11:21: Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4

Saidon iniamim gafiragham.
 23 Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomn nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira ikiai. 24 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inimizim gafiragham.”

*Ia na bagh iziva aghu-
vsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Egha dughiar kamn Iesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni minabi. 26 Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir

puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo. 28 Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osimtizir aviriba ateriba, ia bar moghira na bagh izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia daningam. 29 Ia na da fofozim iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki, egh mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningin tuemning gatizima aning uaning inigha ingangarim gami moghin, ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averiamin aven uabi dikabiragha, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam. 30 Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemzir puvati.”

12

*Farisiba Sabatin dughiam
bagha*

Iesus adoghodosi

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamn uan suren gumaziba ko, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba mitiriam men azima, me witin ovizir

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:23:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15
11:24: Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:** Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3 **11:30:** 1 Jon 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godin Araziba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5 **12:2:** Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23

maba isa da api. ² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumaziba amiba, en Judan Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan kogham.”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganiz, o puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kabar amam. ⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin arazir kuraba puvati. ⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti. ⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.’ Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan

koghai. ⁸ Ezi Gumamazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mamın ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kamın aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, “Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar arimariaba akiram, o puvatigham?”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin tam ikitima, egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin kam mozitamın magirightima, a ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o? ¹² E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghin amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi, e Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar akurvagham.”

¹³ Egha a gumazir kam migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezima an dafarim

* **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamın gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:11:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5

dafarir vuemin min, ua dera.
 14 Ezi Farisiba dikavigha
 God ko migeir dipenim
 ategha uari akuvagha Iesus
 misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

*Iesus a guizbangira Godin
 ingangarir gumazim*

15 Farisiba Iesus misoghasa
 tuaviba burima, a men arazir
 kam gifoghava nguibar
 ekiar kam ategha ghu. Ezi
 gumazamizir aviriba an gin
 zuima, a men arimariaba
 bar dar kirima, me ua dera.
 16 Ezi a men anogorogha
 ghaze, me an gun gumazir
 igharazibav kiman marki.
 17 A Godin akam inigha izir
 gumazim Aisaian migirigiam
 damuti, an otivasa, egha
 a kamaghin ami. Aisaia
 kamaghin mikeme:

18 “Kar nan ingangarir
 gumazim, ki uabi
 anemisefe,
 egha ki bar a gifuegha, a
 bagha bar akonge.

Ki uan Duam a datighti, a
 Kantrin Igharazibar
 Gumazamizibav kim
 suam,
 dughiar ki men araziba
 tuisighamim otivam.

19 Gumazir kam mikimamin
 dughiamin,
 a pamten akam akarigh
 mikiman kogham.

Me tuavibar an
 tiarim baraghan
 kogham.

20 Ighurunim gavgaviba
 puvatigha dipirasava
 amim,
 a bar anepirighan
 kogham,
 egh lamin pamtem
 isir puvatizim,
 a anemungeghan
 kogham.

Egh a kamaghira, gavgaviba
 puvatizir gumazamiz-
 ibar asughasugh
 deravira me damuam.
 A kamaghira damu mangi,
 guizin arazim damighti,
 a iki gavgavigham.

21 Eghti Kantrin Igharaz-
 ibar Gumazamiziba
 nighnizir gavgavim an
 ikiva
 uarir akurvaghshi a
 mizuam ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin
 gavgavimin ingari
 (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-
 23; 12:10)*

22 Dughiar kamın me duar
 kuram apazazir gumazir
 mam inigha Iesus bagha
 ize. Gumazir kam migeir
 puvatigha uaghan garir
 puvati. Ezi Iesus gumazir
 kam a gamizi a deragha
 ua migia egha uaghan gari.
 23 Ezi gumazamiziba digavir
 kuram gamigha migia ghaze,

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 12:14: Matyu 26:4; 27:1;

Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † 12:14: Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba
 a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar
 anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agefi, kamaghin me a
 basemegha a misoghasa tuaviba buri. Ni Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan. 12:15:

Mk 3:7-10 12:15: Mak 3:7-10 12:16: Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 12:16: Matyu 8:4;
 Mak 3:12 12:18: Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5 12:22: Mt 9:32-33 12:22:

Matyu 9:32-33 † 12:23: Ni akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan.

“Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”[†]

24 Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, a gavgavir kamın duar kuraba batosi.”[§]

25 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha kamaghın me migei, “Kantrin tamın gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamıran itir darazi o nguibar vamıran itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. ²⁶ Ezi kamaghıra e fo, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghın tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ²⁷ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghın, tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁸ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavımın duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghın fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam

ia batogha gifa.

29 “Eghti gumazir man-atam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghıvıra benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghın a damigh gumazir kamın dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

30 “Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gıntizima me tintinibar zui.

31 “Kamaghın amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.

32 Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamın, an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan

12:24: Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

12:24: Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22;

Luk 11:15 **§ 12:24:** Belsebul uaghan Satanın ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13

kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam. 34 Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighnizibar mara ian akatoribar otifi. 35 Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha a mara arazir kurabagh ami. 36 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham. 37 God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingan-garim gami.”

39 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam. 40 E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekiar mamın navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otirim aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazimin aven ikiam.** 41 Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi

12:33: Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 **12:38:** Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:** Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32

** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira.

12:41: Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6

gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!⁴² Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonın fofozir aghuimın akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghın amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamın Tuivamin Dughiamın, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozır puvatigha,⁴⁴ egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimın mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti.⁴⁵ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an

dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghıram amim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavira ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iesus gumazamizir avıribav giavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimın azenan ikia a ko mikimasa. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”††

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”

⁴⁹ Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara. ⁵⁰ Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

Iesus witiñ oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)

12:42: 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6
12:43: Jop 1:7; Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8
12:44: Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8
12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22
12:46: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14
12:47: Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamın akabav gia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gin da osiri.
12:50: Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11
12:51: Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11

1 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimın aperaghav iti. 2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghın a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimın tuivighav iti. 3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghın migei, "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimın da akuragha arui.* 4 An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimın irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. 5 Ezi maba dagıabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. 6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimın aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi. 7 Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benir tongın afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da iki-aghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. 8 Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi. 9 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gın iza kamaghın an azai, "Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?"

11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. 12 Gumazitam o amizitam Godın akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godın akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godın akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham. 13 Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamın gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamın mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamın tugha akar isin zuibar me migei. 14-15 Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghın mikeme:

"Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua, ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua, ezi men damaziba okafi.

Me kamaghın amima, God ghaze, marki,

13:2: Lu 5:1-3 13:2: Luk 5:1-3 * 13:3: Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın, migirigiar aviriba dar iti. 13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 13:12: Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 13:13: Lo 29:4 13:13: Godın Araziba 29:4 13:14-15: Ais 6:9-10 13:14-15: Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

men damaziba bizitamın
ganighai,
men kuariba
oreghai.

Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi
me mığirigiabagh
foghava egha nav-
ibagh iragha na bagha
izima,

ki ua me inigha me
gamizima me der-
aghai.

Me kamaghın damuan
aghua,
kamaghın me zuraram
oraghıva,

egh deragh bizitamın
mingarım gıfoghan
kogham.

Me zurara ganıva,
egh deragh bizitamın
ganıghan kogham.'

16 "Ezi ia, ian damaziba
bizibar gari, ezi ian kuariba
akam barasi. Kamaghın
ia bar akongegh! 17 Ki
guizbangıra ia mıgei, fomıra
Godın akam inigha ızır
gumazır avırıba ko gumaza-
mızır aghuir avırıba, me
ia datırighın garır bizibar
ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam
ikıa, me dar ganızır puvati.
Egha ia datırighın orazır
akar kaba, me da baraghan
ifongiar bar ekiam ikıa, me
tam baraghızır puvati."

*Witın akar isın zuımın
mingarım*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezi İesus ua kam-
aghın mıgei, "İa datırighın

oragh, gumazım witın
ovızıba akunızır akar isın
zuımın mingarımra kara.
19 Gumazamızır God Biz-
ibagh Atıvamin Dughiamın
akam baragha anebızır pu-
vatızıba, me witın ovızır tu-
avım girezıbar mın ami. Me
Godın akam barazıma, Satan
zuamıra izava me oraghızır
akaba me dama, da ini. 20 Ezi
witın ovızır dagıabagh isın
itir nguazım girezıba, da
gumazamızıba Godın akam
baragha zuamıra nıghnızır
gavgavım an ikıa bar akonge.

21 Ezi men bıba puvati, egha
dughıar bar otevimra iti.
Eghti gumazitaba ızı Godın
akam bagh pazı me damuva
osımtızıba me darıghtıma,
me zuamıra God ategham.

22 Ezi witın ovızır benır
dikonıbar tongın irezıba, kar
gumazamızıba Godın akam
baraghava, egha uaghan
nguazır kamın osımtızıbagh
nıghnıgha, uaghan dagıar
avırıba inıasa nıghnısi. Ezi
bizır kaba Godın akaba
ikiagharıghızıma da mısevir
puvati. 23 Ezi witın ovızır
nguazır aghuım girezıba, kar
gumazamızır Godın akam
baragha deragha anebıgha a
gıfızıba. Gumazamızır kaba
matı witın ovızıba mı sıva,
maba 100plan ovızıba mısefi,
ezi maba 60plan ovızıba
mısefi, ezi maba 30plan
ovızıba mısefi."

*Ogher kuraba azenımın
otıvızır akar isın zuım*

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamaghın me miğei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. 25 Ezi gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. 26 Ezi witbagin aghuigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. 27 Ezi azenir kamin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a miğia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

28 “Ezi a me miğia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’

“Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?’

29 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghın da asian marki. 30 Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamın me miğia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni. 32 Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamın an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghın me miğei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramın ekiamın itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anekuri
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me miğei. 35 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghın miğia ghaze, “Ki akar

isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da muega iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazamizibar Otarim. ³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba. ³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba. ⁴⁰ Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam. ⁴¹ Gumazamizibar Otarim

uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham.

⁴² Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kam in ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham. ⁴³ Eghti dughiar kam in gumazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:42:** Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18

ruiagha arui. ⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivem in akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar kome. ⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. ⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. ⁵⁰ Egh me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kam in iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kam in mingarim gifo?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Are.”

⁵² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazimin ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh

Ativamin Dughiam in akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mam in ghuavimin min ami. A uan dipenimin aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ighegha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iesus akar kaba akunigha givagha danganir kam ategha, ⁵⁴ uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua men God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, Godin akamin gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghin dagh ami? ⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimin otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba. ⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a manmaghin bizir kabar amuti, da otivam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh migia navir averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziar ekiam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven, a ziaba puvati.” ⁵⁸

13:46: Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19
13:47: Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32
13:50: Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28
13:53: Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15
13:54: Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42
13:57: Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6

Me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelın aviribagh amizir puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Galilin Distrighin Atrivim Herot, a Iesus amizir araziba baregha, kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kam ti, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”*

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozimın Filipin amuim Herodias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam bagha Herot miğiavira ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kuram gamua uan dozimın amuim inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonin suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a misueghti an aremeghasa nighnisi. Egha a gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazir maba iza Herotin gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighnigha, a koma apa

iti. Ezi Herodiasın guivim men guamin ighiam gizi. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge. ⁷ Egha Herot dafarim overiamın akuigha kamaghin a miği, “Bar guizbangira, ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaraghti, ki bizir kam ni danigham.”

⁸ Ezi Herodias nighniziba uan guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghin Herot miği, “Ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimın dapanim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh.”†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi gumazir a ko itibar damazimın akar gavgavim gamigha, kamaghin, an aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezi moghin ami. ¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusın midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu. ¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa. Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus mikeme.

* **14:1-2:** Herotin kamın ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimın itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20

14:3-4: Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20

14:5: Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6 † **14:8:** Herodias uan

guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:**

Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9

*Iesus dagheba isa
5,000 gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17;
Jon 6:1-13)*

13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha uan suren gumaziba ko, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mamın ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avırım orazima, a danganir kamın ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui.
14 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a men apanguva men gumazamizibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, "Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ni gumazamiziba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh izev."

16 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, "Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daning."

17 Ezi me ghaze, "E bar bretiın rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti."†

18 Ezi a ghaze, "Ia bretba ko osirimning inigh izi."

19 Egha Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamın gara Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.
20 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12plan akirabagh aghui.
21 Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

*Iesus dipam gisin tughazui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba amangam.
23 A gumazamiziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti.
24 Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men bot misosi.
25 Ezi aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren gumaziba bagha zui.
26 Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiativa a goa ghaze, kar ti duam.

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 14:14: Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34 † 14:17: Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretiın 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. 14:19: Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 14:19: Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 14:20: 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 14:20: 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 14:23: Lu 6:12, 9:28 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28 14:26: Lu 24:37 14:26: Luk 24:37

Egha atiatiava arai. ²⁷ Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!”

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni izi.”

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui. ³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavimın gari, a bar ekevezima an atia-tia dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

³¹ Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?” ³² Egha aning me gatin botin ghuvanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa.

³³ Ezi botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!”

*Iesus Genesaretian
arimariar gumazamizir
aviribar arimariaba agifa
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵ Ezi kagh

itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize. ³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamın suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

*Godin Araziba Judan ovav-
ibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Dughiar kamin Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ² “Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati.”*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godin Arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui? ⁴ E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia

14:29: Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26

14:33: Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4 **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu

11:38 **15:2:** Mak 7:5; Luk 11:38 * **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamın suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godin Araziba 5:16

gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’⁵ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsi dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, “Ki guan akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’⁶ A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh aningin akurvaghan kogham.⁶ Ia kamaghin amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavira darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.

⁷ “Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei,⁸ ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.⁹ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.’”

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar diazima me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, “Ia

oragh, egh deragh nighnigh!¹¹ Bizir gumazamizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.”

¹² Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fo, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

¹³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam.¹⁴ Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamın akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigham.”

¹⁵ Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gumazamizibav kemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti.

15:8: Ese 33:31 **15:8:** Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aisaia 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:9:** Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14 **15:11:** Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7
15:14: Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19

17 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi. 18 Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. 19 Ki gumazamizibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharizir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba. 20 Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.”

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar eki-amning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu. 22 Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kam in ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin

Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatamin a ikarazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”

25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”†

27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar

15:18: Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:18:** Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:19:** Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8

15:24: Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8 † **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin Akar Aghuim isi Israelin adarazir aninghti, gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelia boribar min itima, igharaz darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kam in nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13 **15:28:** Matyu 8:10; 8:13

ni batif.” Ezi dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

²⁹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin Dipar Akaremın dadarımın zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamın anabogha apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi. ³⁰ Egha suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusın dagarımningin boroghın me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. ³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelın Godın ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000plan gumazibagh anıngi (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghın me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mıkezimın ikia, egha dagheba puvatıgha mitiriam men azi, kamaghın ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimın dagh iram.”

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. E managh Bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam danıngam?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men azai, “İa manmagh Bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. ³⁶ Ezi a 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biagsuegha da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh anıngi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anıdi. ³⁷ Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isa 7plan akırabagh aghui. ³⁸ Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000ın tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazımın ghu.

16

Me Iesus mığia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damıghti, me an ganigh kamaghın fogham, a guizbangira Godın ingan-garım gami. ² Ezi a kamaghın men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, “İa guaratizibar

ghaze, overiam aghevezi, gurunin dughiam deragham. ³ Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abızir puvati.* ⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganıghan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian okinighniki.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”

⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati? ⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki bretin 5pla inigha gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnighavira iti, o puvati? ¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.” ¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

*Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamın uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazamizibar Otaram a tina?”

* **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:4:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:9:** Matyu 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:10:** Matyu 15:34-38

14 Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

15 Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

16 Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraiss, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara Ikiavira Itimin Otarim.”

17 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. 18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevem in Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.† 19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firigham, God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghiram a firigham. 20 Egha Iesus

pamten uan suren gumazibar anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

**Iesus ovengasa,
egha uan suren
gumazibav gia
ghaze, me uaghan
an amir arazibar
amuam**

(Sapta 16:21--20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalem mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. 22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

23 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin

16:14: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8

9:7-8 16:16: Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15

16:16: Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15

16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8

16:17: Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

16:18: Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14

16:18: Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:19: Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23

16:14: Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk

16:16: Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jo 4:15

16:16: Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15

16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8

16:17: Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

16:18: Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14

16:18: Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:19: Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23

16:20: Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

bizibagh nighnigha, egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam, o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi. 25 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suighasa nighnisi, an ikirimirim givaghham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. 26 Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuraghham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. 27 Guizbangira, Gumazamizibar Otaram uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamın ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. 28 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazamizibar Otaram, Atrivir

Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezi 6plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamin ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti. 2 Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamin min sira. 3 Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei. 4 Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

5 Pita migiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamın aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarrir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

6 Me kamaghin oragha, bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 16:24: Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12 16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 16:25: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 16:26: Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 16:26: Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 16:27: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 16:27: Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12 16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 16:28: Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27 17:1: 2 Pita 1:17-18 17:5: Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 17:5: Jenesis 22:2; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti. ⁷ Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, "Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki." ⁸ Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹ Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, "Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazamizibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham."

¹⁰ Egha me an azai, "Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?"

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, "Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram. ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam." ¹³ Iesus kamaghin migeima me fo, a Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun migei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha egha ghaze, ¹⁵ "Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. ¹⁶ Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura."

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamın itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi." ¹⁸ Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, "Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?"

²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam,

17:9: Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2

ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distrighin uari akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumamazibar Otirim isi gumazibar agharim datigham. ²³ Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar osemi.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

²⁴ Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”

²⁵ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamın atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi?”

Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba da takisba isi?”

²⁶ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham. ²⁷ Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni dipamin mangi akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaningh bagh a isi me daningh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan

* **17:20-21:** Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamın iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26 **17:24:** Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26 **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk

22:24 * **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruaribar dibobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumamaziziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11

kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian koghham. ⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, borir dozir kamin min itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. ⁵ Egh gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

Nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasizir bizir kuraba

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, izezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazamizir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazamiziba, ki

ghaze, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham. ⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

10-11 “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti.”‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

18:5: Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10;

Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimin, Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei.

‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamin, fozozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazamizibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.”

12 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovegezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. 13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovegezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham. 14 Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua."

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anakirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham. § 16 Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam me inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitam

arazir kuram an gun a mikimsi, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim gavgavim nin migirigiabar aningam.' 17 Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adaraziv kimam. Eghti a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghti, ni God gifozir puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazimin min a damu.

18 "Ki guizbangira ia migei, bizir manam ia nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazimin bizir manam firighti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a firigham.

19 "Egha ki ua ia migei, gua taning kagh nguazimin bizitam bagh nighnizir vamira ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko migei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim a isi gua daningam. 20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim nan ziamin uari akuvagh ikiti, ki uabi men tongin ikiam."

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba gin amangasa akar isin zuim akuri

21 Ezi dughiar kamin Pita iza kamaghin Iesusin azai, "Ekiam, ki manmaghin

18:15: Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8 § **18:15:** Vezin kamin itir migirigiari otevim, "ni damightima," fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:17:** Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 **18:21:** Luk 17:3-4

dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimın arazibagin amangam. Ti 7plan dughiaba?”

22 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Ki 7plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gin amangasa ni migeir puvati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba gin amang.

23 “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagiaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatigha ghaze, me gin ua da ikarvaghham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akırasa.

24 An adar kirir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien kina inimizimın akua izi. 25 Ezi a dagiar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghın atrivim me migia ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagiaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghti me gumazir igharazimın ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagiaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikarvaghham.

26 Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın oregha atrivimın guamin irigha kamagh migia a gakaghori, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvaghham.’

27 Ezi atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gin amada.

28 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimın dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghirama an firimin suigha anegoava kamaghın a migei, ‘Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

29 “Ezi gumazir kam an guamin irigha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvaghham.’ 30 Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaraghham.

31 “Ezi aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kamın ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar gun a mikeme. 32 Ezi atrivim gumazir kamın diazıma, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghın a migia ghaze, ‘Ni bar ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin amada. 33 Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghın amizi, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavın

apangkuvan aghua?’³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, mizazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ “Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir kamın men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin nihnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatihgham, o ti puvatigham?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai, “Ia ti Godin migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? Akar kam

ghaze, ‘God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi.’⁵ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.’⁶ God kamaghin mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin a migei, “Manmaghin amizi, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghiraghsiva, a bagh akinafarim osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batueghtima a mangi?”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ian naviba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ian amamangatizima, ia uan amuiba ataghirasi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati. ⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazitamın amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan koghtima, an a batuegh egh amizir

18:35: Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11

igharazitam inigh an ikiam, gumazir kam poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar kam baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamiziba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuibar ikian kogham.

¹² Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men inivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me boriba inian kogham. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti,

me na bagh izi

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darigh me bagh God ko mikimasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni

tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning vaghvagha me gisin arigha, danganir kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusin azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin akabar gin mangi.”

¹⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin Akar Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okiman marki, egh ia pura gumazamizibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam darighan

19:10: 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8

marki, ¹⁹ egh ia uan ame-baba ko afeziabar apengan iki me baragh, egh ia uarigh ifongezi moghin gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”

²⁰ Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghiva, mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isi gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damighti, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

²² Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemezi, a ghu.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham. ²⁴ Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangan. Eghti gumazamizir biziba

avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁷ A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazamizibar Otaram ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam. ²⁹ Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir

19:21: Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10 **19:26:** Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34

kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamın itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimın aven ikiam. ³⁰ Eghti dughiar kamın faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gın ikitıma, datırighın gın itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gın faragh mangam.”

20

Wainın azenimın ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miğia ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghın a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainın azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainın azenimın ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainın azenimın ingarasa ghue. ³ Ezi gumazir ekiar kam ⁹ klok kamaghın ghua biziba amadir danganımın gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴ Ezi a kamaghın me miğei, ‘Ia uaghan mangı nan wainın azenimın ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarımın mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam ¹² klok ko ³ kloğhın

ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ “Egha ⁵ klok ko kamaghın ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghın men azai, ‘Ia manmaghın amigha aruer kamın pura iti.’

“Ezi me a miğia ghaze, ⁷ ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’

“Ezi gumazir ekiam me miğia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangı nan wainın azenimın ingar.’

⁸ “Ezi aruem givazıma gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghın a miğia ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gın izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangı faragha izezibar gifagh.’ ⁹ Ezi gumazir ⁵ kloğhın izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. ¹⁰ Ezi gın gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.

¹¹ “Egha me dagiar me inizibar gara wainın azenimın ghuavımın atara kamaghın a miğia ghaze, ¹² ‘Gumazir kaba bar gın izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.’

19:30: Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30

19:30: Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

20:1: Mt 21:33 **20:1:** Matyu 21:33

20:8: Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15 **20:8:** Ofa

Gami 19:13; Godın Arazıba 24:15

13 “Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghin men mav migei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam akiri?’ 14 Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gumazir gin izezim givezir moghira ni givesi. 15 Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar aningan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizima ni tizim bagha navir averiamin na baseme?”

16 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghira gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mikezimin uam a migei

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir 12pla ko Jerusalem in zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir miriar mam in ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghin a me migia ghaze, 18 “Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumamazibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a

misueghti an aremeghsiva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegham. 19 Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar arighti, gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a isi ter ighuvimin a gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mikezim givaghti, a ua dikavigham.”

*Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aningin amebam itevimning apirigha, ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai. 21 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni tizim baka?”

Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiamin otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagh.”

22 Ezi Iesus akam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni azangsizir bizir kam, ni an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni a bagha nan azai.”

Egha aningin azara, “Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30

20:16: Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

20:18: Mt 16:21, 17:22-23

20:18: Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23

20:21: Mt 19:28,

Lu 22:30

20:21: Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30

20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36,

Jo 18:11

20:22: Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11

20:23: Mt 25:34,

Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9

20:23: Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17;

2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9

23 Ezi Iesus kam-aghin aning miġia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua ki at-eramin osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amisevegħti a nan kiriam ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amisevegħa, me bagħa dar kirigha ġifa.”

24 Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar kam baregħa aningin atari. 25 Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baragħasa puvira me abiragħbirasi. 26 Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogħam. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. 27 Eghti gumazir manam ian faragħ mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. 28 Ezi kamagħira Gumazamizibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagħ ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagħ ingarasa ize. Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagħ aremegħ ua me givezegħ me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning

gari

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategħa zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an ġin zui. 30 Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinimin aperagħav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamın izima, aning pamten kamagħin dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

31 Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningın anogorogħa ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamagħin aning miġeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

32 Kamagħin amizi, Iesus tugħa aningın dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua bagħa a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

33 Ezi aning a ikaragħa ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.”

34 Ezi Iesus aningın apangkuvigha egha dafarim aningın damazibagh atizi, aningın damaziba magħira ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha magħira Iesusin ġin zui.

**Iesus Jerusalemın
otogħa
gumazamizibar
sure gami**

20:25: Luk 22:25-26 20:26: Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 20:26: Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48
20:26: Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 20:28: Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1
Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 20:28: Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6;
Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19 20:30: Mt 9:27, 15:22 20:30: Matyu 9:27; 15:22

21

(Sapta 21–25)

*Iesus atrivimîn min
Jerusalemîn aven zui*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemîn boroghîn izava Olivîn Mighsiamîn iza Betfagen nguibamîn oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga,

² kamaghîn aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimîn mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningîn benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi.

³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtîma, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningîn iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamîra puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezîr akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakîn, ⁵ “Ni akar kam isîva Saionîn nguibar ekiamîn itir gumazamizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamîn min donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamîn nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghîn ami. ⁷ Egha aning

donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkingin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimîn azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi. ⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitîn Otarimîn ziam fi! Gumazir, Ekiamîn ziam ko gavgavimîn izim, God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia Nguibar bar pîn itimîn itir Godin ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemîn aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai, ¹¹ “Kar gumazir manam?”

Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distrighîn aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

*Iesus Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimîn aven biziba
amadîr gumazamiziba,
me batosi*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimîn aven gumazamizibar garima, me biziba amadi,

ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazamizir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazamizibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.*
 13 Egha kamaghin me migei, "Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, 'Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto!'"

14 Egha a Godin Dipenimin aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi. 15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ikia dia ghaze, "Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi."

Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari. 16 Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, "Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?"

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, 'Ni borir bar iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh

amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.'"

17 Egha a me ategha ghua Jerusalemın nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi

(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemın zuima, mitiriam an azi, 19 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamın garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, "Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham." Ezi temem maghira misingi.

20 Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, ghaze, "Temer figh manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?"

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, okam nighnighan kogh, egh ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim

* **21:12:** Gumazamiziba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:16:** Onger Akaba 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:22:** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22

suam, 'Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.' Eghti a ia mikemezi moghin otivam. ²² Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin azangsigh, egh ia da iniam."

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemin otogha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?"

²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki uaghan azangsizir mam ia damuasa. Ia deraghviram a ikaraghti, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami. ²⁵ Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi a gumazamiziba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba dama a ini?"

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, "E suam, 'An rurim Godin ize,' eghti a ua kamaghin en azaragham, 'Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?'"

²⁶ Eghti e suam, 'Jonin rurim gumazamizibar ize,'

kamaghin e gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam."

²⁷ Kamaghin amizi, me Iesus migia ghaze, "E fozir puvati."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham."

Iesus gumazir mamın otarimning akar isin zuim migei

²⁸ Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghin me migei, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha a ghua kamaghin otarir ekiam migei, 'Otarim, ni datirighin mangi, wainin azenimin aven ingar.' ²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, 'Ki aghua.' Egha uagin, nighnizim giragha ghua ingari. ³⁰ Ezi afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghira an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, 'Ki mangi ingaram.' Egha ghuzir puvati. ³¹ Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi, otarir kamningin manamra afeziamin akam baregha an gin zui?"

Ezi me Iesus migia ghaze, "Otarir ekiam."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha

21:23: Jo 2:18

21:23: Jon 2:18

21:26: Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6

21:26: Matyu 14:5; 21:46; Mak 6:20; Luk 20:6

21:28: Lu 15:11

21:28: Luk

15:11

21:31: Lu 7:29, 7:50

faragha God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven
zui. ³² Guizbangira, Jon
otogha arazir aghuimin
tuavim ian aka, ezi ia
nighnizir gavgavim an
akamin ikian aghua. Ezi
dagiaba isir gumaziba ko
amizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me nighnizir gavgav-
iba an iti. Ia bizir kamin
ganigha uan nighnizibagh
irazir puvati, egha nighnizir
gavgavim Jonin akamin itir
puvati.”

*Wainin azenimin garir gu-
mazir kurabar akar isin zuim
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir
dapaniba ua kamaghin
me migei, “Ia akar isin
zuir igharazir kam baragh.
Gumazir mam wainin
azenimin ingarigha, an
divazim aghui. Egha wainin
oviziba mirmiramin itarim
gikuigha azenir dipenimin
ingari, eghti ingangarir
gumaziba an iki azenimin
ganam. Egha azenir kam
isa gumazir mabar agharim
gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin
dipataba uam a ikaragham.
Egha dikavigha nguibar
saghon itimin ghu.† ³⁴ Ezi
wainin oviziba kuaramin
dughiam roghira izezima,
gumazir kam uan ingangarir
gumazir maba amadazima,
me wainin ovizi taba iniasa

ghue. ³⁵ Ezi azenimin
garir gumaziba ingangarir
gumazir kaba inigha, mam
misuegha, igharazir mam me
a misoghezima an areme,
egha dagiabar igharazir
mam ginifi. ³⁶ Ezi azenimin
ghuavim gin ua ingangarir
gumazir igharaziba amangi.
Me aviraseme, egha men
dibobonim faragha izez-
ibagh afira. Ezi wainin
azenimin garir gumazir kaba
kamaghira uam azenimin
ghuavimin ingangarir gu-
mazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizi,
azenimin ghuavim abuan
uan otarim amada. Afeziam
ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin
akam baregh deragh a
damuam.’

³⁸ “Puvati, gumazir kaba
otarimin gari, a izima, me
uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir
kam iziva uan afeziamin
biziba bar da inigham.
Aria. E a misueghti, an
aremeke. Egh e uari bagh
wainin azenim iniam.’ ³⁹
Kamaghin, me maghira an
suigha, wainin azenimin
azenan anakunigha, otarim
misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainin azenimin
ghuavim izi manmaghin gu-
mazir kabar amuam? Ia
manmaghin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze,
“A gumazir kurar kaba
puv me misueghti me

21:32: Lu 3:12, 7:29-30

21:32: Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

21:33: Mt 25:14

21:33: Matyu 25:14

† **21:33:** Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia
5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin
mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelia
wainin azenimin min iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt
27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12

arimighiregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti wainin oviziba iniamin dughiamin me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o puvati? Osizirir kaba kamaghin migei:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.
Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kamın aven iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar aningam. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba misarighiregham. Eghti dagiar kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar anemisarrarigham.”†

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me gasara. ⁴⁶ Kamaghin

amizi, me an suighasava amua, egha gumazamizir aviribar atiatingi. Me fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamibar isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın gumazir dapanibagh amua kamaghin me migei, ² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mamın otarim amuımın iki-asava amima, an a bagh isar ekiam gami. ³ Isar dughiam tighar otivam, a faraghavira isam bagh izasa gumazamiziba bagha akam amada. Ezi isamin dughiam otozima, a gighamizir gumazamiziba izasa uan ingangarir gumaziba amada. Ezi puvati, gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me izan aghua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki gighamiziba kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha givagha, uan bulmakaun apuribav suegha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia

21:42: Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8

21:42: Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8

21:44: Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8 † **21:44:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Ni Luk 20:18in gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36

poroghamibar isar ekiamin izi.”

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamın gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav uan azenimın zui, ezi mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui. ⁶ Ezi marazi atrivimın ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghın amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir gumaziba, me misogha bar me agıvaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozı a isi.

⁸ “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghın me isamin ikian kogham.

⁹ Kamaghın amizi, ia mangi tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamibar isar kamın izi.’ ¹⁰ A kamaghın mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazamizir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasa poroghamibar isar dipenim gapiazi a bar izıfa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazıma, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a poroghamibar isamin azuir adiaritam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezi atrivim an azara, ‘Namakam, manmaghın amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatıgha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikıman asa.

¹³ “Kamaghın amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav gıa ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamın me puvıra tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

¹⁴ “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir avıribar dei, egha varazira, a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumazamiziba dagıaba Atrivim Sisar danıngam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha İesusın suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me an migirigıam baghavıram an suıgham. ¹⁶ Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotın gın zuir marazi amadazi, me İesus bagha ghua kamaghın a mıgei, “Tisa, e fo ni guızbangıra bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godın Arazibar gumazamizibar

22:6: Mt 21:35 **22:6:** Matyu 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:14:** 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:15:** Mak 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:16:** Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13

sure gamua guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimigin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?"

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami? ¹⁹ Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh." Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, "Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?"

²¹ Ezi me ghaze, "Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam."

Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning."

²² Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir

aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai, ²⁴ "Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba batiti, an aveghbuamin ikizim kuavaremeghan kogham.

²⁵ Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti.

²⁶ Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami. ²⁷ Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.

²⁸ Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!"

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. ³⁰ Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amubar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹ "Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa.

Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamın ganiz, o puvati? A ghaze, ³² ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamıra itibar God.”

³³ Ezi gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godın Akar Gavgavir faraghavıra itim

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Farisiba orazi, Iesusın migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. ³⁵ Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghın an azai, ³⁶ “Tisa, Godın Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavıra iti?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migia ghaze, “Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh. ³⁸ Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavıra iti. ³⁹

Ezi an girara irim. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi

gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. ⁴⁰ Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu.”

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara, ⁴² “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?”

Ezi me an migia ghaze, “A Devitin Ovavim.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godın Duam nighnizim Devit ganingizi, a gumazir kam, ‘Ekiam,’ a gati, egha kamaghın migia ghaze:

⁴⁴ “‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁵ “Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamın migia

22:32: Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 22:32: Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 22:33: Mt 7:28 22:33: Matyu 7:28 22:37: Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 22:37: Godın Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 22:39: Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 22:39: Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 22:40: Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 22:40: Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 22:42: Jo 7:42 22:42: Jon 7:42 22:43: Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 22:44: Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 22:44: Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibru 1:13

ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi man-maghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Ovavim'in min iti?"

⁴⁶ Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kam'in ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

¹ Ezi Iesus gin gumazamizir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari. ² Egha kamaghin migei, "Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim inigha Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari.

³ Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir akaba, ia da baragha dagh eghari moghin dar amu. Egh me amir araziba, ia men gin mangi dar amuan marki. Me migirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin zuir puvati. ⁴ Me kamaghin amua, mati me bizir bar osimtiziba isava gumazamizibar dipizibagh isin arizima, me da ateran

buraghburasi. Egha me tong uan dafar puzitam'in men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵ "Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apinibar itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kam'in uari akakagh suam, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.* ⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuaribagh apiaghiri. ⁷ Egh me maketin danganibar mangiti, gumazamiziba 'Tisaba' me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ "Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia 'Tisa' a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹ Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam 'Afeziam' a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰ Egh me 'Gumazir Dapanim' ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E

22:46: Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **22:46:** Mak 12:34; Luk 14:6; 20:40 **23:3:** Mal

2:7-8 **23:3:** Malakai 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiriabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir otevilla uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹ Ian gumazamizir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. ¹² Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

¹⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin

mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazamizibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’ ¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamın golin kam Godin bizimın oto. ¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’ ¹⁹ Ia damazir

23:12: Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5

23:12: Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14;

Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52 † **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:16:** Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14

okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti, egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin oto. ²⁰ Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba uaghara aningın akakasi. ²¹ Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningın akakasi. ²² Eghti gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningın akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghırası. Ia, Godin guizin arazim, ko apangkuvir arazim, ko

nighnızir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. ²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimin itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asızir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimin aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nighnızir arazibar tuavimin, dagher kaba ini. ²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghıvira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighınaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi matmatiamın ganganim azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa. ²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghın iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze,

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34
Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42
23:25: Mk 7:4
Luk 11:44; Aposel 23:3

23:22: Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34
23:23: Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42
23:25: Mak 7:4
23:28: Lu 16:15

23:23: Wkp 27:30,
23:27: Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3
23:27:
23:28: Luk 16:15

ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami. ³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’ ³¹ Ia kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’ ³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin

Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimighiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gintighti, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam. ³⁵ Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam. ³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

*Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15

aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibar, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriama gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uan nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, 'Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!' "

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighirigham
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akakasi. ² Ezi an akar kaminn me migei, "Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisiin ikeghan kogham."*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, 'Ni ua izam,' eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?"

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, 'Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.' Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuran damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁷ Kantrin maminn itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharaziminn itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir maminn adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharaziminn adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar pu-

23:38: 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5
23:39: Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:**
Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44

* **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28

varatightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamın me ian suighıva osimtıziba ia darıghıva ia misoghti, ia arımıghıram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangın ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamın gumazamizir avırıba, me uan nıghnızır gavgavır nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uarır amuva, uarı isı apanıbar agharım darıgham. ¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarım akurır gumazır avırıba otıvıgh, gumazamizır avırıbagh ifaram. ¹² Eghti arazır kuraba bar izıvaghti, kamaghın gumazamiziba uarıgh ifongezır arazım ategham. ¹³ Eghti tına arazır kabar tongın gavgavıgh ikı, mangı dughiar nguazır kam gıvaghım otoghti, God uam a inıam. ¹⁴ Eghti God Bizıbagh Atıvımın Dughıamın Akar Aghuır kam, me a inıgh a ısıva nguazımın itır ikızıba bar dar gumazamizıba bar me mikımtıma, me a baragham. Eghtıma gın nguazır kam

gıvımın dughıam otıvam.”

İesus ghaze, bizır bar kuram otogham

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Egha İesus mıgıa ghua kamaghın mıgei, “İa gantıma, bizır bar kurar God ifongezır puvatızım, Godın Dıpenımın aven ikiam. A ikıti, God uan Dıpenım ategham. Fomıra Godın akam inıgha izır gumazım Daniel bizır kamın gun mikeme. (Gumazır osızırır kamın garım, a deraghvıra nıghnıgh egh a gıfogh.) ¹⁶ Dughiar kamın Judian Dıstrıghın itır gumazamizıba arı mıghsıabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁷ Egh tav dıpenımın pın itır avugh-sazır danganımın ikegh, nguazımın magırı, egh uam aven mangı uan bizıtım inısı nıghnıghan markı. ¹⁸ Egh gumazır manam azenır ekıamın ikegh, egh uamategh dıpenımın mangı uan azenan azuır korotıam inıan markı. ¹⁹ Navıba adair amızıba ko borıba oteba apır amebaba, mevzıka; dughiar izamın kaba bar men ikuvıgham! ²⁰ İa amozımın dughıam ko Sabatın dughıatamın aran aghuaghıva, uarı bagh God

24:9: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13

24:10: Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15

24:11: Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1

24:13: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hıbru 3:6; 3:14

24:14: Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23

24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

24:17: Luk 17:31 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14

24:21: Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14

ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. ²² Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong ofefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²³ “Dughiar izamimin, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi

damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti,’ eghti ia mangangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamın aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki. ²⁷ Ia fo, onimarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Gumazir kuaba iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otarim izitima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam.”

Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti:

“‘Aruem mitategham, eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,

24:22: Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:22:** Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:24:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14 **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

eghti mikoveziba
overiamin asighi-
ram,
overiamin itir bizir gav-
gaviba bar uarira uari
sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba
ataghiragham.’

³⁰ “Eghti, Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtima, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ³¹ Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba ameghti, me nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin oteviba bar, me akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam

roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan koghham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiamin otivam. ³⁸

Dipar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir ikia mamaghira iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita 3:6

gifoziir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiir ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazamizibar Otariim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimim ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi plaua mirmir ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifoziir puvati. ⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimim izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otariim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim (Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar

ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimim, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶

Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamim garima, gumazir kamim navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamim ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamim ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.

⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’

⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir daraziv sogh, wainin dipabar ami gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam.

⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimim, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimim uamategham. ⁵¹

Ingangarir gumazir kamim gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Eghti a danganir kamim ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh mamaghira ikiam.”

25

24:42: Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36
24:43: 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:43:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6
24:44: Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **24:46:** MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin an apuasa zui. 2 Men 5pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. 3 Egha 5plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvati.* 4 Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini. 5 Ezi gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

6 "Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, 'Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.' 7 Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.

8 "Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, 'En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia boretaba e daningh.'

9 "Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kam-

aghin migei, 'Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, boreba amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.' 10 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

11 "Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.'

12 "Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, 'Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.'"

13 Egha Iesus ghaze, "Kamaghira, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otoham."

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami mokin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. 15 A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me

25:1: Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 25:1: Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * 25:3: Israelin adarasi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati. 25:11: Luk 13:25 25:12: Mt 7:23 25:12: Matyu 7:23 25:13: Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 25:13: Matyu 24:42-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 1 Pita 5:8 25:14: Mk 13:34 25:14: Mak 13:34 25:15: Ro 12:6 25:15: Rom 12:6

ganiŋgi. A mav 5,000 kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 kina a ganiŋgi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. ¹⁶ A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan gumazir ekiamin dagiaba isa mozim gatigha da modo.

¹⁹ “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. ²⁰ Ezi gumazir 5,000 kina inizim, 5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 kina na ganiŋgi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²¹ “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²² “Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 kina na ganiŋgi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000

kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’ ²³ Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizi, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴ “Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim uaghan iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶ “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirazim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷ Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia a da 1,000 kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 kina itir gumazim

daningh. ²⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir kamin me puvira tuangiva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’”

Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isi uan kotiamin aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivimin min otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham.

³² Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar iziva an guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamim me amaga, memeba bizir mamim me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvimin da amang, egh memeba isi agharir kiriamin amangam.

³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghin

agharir guvimin itir gumazamizibav kiamam, ‘Ia izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! Ia iziva, danganir Afeziam fomira ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiamin a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi, ezi ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu, ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi, ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin amizi, ia aven izi.’

³⁷ “Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragham, ‘Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manamra, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi? ³⁸ Ezi dughiar manamra, ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, e nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?’

25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28

25:30: Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28

25:31: Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13

25:31: Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7;

Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA

20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem

20:12 **25:34:** 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9;

15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2,

Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:**

2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16

40 “Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kinibagh amiziba, ia dar na gami.’

41 “Egh Atrivim uan agharir kiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharimin aven itir darazi! Ia mangi, avir munger puvatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan en-selba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. 42 Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati. 43 Egha ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati, ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati, ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia na gitagh!’

44 “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin aghe, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin ikezi, e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

45 “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ 46 Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei,
2 “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugham.”

3 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar

25:40: Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibrü 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12
25:41: Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7 **26:2:** Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:2:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1

dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamın ziam Kaiafas. ⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi. ⁵ Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamin aven Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami. ⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus dagher dakozimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamın misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamın ivezim bar pin ko. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁸ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹ E ti anemadagha dagiar eki-

atam inigha asaghasazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osımtizim amizir kam garisi? Ane-takigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ¹¹ Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham. ¹² Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamın danganir manabar Godın Akar Aghuim akunıva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimıva a ginighnighvira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isıva gumazir ekiabar agharim darıghasa akam akiri
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dughiar kamın Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isıva ian dafaribar atıghti, ia tizim na danıngam?” Ezi me 30plan silvan dagiar maba mengegha, da isa a ganıngi.* ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arıghasa tuaviba buri.

26:7: Lu 7:37-38 **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:11:** Godın Araziba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57
26:14: Jon 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datırıghın en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakın? Da avıraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5pla o 6plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10in gan.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisi ifongeghti, e an mangi bizibar kiram?”

¹⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim, “Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam, e nin dipenimin daghebar amam.” ¹⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

²⁰ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti. ²¹ Me apava a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

²² Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar

vaghvagha kamaghin an azangsi, “Ekiam, kirara markiam?”

²³ Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan na ko ga uan dafarimning isa itarir vamira garugha uam aning asi. ²⁴ Gumamazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumamazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi deraghai!”

²⁵ Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a Judas, a kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na migia ma?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Nirara, ni migei moghira!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”

²⁷ Egha a wain apir kavin mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin

26:17: Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:28:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremiaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22

migei, “Ia bar wainin dipar kam ami. ²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire. ²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam amam.”

³⁰ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamın na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

“Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtima,
sipsipba tintinimin aregham.”

³² “Ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

³³ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamın ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akam.”

³⁵ Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamagharam a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.”

³⁷ Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

³⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”

26:29: Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:29:** Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41

26:30: Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32

26:31: Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:32:**

Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:34:** Matyu 26:69-75

26:35: Mt 26:56 **26:35:** Matyu 26:56 **26:38:** Jo 12:27 **26:38:** Jon 12:27

39 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

40 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o? 41 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

42 Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

43 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. 44 Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei. 45 Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin

me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. 46 Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi. 48 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim.” Egha an tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.† 51 Ezi gumazir

26:39: Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 26:39: Matyu 6:10; 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibru 5:7-8 26:41: Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 26:41: Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15 26:44: 2 Ko 12:8 26:44: 2 Korin 12:8 26:45: Jo 12:27, 13:1 26:45: Jon 12:27; 13:1 26:46: Jo 14:31 26:46: Jon 14:31 † 26:50: Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” 26:51: Jo 18:26 26:51: Jon 18:26

Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.

⁵² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram. ⁵³

Ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12plan midorozir gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afiragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai.

⁵⁴ Ki kamaghin damighti, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazimizar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶

Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti. ⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, akar ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham.

⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹ kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer

26:52: Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31 **26:60:** Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19

pumuning ko mizekimin uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶³ Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otirimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin ganti, Gumamazibar Otirim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh uam akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi! ⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?”

Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze,

“An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸ Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir guvir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.” ⁷¹ Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir guvir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumamazir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Iesus ko ike.” ⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷³ Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza

26:63: Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3 **26:74:** Mk 14:71

kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.”⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri. ² Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴ Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵ Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar arighan kogham.” ⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izez-

26:74: Mak 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **26:75:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk 22:66 * **27:2:** Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:3:** Matyu 26:14-15 **27:5:** 2 Sml 17:23

ibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam "Ghuzir Nguazim," a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim. ¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese."

*Pailat Iesusin azai,
"Ni Judabar atrivim, o?"*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5;
Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, "Ni Judabar atrivim, o?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Are, ni mikemezi moghira." ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar aviriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, "Me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni

da barazi, o?" ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

*Pailat Iesus isi ter ighu-
vimin
a gafughasa migei*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-
25; Jon 18:38--19:16)*

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamin dughiamin, a kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isi me bagh anemangam.

¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusin iti. An ziam Barabas. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba iza uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, "Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghiragham. Ki Barabas ataghiragham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, 'Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,' ki anetaghiragham?" ¹⁸ Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze,

† **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam "me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti," an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:9:** Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13

27:11: Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:12:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9

27:14: Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

“Ki dimangan irebamin arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamın gani, egha bar oseme. Kamaghın, ni arazitamin a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avirimın navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatın azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham.

²¹ Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki anetaghıragham?”

Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghın a damuam?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

²³ Ezi Pailat kamaghın men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datırighın fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba

rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamın ovevem, a nan osımtızim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.”

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagma ghaze, “An ovevemın osımtızim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gın a isa midorozir gumazibar agharım gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipoft

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiamın midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanın dipenir ekiamın miriamın aven ghuzi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongın tughav iti.

²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevır ruarır mam isa a garu. ²⁹ Egha me dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimın dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha fidizir mam isava an agharır guvim gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apıra a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!” † ³⁰

27:20: Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:**

Godın Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap

5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28 **27:28:**

Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:** Onger

Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 † **27:29:** Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivimın

min an adiarım gami. Dughiar kamın, atriviba kamaghın adiarıbagh ami, me korotiar aghevıba aghuava atrivıbar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivıbar dabırabıbagh apıa uaghan uan difızıbar suisi.

27:30: Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67

27:30: Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67

Egha me a giparava a suirazir fidizim inigha an dapanim misosi. ³¹ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(*Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian nguibamin gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusin ter ighuvim gisaghpu.

³³ Egha me ghua danganir mam otifi, an ziam Golgota. (Danganir kamın ziamın mingarim kamakin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ³⁴

Ezi me danganir kamın Iesus damasa me dipar aninganir mam wain sara a veregha, mam inigha Iesus ganıdi. Ezi a muziarimram amegha puram anetaki. ³⁵

Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari danıngasa satu gikararai. ³⁶ Egha danganir kamın apiagha anesavsuisi.

³⁷ Me an dapanim gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam osiri. Men osirizir akam

ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusin boroghın uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusin agharir guvimın itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir kiriamın itir ter ighuvim gafu. ³⁹

Ezi gumazamiziba mangı izegh gamua Iesus dipova, uan dapaniba roa ghaze, ⁴⁰ “Ni, gumazir Godın Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezimın uam an ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi uabın akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira Godın Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh izighiri.”

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghıra ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba izava a dipova ghaze,

⁴² “A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uabın akurvaghan ibura. A Is-

raelian Atrivim, kamaghın a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnızir gavgavim an ikiam. ⁴³ A nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godın Otarim. Eghti God guizbangıra ifon-

giam an ikıva, datırighın an akuraghti, e ganika!”

⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghıra okımakiar gumazir Iesusin boroghın ter ighuvimningın guraghav

27:31: Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:38:** Aisaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8

itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Jesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza paza-ghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu.

⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Jesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

⁴⁷ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

⁴⁸ Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi. ⁴⁹ Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

⁵¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima,

dagiar ekiaba biaghire. ⁵² Ezi matmatiaba kuaghir-ima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³ egha uan moz-iba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam. ⁵⁴ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.” ⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. ⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim. ⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam

27:46: Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7

27:46: Onger Akaba 22:1

27:48: Sng 69:21

27:48: Onger Akaba 69:21

27:51: Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20

27:51: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19;

10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3

27:56: Mt 20:20

27:56: Matyu 20:20

27:58:

Lo 21:22-23

27:58: Godin Araziba 21:22-23

iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kezmezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mamın a riki. ⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimın akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghın amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibamın amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozimın boroghın aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozimın gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gın izir dughiamın ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue. § ⁶³ Me ghuegha kamaghın a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir migirigiar mam giniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.’ ⁶⁴ Kamaghın amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezimın deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eghti

an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghın me migei, “Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikemeghti, me mozimın gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghın, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh.”

⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimın mın bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba arighizima, me mozimın gara iti.

28

Iesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Ezi Sabatın dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozimın ganasa izi.*

² Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghıram oto. Ezi Godın enselin mam Godın Nguibam ategha izaghira, dagiar Iesusin mozir akamın itim poghpuegha, mong mozir apinimın ghugha, dagiam gaperaghav iti. ³ Enselin ganganim, mati onımarim taghtazi moghın gari, ezi an

27:60: Ais 53:9

27:60: Aisai 53:9

§ 27:62: Kar Sabatın dughiamra.

27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21

27:63: Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

27:65: Dan 6:17

27:65: Daniel 6:17

27:66: Dan

6:17 27:66: Daniel 6:17

*

28:1: Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera.

28:3: Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10

28:3: Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10

korotiaba bar ghurghuri.
 4 Ezi midorozir gumaziba an
 atiata, inigha egha aremezi
 moghin iti.

5 Ezi ensel kamaghin
 amizir kamning migei, "Gua
 atiatingan marki. Ki fo,
 gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir
 gumazim Iesus bagha gara
 izi. 6 A kagh itir puvati. A
 faragha mikemezi moghin
 a ua dikavigha gifa. Gua
 izi, a kagh irighav ikezir
 danganimin gan.

7 "Egh gua zuamira mangi,
 an suren gumazibav kim
 suam, a ua dikavigha givagha
 mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh.
 A ia bativasa faragha Galilin
 Distrighin zui. Ia mangi,
 munagh an ganam. Ki bizir
 kamın gun gua mikimasa
 ize."

8 Ezi amizimning puv
 atiatiava, egha uaghan bar
 akonge. Egha zuamira
 mozim ategha, ivegha
 Iesusin suren gumazibav
 kimasa zui.

9 Ezi Iesus tuavimin
 maghira aning bato, egha
 ghaze, "Mizarazir aghuim."
 Ezi aning an boroghin ghua,
 an dagarimningin suiragha
 an ziam fe.

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an-
 ing migia ghaze, "Gua atiatin-
 gan marki. Gua mangi, nan
 aveghbuabav kim suam, me
 Galilin Distrighin mangi egh
 munagh nan ganam."

*Midorozir gumaziba
 mikemezir akam*

11 Amizimning Iesusin
 suren gumaziba bagha
 zuima, midorozir gu-
 mazir mozimin gara ikez-
 iba Jerusalemın ghuegha,
 otivizir araziba bar dar gun
 ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav
 keme. 12 Ezi ofa gamir
 gumazir ekiaba, Judabar
 gumazir aruaba inigha
 akar mam akiri. Egha
 dagiar aviribar midorozir
 gumazibagh ivezegha, 13
 egha me migia ghaze, "Ia
 kamaghin mikim suam, e
 akuima, an suren gumaziba
 dimagarimin izava an kuam
 okemegha ghue. 14 Eghti
 gavmanin gumazir ekiam
 akar kam bareghtima, e uari
 a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti
 ia osimtiziba puvatigham."
 15 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
 dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir
 ekiaba mikemezi moghin
 ami. Ezi akar kam ghua
 Judabar tongin bar ekefegha
 iza dughiar kamın, Judaba
 kamaghira migiavira iti.

*Iesusin suren gumaziba
 damuamin ingangarim, Iesus
 an gun me migei*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-
 49; Jon 20:19-23)*

16 Ezi Iesusin suren gu-
 mazir 11pla Galilin Dis-
 trighin ghua, mighsiar a
 me bativasa mikemezimin
 oto. 17 Egha me Iesusin
 garava an ziam fe, egha

men marazi okam nighnisi.
¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men boroghira
 iza kamaghin me migei,
 “God nguazim ko overiam
 gativamin gavgaviba bar
 na ganingi. ¹⁹ Kamaghin
 amizi, ia nguazimin itir
 nguibaba bar dar mangi,
 ikiziba bar dar gumazamiz-
 iba, me damuti, me nan
 suren gumazamizibar otiv.
 Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko,
 Otarimin ziam, ko Godin
 Duamin ziamin me ru. ²⁰ Egh
 ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba,
 ia bar da isiva men sure
 damu, eghti me dar gin
 mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia
 ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir
 kamin dughiam givagham.”

28:18: Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23
28:20: Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Mak Akar faragha zuim

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarım, an akar faragha itim kamaghın migei, “Kar Godın Otarım Kraıs İesusın Akar Aghuimın mingarım.” Akınafarır kam e an gari, İesus a gumazir ingangarır avıribar amuamin gavgavım ko ziam itim. Ezi dughiar a gumamazıbar sure gamızıba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batoghezıba, ko dughiar a gumamazıbar arazır kuraba gın amadazıba, e akınafarır kamın aven eghaghanır kabar gara kamaghın fo, a gavgavır ekıam ko zıar ekıam itı. İesus a kamaghın uabı dıborա ghaze, “Gumamazıbar Otarım.” Egha a kamaghın migei, “A gumamazır avırıba bagh ovegh ua me gıvezegh me inıasa ize.” (Nı Mak 10:45ın gan.)

Mak İesusın ingangarır avırıbagh eghanı. Egha a İesus gumamazıbar sure gamızır akar avırıbagh eghanızır puvatı. Mak faragha Gumamazıba Ruer Gumazım Jonın ingangarım, ko İesusın rurım, ko Satan İesus gıfarasa a gakaghorır

eghaghanımın gun mıgei. Ezi gın e İesusın garıma, a gumazır osımtızır avırıba aterıbar apangkufı, egha men sure gamı. Ezi faragha suren gumazıba İesus amır bızıbar mıngarıbagh fozır puvatı. Egha me nımıra nımıra gın dagh fofosı.

E uaghan İesusın apanıbar gari, me osımtızır avırıba a garısı. Ezi Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akar abuananaba, a İesus aremegha ua dikavızır eghaghanım geghari.

İesus, God Bizıbagh Atıvımın Dughıamın gun gumamazıbar kımasa ize

(Sapta 1:1--3:6)

*Jon, Gumamazıba Ruer Gumazım,
faragha izava İesusın akam akurı*

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Kar Godın Otarım Kraıs İesusın Akar Aghuım.

² God fomıra uan akam isa, an akam inıgha izır gumazım Aısaıa ganıngı. Ezi an an osırızıma, an akınafarımın itı. Akar kamra kara:

“İa oragh! Kı uan aburı gumazım amadaghtıma, a faragh mangı nı bagh tuavım akıram.

3 Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, 'Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.'

4 Kamaghin amizima, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ikiava gumamaziziba rua kamaghin akam akuri, "Ia navibagh iraghti, ki ia rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham." 5 An akar kabav geima Judian Distrihgin itir nguibaba koma Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin itir gumamaziziba, me bar iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

6 Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam gike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.* 7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, "Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira. Ki an min garir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba puvati. 8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin

Godin Duamin ia ruam."

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrihgin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ategha Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin Fanemin a rue. 10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiagherizi Godin Duam bunbamin min mighhegha a bagha izaghiri. 11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifuegha ni bagha bar akonge."

12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. 13 A ghugha, 40plan dughiarbar danganir kam in itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15; Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin Distrihgin ghugha

1:4: Ap 13:24, 19:4 1:4: Aposel 13:24, 19:4 1:6: Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8

1:6: Ofa Gami 11:22; 2 Atriviba 1:8; Matyu 11:8 * 1:6: Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. 1:7: Ap 13:25 1:7: Aposel 13:25 1:8: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 1:8: Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:4, 10:45; 1 Korin 12:13 1:11: Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 1:11: Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 9:7; Luk 3:22 1:13: Sng 91:11-13 1:13: Onger Akaba 91:11-13 1:14: Mk 6:17 1:14: Mak 6:17 1:15: Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 1:15: Daniel 9:25; Matyu 3:2; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:10

Godin Akar Aghuim akuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghin migei, "Dughiam otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia navibagh iragh nighnizir gavgavim Godin Akar Aghuimin iki."

¹⁶ Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua Saimon uan dozim Andru ko aningın garima, aning osiriba baghava uan iver ekiaba akuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba bagha da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nan gin iziti ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumazamiziba iniam." ¹⁸ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira uan iveba ategha an gin zui. ¹⁹ Ezi a mong sivagha ghua, Sebedin otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko aningın garima aning uan botin ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri. ²⁰ An aningın garavira aningın diazima, aning maghira uan afeziam Sebedi koma an ingangarir gumaziba ataghizi me uan botin itima aning Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezi a gumazim ategha azenan ize (Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darazi Kaperneamin ghue. Me zuezi Sabat otozima, a

God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kamın aven itir gumazamizibar sure gami. ²² A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam baregha digavir kuram gami. An migirigiir kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimin migirigiaba. An migirigiaba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar migirigiabar min zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.† ²³ A kamaghin me migiavira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin aven izegha dei. ²⁴ A dia kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni gifo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim."

²⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, "Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izegh." ²⁶ Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus baregha gumazir kam gunabagha araviram azenan ize.

²⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar bizir kamın ganigha guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsisı, "Kar manmaghin amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimin

1:17: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:17:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:18:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Luk 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:21:** Matyu 4:13

1:22: Mt 7:28-29 **1:22:** Matyu 7:28-29 † **1:22:** Ni Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:24:** Mak 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:26:** Mak 9:26

duar kurabav geima da an akam barasi.”²⁸ An amizir bizibar eghaghanim zuamira Galilin Distrik bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akuragha me gamizi me ghuamaghe

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus gumazir maba ko God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimon ko Andrun dipenimin zuima, Jems ko Jon me ko zui. ³⁰ Me ghua garima Saimonin asamim aria mikarzim fiava dakozim girighav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus migei. ³¹ Me a mikemezima, an a bagha ghuava an dafarimin suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an arimariam anetaghizima a dikavigha dagheba me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Guaratizir kamra, aminim pirizima me gumazamizir arimariar kuraba koma gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi. ³³ Nguibar kamın itir gumazamiziba bar izava dipenir kamın tiar akamın uari akufa. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus arimariar guar aviriba itir gumazamizir aviriba men arimariabagh amizi, me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar

aviriba saram otoghezima da gumazamiziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gifo, a Godin Otarim. Ezi kamaghın a ghaze, ia kamaghın mikiman marki suam, Ki Godin Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

*Iesus gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın God ko
migei*

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan aminim tighar itima, Iesus dikavigha dipenim ategha ghuava gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın ghugha God ko migei. ³⁶ A ghuzi Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriagharui. ³⁷ Me ghua an apigha kamaghın a migei, “Gumazamiziba bar ni buri.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghın migei, “E nguibar igharazir roghira kagh itibar mangam. Ki munagh uaghan Godin akam akunam. Ki bizir kam bagha ize.” ³⁹ A kamaghın mikemegha, Galilin Distrighın danganiba bar dagh aruava God ko migeir dipenibar aven Godin akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

*Iesus lepa itir gumazir
mam gamizima, a ua dera*

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamin aviragha tevimning apirigha puvira a gaghori,

“Ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”[†] 41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, guizbangira bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” 42 Iesus kamaghin miġiavira itima, lepan arimariam zuamira gumazir kam ataghizi an mikarzim ua dera.

43 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a miġei, 44 “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kam ni an gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.” 45 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezi moghin damuan aghuagha, bizir kamin gun bar me miġei. Kamaghin amizi, maburan avirim Iesus akuvazima, a nguibar ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir puvati. A uabira itir danganimin itima, gumazamiziba a bagha tintinibar izavira iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazir mam

gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezi dughiar maba ġivazima, Iesus uamategha Kaperneamin ghu. A ghua dipenimin itima gumazamizir aviriba a uamategha izezir akam baraki. 2 Me akar kam baregha izezima dipenim bar izivazi an tiar akam sara izifa. Ezi Iesus Godin akam me mikiri. 3 An akam akurima, gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning akuriamin a gisaghpuġha izi. 4 Me iza garima dipenimin tiar akam bar izifa, kamaghin amizi, me Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha me gumazir kam inigha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha beniba akuriam dafegha anemadazima a Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.* 5 Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin soroghafariba amirazir gumazim miġei, “Nan borim, ki nin arazir kuraba ġin amada.”

6 Iesus kamaghin a miġeima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba apiaghav ikiava uarira uan navir averiabar kamaghin miġei,⁷

[†] 1:40: Lapan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. 1:44: Ofa

Gami 14:1-32; Mak 3:12; 7:36; Luk 5:14 * 2:4: Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari. 2:5: Lu 7:48

2:5: Luk 7:48 2:7: Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 2:7: Jop 14:4; Aisaia 43:25; 1 Jon 1:9

“Gumazir kam tizim bagha kamaghin migei? A Godin danganim iniasava ami! Gumazir kinitam gumazir igharazitamin arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. God uabira.”⁸ Me kamaghin nighnizima, Iesus zuamira uan navir averiamin men nighnizibagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia manmaghsua uan navir averiabar aven kamaghin nighnisi?”⁹ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.¹⁰ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei,¹¹ “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”¹² Egha a miaviavira itima me gari gumazir kam dikavigha uan akuriam inigha azenan ghu.

Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei, “E faragha bizir

katamin ganizir puvati!”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ua Galilin Dipar Akaremin miriamin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima, gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akuvazi, a men sure gami.¹⁴ A men sure gamua dipar miriamin ghua Alfiusin otarim Livain garima, a gavman daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. Iesus an gara, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an gin zui.†

¹⁵ Egha gin Iesus Livain dipenimin ikiava uan suren gumaziba koma api. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir aviriba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba, me uaghan me koma api. Gumazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me uaghan Iesusin gin arui.¹⁶ Me apavira itima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me uaghan Farisiba, me an ganigha, an suren gumazibar azangsisu, “A manmaghsua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”‡

2:12: Mt 9:33 **2:12:** Matyu 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 **2:14:** Jon 1:43

† **2:14:** Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 **2:16:**

Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:1-2 ‡ **2:16:** Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men azangsizim baregha kamaghin me migei, "Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!"

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha

Iesusin azangsisi

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisin suren gumaziba, me God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamin apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha izava kamaghin an azangsisi, "Kar manmaghin amizir arazim, Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisibar suren gumaziba, me datirighin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazir puvati?"

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kintime dagheba ategham, o puvati? Puvatigham. A me ko ikiti me dagheba ataghiraghan kogham. ²⁰ Me dagheba

ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dam a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

²¹ "Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a ruti, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham.

²² Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damighiti, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighiti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam inigh asizir inir misevir igiamra ruigham."

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam

(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamın, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an an azenir ekiamın torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a ko ghuava witin oviziba isi. §

²⁴ Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni gan. Me manmaghsua arazir kam gamuava Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?"

2:23: Lo 23:25 **2:23:** Godin Araziba 23:25 § **2:23:** Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **2:24:** Lo 23:25

2:24: Godin Araziba 23:25 **2:25:** 1 Samuel 21:6

²⁵ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin miġei, “Devit amizir bizim, me an osirizima a iti, ezi ia ti an ganiz, o puvati? A uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azima a bizir kam gami. ²⁶ Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. An da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizima, me uaghan da ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit bretin kaba ame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa gamir gumazibaram ada api, gumazamizir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, a gumazir kinim, egha a bretin kaba ame.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus miġia ghua kamaghin me miġei, “God gumazamizibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumazamiziba atizir puvati. ²⁸ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”**

3

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin gumazir dafarim ekonezir mam gamizima

a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹⁻² Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko miġeir dipenimin ghua garima, dafarim ekonezir gumazir

mam, gumazamizir aviribar tongin dipenir kam in aven iti. A itima gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damighti, me akam agasasa bar deraviram an gari. Me kamaghsua an gari. A Sabatin gumazir kam in akuragham, o? ³ Me bizir kam bagha an garavira itima, Iesus kamaghin dafarim ekonezir gumazim miġei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamin tugh.”

⁴ Gumazim dikavigha tuzima, Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatin arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghin men azarazima, me bar nimira iti.

⁵ An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimin aven men atari. A men garima, men naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir nighniziba men puvati. Kamaghin a bar osemegha gumazim kamaghin a miġei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazir kam uan dafarim onezima, an dafarim ua dera. ⁶ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin ganigha dipenim ategha azenan ghuegha Herotin gumaziba ko ikia Iesus misoghasa akabar kiri.

Iesus uan gavgavim

2:26: Wkp 24:9 **2:26:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **2:27:** Lo 5:14 **2:27:** Godin Araziba

5:14 **2:28:** Mt 12:8 **2:28:** Matyu 12:8 ** **2:28:** Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

3:4: Luk 14:3 **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:5:** Jo 11:33 **3:5:** Jon 11:33 **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 **3:6:** Matyu 22:15-16

men akazima an adarazi niḡnizir gavgavim an itir puvati

(Sapta 3:7–6:6)

*Gumazamizir aviriba
Iesusin ġin zui
(Luk 6:17-19)*

⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Galilin Dipar Akaremın ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima gumazamizir aviriba Galilin Distrighin ikegha an ġin ghuaghiri. ⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba Judian Distrik ko, Jerusalemın nguibam ko, Idumean Distrik ko, Jordanın Fanemin vongin itir danganiba ko, Tair ko Saidonın nguibamnıngin ikegha Iesus bagha ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir avirir kaba, me an amizir bizibar akam baregha a bagha ghuaghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Me iraghuezima, Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akurazima, men arımariaba ġifa. Arımariaba itir gumazamizir aviriba uan arımariaba aġvasa Iesusin boroghın uari akuvagha, Iesusin suighasa uari munamadi. Kamaghın amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibav ġia ghaze, “Ia botin tam inigh izi puram anetighi a iki. Eghti gumazamiziba bar na akuvaghtima ki botin ghuavanangam.” ¹¹ Iesus me migeima, duar kuraba apazazir gumazir maba iza,

Iesusin gara duar kuraba zuamira me gamima me Iesusin guamin daighira kamaghın dia migei, “Ni Godin Otarim.”

¹² Me kamaghın migeima, a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazir igharazibav kiman marki.

Iesus 12plan aposelba me amisefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Egha Iesus dipar miriamın ikegha dikavigha niġhsiamın ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir gumazibar diazima, me a bagha zui. ¹⁴ Me zuima a gumazir 12pla misevegħa ziar kam, aposelba, me gati. Eghti me a ko ikiti, a ġin me amangiti me mangi Godin Akar Aghuim akunam. ¹⁵ Egh a uan gavgavim me danıngtım me uaghan duar kuraba batogħam. ¹⁶ A misevezir gumazir 12plan ziabar kara. Saimon (Iesus ġin ziar kam, Pita, a gati), ¹⁷ Sebedin otarimning Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gati, Boanerges. Ziar kamın mingarim kamaghın ghu, atara pamtem migeir gumazimning), ¹⁸ Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Alfıusın otarim Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotbar gumazir mam), ¹⁹ ko Judas

3:8: Mt 4:25 **3:8:** Matyu 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:9-10:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Mak 4:1; Mak 5:29; 6:56; Luk 5:1-3; Luk 7:21 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:11:** Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:12:** Matyu 8:4; 12:16; Mak 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:16:** Jon 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54
3:17: Luk 9:54

Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

*Me kamaghin migei,
"Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin
ingari."*

*(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk
11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Egha Iesus uamategha dipenimin aven ghugha itima gumazamizir aviriba izava anakufa. Me bar anakufa, kamaghin amizi, a uan suren gumaziba ko daghebar aman ibura. Me damamin dughiaba puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, "An ongani." Ezi Iesusin adarazi akar kam baregha, a inigh mangasa izi.

²² Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem in ikegha izaghira kamaghin migei, "Belsebul a gapasa. A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi."*

²³ Ezi Iesus me migeir akam baregha, egha kamaghin gumazamizibar diagha akar isin zuir mabar me migei, "Satan manmaghin uabira uabi batuegham?"

²⁴ Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, kantrin kam ikian kogham. ²⁵ Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uari abigh uarira uariv sogh

dipenir kam in itir darazi ikian kogham. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

²⁷ "Eghti gumazir manatam puram aven mangi gumazir gavgavitamin dipenim akarighiva an biziba oke-megham? Puvatigham. A faraghivira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh, egh gumazir kam in dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba oke-megham.

²⁸ "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God da gin amangamin tuavim iti. ²⁹ Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasightima God an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam."

³⁰ Me faragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Duar kurar mam a gapasa." A bizir kam bagha, akar kabar me migei.†

*Iesusin amebam ko an doz-
iba*
*(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-
21)*

3:20: Mk 6:31 **3:20:** Mak 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:21:** Jon 7:5; 10:20

3:22: Mt 9:34, 10:25 **3:22:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25 * **3:22:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:23:** Matyu 4:10; Luk 11:17-22

3:27: Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 **3:27:** Aisaia 49:24; Matyu 12:29 **3:28:** Matyu

12:31-32; Luk 12:10; 1 Jon 5:16 † **3:30:** Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satanin gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin Godin Duamin ziam gasighasisi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14

³¹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar akamin tughava gumazir mam amadazima a Iesus mikimasa aven zui. ³² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a koma apiaghav ikia kamaghin a migei, “Ni oragh, nin amebam ko doziba ni bagha izeghava azenan iti.”

³³ Me a mikemezima a kamaghin men azara, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”

³⁴ A kamaghin men azaragha, egha an okarigha apiaghav itir gumazamizibar gara, kamaghin me migei, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ³⁵ Gumazamizir God ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

4

Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin migei, “Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha azenimin da akuragharui.”

(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

¹ Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a botin mamın biragha dipam gisin aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghın dadarimin apiaghav iti. ² An akar isin zuir aviribar men sure gamuava, kamaghin me migei, ³ “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizin

min garir daghem wit, ana da inigha ghua azenimin da akuragharui. ⁴ An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvatizi, aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha aghuava dagheba misefi. Egha maba 30plan oviziba misevima maba 60plan oviziba misefe. Ezi maba 100plan oviziba misefe.”

⁹ Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsuavira akar isin zuibagh ami

(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba bar ghuezi, Iesus uabira itima, an 12plan gumaziba ko an boroghın itir gumazamiziba, me an akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹¹ Me an azarazima a kamaghin me migei, “God fofozim

4:1: Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3

4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3

4:2: Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34

4:2: Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

4:8: Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6

4:8:

Matyu 13:8; Luk 8:8; Jon 15:5; Kolosi 1:6

ia ganingizima, ia God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar mogomebagh fo. Egha
ki azenan itir gumazamiziba
pura akar isin zuibar me
migei. ¹² Kamaghin amizima:

“Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamın
ganighan kogham.
Me uaghan zurara oraghıva,
egh me deragh bizitamın
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.
Me amuava akar mingarim
gifogha,
uan navibagh irazi,
God men arazir
kuraba gin
amadaghai.’”*

*Witin akar isin zuimin
mingarim*
(*Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ An akar kam ua ka-
maghin me migei, “Ia
witin akar isin zuir kamın
mingarim gifoz, o puvati? Ia
manmaghin akar isin zuir
igharazir tabagh fogham?
¹⁴ Akar isin zuimin aven itir
gumazir kam, a mati gumazir
Godin akam akuragharuim.
¹⁵ Gumazamizir maba tu-
avim girezir witin ovizibar
mın ami. Me Godin akaba
baraghizi, Satan zuamıra
iza me oraghizir Godin
akaba, me dama ada ini.
¹⁶ Gumazamizir maba
dagıaba itir nguazim girezir

witin ovizibar mın ami. Me
Godin akaba baregha da
bagha bar akonge. ¹⁷ Egha
men biba iraghuezir pu-
vatigha, uaghan dughiar
ruarimın ikezir puvati. Me
itima osımtıziba ko Godin
gin zuir gumazamizibagh
asighasizir araziba izima,
me pura God ataki. ¹⁸
Gumazamizir maba benir
dikoniba itir nguazim girezir
witin ovizibar mın ami.
Me Godin akaba baraki.
¹⁹ Me da baregha uaghan
nguazir kamın biziba bagha
nighnigha, dagiar aviriba
iniasa ifavarir nighnızibagh
amua, nguazir kamın bizir
aviribar garava da bagha
agoi. Bizir kabar nighnıziba
izava Godin akaba iki-
agharıghizi da misevir pu-
vati. ²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir
maba nguazir aghuim girezir
witin ovizibar mın ami. Me
Godin akaba baregha dar
suiragha dar gin zui. Gu-
mazamizir kaba mati witin
oviziba misıva, maba 30plan
oviziba misevima, maba
60plan oviziba misevima
maba 100plan oviziba
misefe.”

*Lamin danganimra ane-
guragh*
(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Ian tina lam
gaborogha a inigha itarir
ekiamın anevara? O an a
inigha dakozimın apengan

4:12: Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27

4:12: Aisaia 6:9-10; Jon 12:40; Aposel

28:26-27 * **4:12:** Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati.

Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua. **4:18:** Mt 26:31 **4:18:** Matyu 13:26

4:19: Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:19:** Matyu 19:23-24; 1 Timoti 6:9; 6:17

4:21: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:21:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu

12:2

aneti? Puvati! Ia lam daborogh a inigh azenan an danganimram aneguragh. ²² Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ²³ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”†

²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

²⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim a kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da akuri. ²⁷ Gumazir kam da kunigha, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam

fozir puvati. ²⁸ Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha, ada ghua akimariba otivigha misefe. ²⁹ Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inigha dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi da akoramin dughiam oto.”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam? ³¹ A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.† ³² Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekevegha azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari.”

Iesus akar isin zuibara akam akuri
(Matyu 13:34-35)

4:22: Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 † **4:23:** Iesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati. **4:24-25:** Matyu 7:2; Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 6:38; Luk 19:26 **4:27:** Je 5:7 **4:27:** Jems 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 **4:29:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:15-18 † **4:31:** Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

33 Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghira, an akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei. ³⁴ An akabar gumazamizibav gıava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezi aning pura nimira irighav iti

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aruer kamın aminim pırasava amima Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gıa ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongın mangam.”

³⁶ A kamaghın me migeima gumazamiziba dadarımın ikiavıra iti, ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavan-abogha pul gamua vongın zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongın zui.

³⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizivazi, an atam dipamın aven magirasava ami.

³⁸ Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamın girakirangın dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanımın aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghın a migei, “Tisa, e gıfa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavigha akar gavgavim aminim ganiga, egha kamaghın ongarim

migei, “Gua amıragh, nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim amirazi, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gei, “İa tizim bagha puv atiati? İa nighnizir gavgavim oteveg-havıra iti?”

⁴¹ Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghın uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manmaghın amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamın duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipam abigha vongın Gerasan danganimın oto. ² Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarımın anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamın tongın ikegha Iesus bativasa izi. ³⁻⁴ A matmatiamın ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar avırıba senbar an agharımning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senın kabar suigha da aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha da aghoragharisi. Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam gumazir kamın suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh

a ikeghan kogham. ⁵ A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama arua pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

⁶ A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi."

Iesus kamaghin a migeima, gumazir kam pamtem ara kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsi, ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!"

⁹ A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni uan ziam diborogh."

Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, "E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba."

¹⁰ A Iesus danganir igharazitamin me amangan aghuagha Iesus vivigha a gakaghori.

¹¹ Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api. ¹² Ezi duar kurar kaba kamaghin Iesus migiava a gakaghori, "Ni e mikemegh e amadaghti e mangi dar okoruar munam gapazaka."

¹³ Ezi a men amamangatizi duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dabagh apasa. Dar

avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv ivemara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.

¹⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua nguibar ekiamin ghua danganir kamin itir nguibar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kamin gun migei. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kamin ganasa dikavigha izi. ¹⁵ Me

iza Iesusin boroghin duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin garima, an nighnizim ua derazi, a korotiaba aghuigha aperaghav iti. Me an ganigha atiati. ¹⁶ Ezi otozir bizir kamin ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazim batozir bizir kabar gumazir igharazibav gei. Me

dar gun migha uaghan daba batozir bizimin gun migei. ¹⁷ Egha gumazamizir kaba bizir kam baregha iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botin birima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an anogoregha kamaghin a migei, "Ni uamategh uan adarazi bagh dipenimin mangiva Ekiam nin akuragha ni gamizir bizibar gun me mikimiva, a uaghan bar

nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun me mikim.”²⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baregha ghua lesus an akurazir bizimin gun Dekapolisin Distrighin itir nguibabar ghua bar me migei. Gumazamizir kaba a baregha digavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam ko, arimariar amizir mam gamizi aning ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ezi Iesus bot inigha uamategha dipamin vongin ize. A izegha dipar dadarimin itima, gumazamizir aviriba izava anakufa. ²²⁻²³ Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin bizibar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a iza Iesusin gara an guamin uabi ekunigha an dagarimningin boroghin irigha kamaghin puviram a gaghori, “Nan guivim aremeghasa an dighorimra isi. Ni iziva uan dafarim a datighti an arimariam givagh ua ikiam.” ²⁴ Ezi Iesus a ko zui.

A zuima gumazamizir avirim bar anakuvagha an gin zui. ²⁵ Me zuima men tongin amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam ghuzim batir arimariam an itima 12plan azeniba gifa. ²⁶ A fomira arimariam agivasa doktaba bagha zuima, me an arimariam a givazir puvati. Ezi a mizazir kuram isi. A

uan arimariam agivasa pura uan dagiabar me givezima an dagiaba bar gifa. Bizir kaba an arimariamın akurazir puvati. An ekiva ghuavira iti.

²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesus amir bizibar akam baregha, kamaghin nighnisi, “Ki puram an azenan itir korotiamra suiragh nan arimariam givagham.” A kamaghin nighnigha egha damuasa. Amizir kam gumazamizir aviribar gin izava me munamaga iza Iesusin korotiar avizimin suira. ²⁹ Amizim Iesusin korotiamın suizir dughiamra, an ghuzir arimariam pura dutugha ghu. A uabi baregha fo, an mikarzim ua dera.

³⁰ A kamaghin amimra, Iesus zuamira uabi baregha God gumazamizibar arimariaba givaghasa a ganingizir gavgavim, an mikarzim ataghizi a fo, nan gavgavim ingari. Egha a ragha gumazamizibar garava men azara, “Tina nan korotiamın suira?”

³¹ Ezi an suren gumaziba a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Ni garima, gumazamizir aviriba ni akufa. Ezi ni tizim bagha kamaghin azai, “Tina nan korotiamın suira?””

³² Me kamaghin Iesus migiavira itima, Iesus an korotiamın suirazir gumazim o amizim gifoghasa raghirigha garagharui. ³³ A ruiavira itima, amizir kam a batozir bizim gifogha iza Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha, atiatia nigha guizbangira a

batozir bizimın gun migei. ³⁴ Ezi İesus kamaghın a migei, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghın, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi, eghti nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan kogham.”

³⁵ İesus amizir kam migiavira itima gumazir maba God ko migeir dipenimın bizibar garir gumazim, Jairusın dipenimın ikegha iza kamaghın Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Ni osimtizim Tisa daningan marki.”

³⁶ Me kamaghın migeima İesus me baregha kamaghın Jairus migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ni pura nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

³⁷ An gın aruir gumamaziziba a ko mangasa amima a men anogoregha, Pita, ko Jems uan dozim Jon ko, a merara inigha me zui. ³⁸ Me ghua Jairusın dipenimın otivigha İesus gumamaziziba barazima, me bar azia niginir dafam gami.

³⁹ Ezi a me bagha aven ghua kamaghın me migei, “İa tizim bagha azia niginir dafam gami? Borir kam aremezir puvati. An akui.”

⁴⁰ A kamaghın me migeima, me a dipova an ingarava kava uariv gei, “E fo, a guizbangiram areme.”

Gumamaziziba kamaghın migeima, a bar me batuegha guivimın afeziam ko amebam inigha an suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, merara a ko zui. A me inigha me guivimın kuam itir danganimın aven ghue. ⁴¹ Me ghuegha a guivimın dafarimın suiragha kamaghın a migei, “Talita kum!” (Akar kamın mingarim kamaghın iti, “Guivir dozim, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh!”) ⁴² An a migeimrama, guivim dikavigha tughava arui. (An azenir 12pla.) A dikavigha tughu aruima, me kamaghın guizbangira digavir kuram gami. ⁴³ Ezi an akar gavgavimın guizbangira me migia ghaze, ia bizir kamın gun gumazir igharazitam mikimam marki. A kamaghın me migiava daghetam a daningasa me migei.

6

İesusın nguibamın itir darazi an aghuagha akirim a gasara (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Egha İesus danganir kam ategha uan nguibamın ghuavanadima an suren gumaziba a ko zui. ² Ezi, Sabatın dughiam otozi a God ko migeir dipenimın aven ghua, gumamazizibar sure gami. Gumamazizir aviriba

5:34: Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19; Aposol 14:9 **5:40:** Mt 9:25, Lu 8:54, Jo 11:11
5:40: Matyu 9:25; Luk 8:54; Jon 11:11 **5:41:** Lu 7:14 **5:41:** Luk 7:14 **5:43:**
 Mk 1:44, 7:36, Lu 8:55 **5:43:** Mak 1:44; 7:36; Luk 8:55 **6:2:** Jo 7:15 **6:2:**
 Jon 7:15

an akaba baregha digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin azai, "Gumazir kam managh akar kaba ini? A managh nighnizir aghuir kaba ini? A uaghan managh mirakelbagh amir gavgavir kam ini? ³ E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir gumazim. A Marian otarim, egha a Jems ko Josep, Judas, ko Saimon, a men avebam. An buaramiziba e ko iti." Kamaghin amizi, me dibovir akabar a miagiava navibar aven an atari.

⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati." ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kam in mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar gumazir vabaram arighizima, men arimariaba gifa. ⁶ Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizima, a kamaghin digavir kuram gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, me deragha a gifozir pu

(Sapta 6:6-8:21)

Iesus uan 12plan aposelba ingangarim me ganigha me amada

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar sure gami. ⁷ Iesus men sure gamua, egha 12plan aposelbar diazi, me a bagha izezi, a me akuvagha, me miagia me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amua uaghan duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

⁸⁻⁹ A migirigiar kam me gamuava me amada, "Ia mangi, bizitaba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia bretin tam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suigh mangi. ¹⁰ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin damu mangi nguibatamin mangighti, me ian aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar mangighan kogh, egh uaghan ia migeir akaba baraghan koghtima, ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir mineziba apezegh, nguibar kam ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin damighti, me

ganigh fogham, me arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati.”*

12 A kamaghin me mikemegha me amadazi me nguibabar ghua Godin akam akura ghaze, Ia uan navibagh iragh. 13 Me kamaghin me migiava, egha uaghan gumazir aviribar duar kuraba batogha arimariar gumazir aviriba boremin men dapanibagh inga me gamima, me ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Iesus bizir aviribagh amizi an ziam otogha ekevezi, gumazir aviriba a gifo. Ezi danganir kamın Atrivim Herot, a baraki. Men marazi kamaghin migei, “Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”

15 Ezi men marazi kamaghin migei, “A Elaija.”

Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min ami.”

16 Me akar kabav geima, Herot da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin firim atu. Kamaghin amizi a kamaghin migei, “Ki fomira mikemezi, me Gumazamiziba Ruer

Gumazim Jonin firim atu, ezi a ua dikafi.”

17-20 Herot kamaghin amigha a fo, a fomira uan dozim Filipin amuim Herodias ini. Ezi Jon zurara kamaghin a migei, “Herot, ni arazir kuram gamuava uan dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon kamaghin migeima, Herodias a bagha guizbangira navim isia, egha Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa a bagha puvira Herot migei. Ezi Herot Herodias ifongezi moghin damuan aghuagha, uan gumazir mabav kemezi me Jonin suiragha a inigha kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, Herot an atiatia, a inigha deragha an gari. Herot uaghan Jon migeir akaba baragha nighnizir aviribagh amua, ana akaba baraghasa ifonge.

21 Ezi Herodias datirighin Jonin misueghti an aremeghasa tuavim bato. Herotin amebam a batezir dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam ginighnigha isar ekiam gami. Ezi Herodias Jon misoghamin dughiam datirighin oto. Herot isar kam gamuava, uan ingan garibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko uan midorozir gumazibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko Galilin itir gumazir ekiaba, a

* **6:11:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham. **6:13:** Je 5:14 **6:13:** Jems 5:14 **6:14:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **6:17-20:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 14:4; Luk 3:19-20

men diazima me a ko damasa ize. ²² Me izegha isam apima Herodiasin guivim izava me apir danganimin ghugha men guamin ighiam gizi. A ighiam gizima, Herot ko ikia apir gumaziba an ighiamin ganigha guizbangira bar a gifongegha a bagha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegha, Herot kamaghin guivir igiam migei, "Ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaragh. Eghti ki bizir kam ni danigham."

²³ A kamaghin a mikemegha, akar dikirizir gavgavim kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni bizitam gifongegh, na mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh ifongeghiva, na mikim. Ki tongira da bighiva, taba ni danigham."

²⁴ Guivir igiar kam akar kam baregha, azenan izegha ghua kamaghin uan amebam migei, "Amebam, ki bizir tizim bagh an azaragham?"

Ezi an amebam kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin dapanim."

²⁵ Ezi guivir kam akar kam baregha, zuamira uamategha aven ghugha kamaghin Herot migei, "Ni datirighira Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim itaritam datigh na daningigh."

²⁶ Ezi Herot a baregha, an navim bar osemi. A faragha akar dikirizir gavgavim

migeima a ko apir gumaziba a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, an an azangsim pueghan kogham. ²⁷ Egha Herot a baraghavira, akar gavgavim uan midorozir gumazim mikemegha anemadazi a ghua kalabusin aven iraghugha Jonin firim atu. ²⁸ A Jonin firim atugha an dapanim inigha itarir mam gatigha a inigha izava guivir kam ganingizi anenigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ²⁹ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ovevem baregha izava an kuam inigha ghua a mozim gati.

Iesus dagheba

5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba ua izegha an boroghin uari akufa. Egha me aruava amizir biziba ko akar me gumazibar sure gamizibar gun Iesus geghari. ³¹ Dughiar kam gumazamizir aviriba me bagha mangigh izegh gamima, me damamin dughibaba puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia uarira na ko mangiva gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin mangiva avughsam."

³² A kamaghin me migia, egha me uarira bot inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mam zui. ³³ Me zuima, gumazamizir aviriba men ganigha me gifo. Ezi

nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira ivegha ghua me zuir danganimin otifi. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. A men gari, me mati sipsipbar min amua, ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. Egha a bizir aviribar men sure gami.†

³⁵ A miaviavira itima, aminim pirizi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza kamaghin a miagei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim piri. ³⁶ Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar mangiva me damisi uari bagh daghebagh ives.”

³⁷ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin miagei, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin a miagei, “Dagiar e me bagh brebtagh ivezamim, a 200 kinan tu. E da inigh, mangi, me bagh brebtagh ivezagh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡

³⁸ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia manmaghira brebta iti? Ia mangi ganigh.”

A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha kamaghin a miagei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me gumazamizibav gei, me uari uari tuiragha grazim gapia. ⁴⁰ Ezi me uari tuiragha okoruabar apiaghiri. Ezi okoruar maba 50plan gumazamiziba iti, ezi okoruar maba 100plan gumazamiziba iti. ⁴¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus bretin 5pla inigha, osirir pumuning inigha, pin overiamin gara God minabagha brebta abiaghariki. Egha uan suren gumazibav geima, me da isa, gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirimning sara abiagharighizi, me da isa, me ganidi. ⁴² Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. ⁴³ Men naviba bar izevezima Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba inigha, akirar 12pla gaghuzima, da bar izifa. ⁴⁴ Dagheba amezir gumazibara, men dibobonim 5,000in tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tughazui (Matyu 14:22-36; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumazamiziba amegha givazima, Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze, Ia botin

6:34: Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 **6:34:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Matyu 9:36 † **6:34:** Ni sipsipin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:35:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 8:1-9; Luk 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 **6:37:** Diboboniba 11:13; 11:22; 2 Atriviba 4:43; Matyu 14:16; Luk 9:13; Jon 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** Grighin akam kamaghin miagei ghaze, gumazim brebta kamaghin ivesiva, an 8plan iakinibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34

binighiva faragh Betsaidan nguibamin vongin mangi. Ki uabira iki gumazamiziba amadaghti me ua uan nguibabar mangam. ⁴⁶ A me amadazi me ghuezi, a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

⁴⁷ Dughiar kam aminim pirima, men bot dipamin tongin itima, Iesus uabira dadarimin iti. ⁴⁸ A ikiava uan suren gumazibar garima, aminir gavgavim izava men bot givai. Me pul gamua ingangarir dafam gamuava aminim ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua me bagha izi. A mangi me gitagh mangasa. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ezi me an gari, a dipam gisin arua izima, me kamaghin nighnisi, "Kar ti duatam."

Me nighnizir kam gamua, bar an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me araima, a zuamira kamaghin me migei, "Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamaghin me miגיava, me gatin botin aven ghuzi, aminim pura dutugha ghu. Ezi Iesus 5,000plan gumaziba bretba me ganingizi me damezi, me bizir kabar ganigha, tong bar fozir puvati. Men nighniziba otefe. Egha me bizir kabagh nighnigh guizbangira digavir

6:46: Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28

6:49-50: Matyu 14:26; Luk 24:37; Jon 6:19

§ 6:51-52: Dughiar kamın Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12

6:56: Matyu 9:20; 14:36; Aposel 19:12

kuram gami. §

Iesus Genesaretin arimariar aviriba agifa (Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otivigha, bot ike. ⁵⁴ Me botin ikegha dadarimin anadima, gumazamiziba Iesusin garavira a gifo. ⁵⁵ Me a gifogha, egha gumazamiziba Iesus itir danganim baregha, ivegha danganir kam garua uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha Iesus bagha izi. ⁵⁶ Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibabar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arimariar gumazamiziba inigha iza nguibamin tongin da arigha, egha a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gefi.

7

Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira (Matyu 15:1-9)

6:46: Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28

6:51-52: Mak 4:39; Mak 8:17

¹ Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalem in ikegha, izaghira, Iesus bagha izava anekufa. ² Me iza ikia garima, Iesusin suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gin ghua dafariba rua dagheba apir puvati. Me pura dagheba api. ³ Farisin kaba ko Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavira ikia, dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham. ⁴ Me uaghan maketin inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir maba sara suighavira iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dar ameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghiva egh me dagheba isamam.

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Iesusin azara, "Manmaghin amizi nin suren gumaziba en ovavibar arazibar gin mangi dafariba ruan aghuagha, pura dagheba api?"

⁶ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ia uarira uarigh ifarir gumazibara. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a guizbangira ia amir arazibar gun migia kamaghin osiri:

"Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.

⁷ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.'

⁸ "Ia kamaghin amua, Godin akaba, ategha, uan ovavibar arazibar suiragha gavgafi."

⁹ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "Ia ghaze, ia arazir aghuim gamua Godin akaba ategha uan arazibar gin zui. Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi. ¹⁰ Moses fomira kamaghin mikeme, 'Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki, egh gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.'

¹¹ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, 'Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghasa dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, "Guan akurvaghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam." ' ¹² Ia kamaghin migeima, gumazir kam bizitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazir puvati.

13 Ia kamaghin amua, uan ovaviba da inizir arazibar ghin ghua, da gumazir igharazibagh anidi. Ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faragha da arisi. Egha Godin akam gamima a mati pura bizim. Ia amir bizir avirir maba uaghan iti.”

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba,

Iesus dav gei

(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin boroghin itir gumazamizibar diazima, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar na baragh, nan akar kaba deraghvira dagh fogh. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bizitam azenan ikegh gumazimin navimin aven magiri an navir averiam damighti, a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham. Puvati, gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an navir averiam damighti, a Godin damazimin mizeghan.”*

17 Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir aviribav kemegha, me ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Eee! Ia ongani? Ia uaghan akar kam deravira a gifozir puvati? Ia bizir kam gifo? Daghetam guizbangira gumazimin

navir averiamin magirigh ikeghan kogham. Bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, gumazim dagh avi. Kamaghin gumazim apir bizitam azenan ikegh an akam ko muriamin magirigh, an muriam damighti a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.” (Iesus akar gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, dagheba bar Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi e dar amam.)

²⁰ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim Godin damazimin mize. ²¹ Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir arazibar kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akui, biziba okei, gumazamizibav sozi da ariaghiri, ²² poroghamiba uari bakei, mighighavira bizibagh ifonge, gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir kuraba, bizim bagha navim ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir onganiba, ²³ arazir kurar kaba bar navimin aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”

7:15-16: Ap 10:14-15

7:15-16: Aposel 10:14-15

*

7:15-16: Bizir

apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:20:** Matyu 15:18; Mak 7:23

*Fonisian amizim nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Matyu 15:21-28)*

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha Tairin nguibar ekiamin danganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a gifoghan an aghuagha, mogomebar ghua dipenir mamın aven ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me bar fo, a dipenimin aven iti. 25 A dipenir kamın itima, guivir duar kuram apazazimin amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim baregha, zuamira a bagha izava an dagarimningin boroghin uan tevimning apiri. 26 Amizir kam, an amebam Fonisian Distrighin a bate. A Sirian danganir ekiamin aven itir distrik. Egha a Grighin akam migei. A duar kurar an guivim gapazazim batoghasa Iesus miğiava a gakaghori.

27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “E faragh boribar dagheba me daningti, me damam. Arazir kuram, ki boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.”

28 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, Ki fo, afiar doziba uaghan boribar dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzuemziariba api.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nin migirigiam dera. Kamaghin ni uamategh uan dipenimin mangi. Duar

kurar kam nin guivim ategha azenan ize.”

30 Ezi a uamategha uan dipenimin ghua garima, an guivim uan dakozim girighav iti. Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar kurar kam anetegha azenan ghu.

*Iesus gumazir kuarir
onganir mamın akurazima a
dera*

31 Egha Iesus dikavigha Tairin danganim ategha, ghua Saidonin danganimin otogha ghua, Dekapolisin Distrighin otogha ghua, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarim giraghu. 32 A ghuzima, gumazir maba gumazir kuarir onganir mam inigha Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam uaghan mizem osemegha deravira migeir puvati. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

33 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam inigha gumazir aviriba ategha aning uaningra miriamin ghugha, egha a uan akakazir dafarimning gumazimin kuarimning gatigha aning asigha, egha iparigha, an mizemin suira.

34 Egha Iesus pin overiamin garava, gumazir kam bagha navim bigha ara kamaghin migei, “Efata!” (Akar kamın mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Kuighirigh!”) 35 Iesus kamaghin miğiavira itima, an kuarimning kuiaghiri. Ezi

an mizem mighivghiki, ezi a deravira bizibav gei.

³⁶ Ezi Iesus akar gavvimin bizir kamın gun mikiman men anogoroke. A men anogoroghezi me ua puviram bizir kamın gun mighavira iti. ³⁷ Me akar kam migeima, gumazamizir kaba a baregha guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha kamaghın migei, “Gumazir kam an amir biziba da bar dera. A kuarir onganibagh amima, me uam orasi. Egha, mizer osimtizibagh amima, me ua deravira bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi
(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Dughiar kamın, gumazamizir avirir igharaziba iza uari akufa. Me damamin dagheba puvati. Kamaghın amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi me a bagha izima a kamaghın me migei, ² “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghın ki men apangkufi. ³ Men marazi saghon ikegha ize. Kamaghın amizi, ki me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara, uan nguibabar mangiva damaziba men isirtima me iram.”

⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kar gumazamiziba

puvatizir danganim. Ezi e managh bretba inigh gumazamizir kabar aningam?”

⁵ Me kamaghın migeima Iesus kamaghın men azara, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?”

Me a ikaragha kamaghın migei, “7pla.”

⁶ Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa gumazamizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba inigha God minabagha egha da biagharigha, gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi, me me ganidi.

⁷ Me uaghan osirir muziarir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God minabagha da me daningasa uan suren gumazibav gei.

⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin, an suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba inigha 7pla akirabagh aghuizi, da izefe.

⁹ Dughiar kamın itir gumazamizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghın ghu. Me amegha givazi, a me amadazi, me uan nguibabar ghue. ¹⁰ Me zuima, a uan suren gumaziba ko botin binigha, Dalmanutan danganimin ghue.

Me mirakelbar amuasa Iesus migei

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eghti God gavvimin a danighti, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me

ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangira anemada. ¹² Ezi a men azangsizir ifavaribar amiragha ghuariaba suegha, kamaghin me migei, "Ia datirighin itir gumazamizir kaba tizim bagha mirakelin arazim bagha nan azangsisi? Ki guizbangira ia migei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham." ¹³ Egha a me ategha uamategha botin biragha, dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin vamira inizima a me ko botin iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, "Ia deragh uari baghan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan."*

¹⁶ Iesus me mikemezi, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, "E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei."

¹⁷ Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe. ¹⁸

Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati? ¹⁹ Ia, ki bretin 5pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?"

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "E 12pla akirabagh aghui."

²⁰ Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, "Ezi ki bretin 7pla biagharigha ia ganingizi, ia gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingizi, me da apa izivazi dar naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?"

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "E 7pla akirabagh aghui."

²¹ Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, "Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham."

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22--10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamın akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

²² Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori. ²³ Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin

8:12: Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **8:12:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **8:15:** Lu 12:1 **8:15:**

Luk 12:1 * **8:15:** Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:17:** Mak 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:18:** Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Mak 4:12; Aposel 28:26

agharimîn suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, Iesus gumazimîn damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamîn gari?”

24 Ezi gumazir kam kogha gara kamaghin miġei, “Are, ki garima, gumazamiziba temebar mîn garav arui.” 25 Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazi, gumazimîn damazimning kuiagherizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari.

26 Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin a miġei, “Ni ua nguibar kamin aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

Pita Iesusin gun miġei

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

28 Ezi me a ikaragha kamaghin a miġei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraiss, God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

30 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me miġei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua dikavamin miġirigiam gami

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Egha Iesus men sure gamua kamaghin miġei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar miġazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

32 Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me miġeima, Pita a inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a miġia ghaze, “Ni mamaghin mikiman marki.”

33 A kamaghin miġeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atara kamaghin a miġei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati.”

34 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar

diazi, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi. ³⁵ Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam, Akar Aghuim ko na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ³⁶ Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. ³⁷ A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. ³⁸ Ezi datirighin itir gumazamiziba me God akirim ragha a gasaragha arazir kurabagh ami. Men tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighti, gin Gumazamizibar Otaram uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba koma Godin angazangarim sara izighiri, uaghan men aghumsigham."

9

¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God

Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam gavgavim sara izighiram."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ezi dughiar 6pla givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems ko Jon inigha mighsiar ekiamamin ghuavanabogha, me uarira kagh iti. A kagh an mikarzim men damazimin igharaghav oto. ³ An korotiabar angazangarir gavgavir kam guizbangira ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam nguazimin gumazitam ruezir bizir ghurghuritam amin garir puvati. ⁴ Me garima Elaija ko Moses otogha Iesus ko me uariv gei.*

⁵⁻⁶ Me uariv giavira itima, Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita mikimamin migirigiabagh asagha pura kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam."

⁷ Ezi ghuariam otogha me avarazi, tiarir mam ghuariam tington otogha kamaghin migei, "Kar nan Otarrir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!"

8:35: Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:35:** Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **8:38:** Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **8:38:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16; 2 Timoti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18 **9:1:** Matyu 16:28; 24:30; 24:34; Mak 13:30; Luk 9:27 **9:2:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 **9:3:** Daniel 7:9

* **9:4:** Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengezima, Iesus boghimra nguazir kam inize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 18:15; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Aposel 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 **9:9:** Matyu 12:16; Mak 8:30

⁸ Ezi zuamira me gara ua gumazitamın garir puvati. İesus uabıra me ko iti.

⁹ Egha me uamategha miğhsiamın izaghira İesus bizir otozir me ganizimın gun gumazitam mikıman bar men anogoroke. Kamaghıra iki mangı Gumamazibar Otarım aremegh ua dikavigham. ¹⁰ Me ganizir bizir kam merara iti, ezi me aremegh ua dikavighamin miğirigiar mingarım bagha uarıra uariv gei.

¹¹ Egha me an azara, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e İniasa Misevezir Gumazımın izam?”

¹² Ezi İesus kamaghın men azangsizim ikara, “Guizbangıra Elaija faragh izeghıva bizibar kiram. Ezi tizim bagha fomıra Godın Akınafarımın osizirim kamaghın iti, ‘Gumamazibar Otarım osımtızir avırıbar aven mangiti me akırım a gasaragham?’ ¹³ Ezi ki ia miğei, Elaija izegha gıfa. Ezi gumamazıba akınafarımın osizirir an gun mikemezımın mirara, me uan arazir me ifongezibar a gami.”†

İesus otarir duar kuram apazazım gamızıma

a ua dera

(*Matyu 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-45*)

¹⁴ Egha me iza suren gumazir ıgharazıba batıvıgha garıma, gumamazir avırım me akuvazi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazıba me ko uariv gıa uari adosi. ¹⁵ Me uari adozıma gumamazıba İesusın garavıra digavir kuram gamıgha dughıam a danıngasa ivemara zui. ¹⁶ Ezi a kamaghın men azara, “İa tizim bagha me ko ia uari adosi?”

¹⁷ Ezi gumazir mam gumamazir avırımın torımın ikıa kamaghın miğei, “Tısa, ki uan otarım inıgha ni bagha ize, duar kuram a gapazazıma, a miğeir puvati. ¹⁸ Dughıar avırıbar duar kurar kam a gamua anekurıma, a daghıra pupuvıba an akam mısevıma an atarıba uariv tivıma a mikırvası. Ki duar kuram batoghasa nın suren gumazıbar azangsizıma me a batoghezir puvati.”

¹⁹ Ezi İesus kamaghın miğei, “Oio! Ki bar amıra, datırıghın itir gumamazıba niğhnızir gavıvıba puvati. Ki fomıra ia ko itıma, ia dazoghın bizıtam gifogham? Dughıabar manmaghın, ki ia ko iki egha ian osımtızıba ateram? Otarım inıgh na bagh ızı.”

9:11: Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 **9:11:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14 **9:12:** Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 **9:12:** Aısaia 53:3; Daniel 9:26; Malakai 4:5; Luk 23:11; Filipai 2:7 **9:13:** Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 **9:13:** Matyu 11:14; 17:12; Luk 1:17 † **9:13:** Dughıar kamın İesus Elaija izamin bizim miğei, egha guizbangıra Jon, Gumamazıba Ruer Gumazım miğei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava İesus izasava a bagha tuavıbar akıra faragha ize.

20 Ezi me otarim inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi duar kuram Iesusin apigha, maghira otarim gamima a nigha nguazim girigha, poghpogha pupuviba an akam misefi. 21 Ezi Iesus otarimin afeziamin azara, “A man dughiamin duar kuram a gapasa?”

Ezi afeziam kamaghin migei, “An aghirimra itima an a gapasa. 22 An a damighti an aremeghasa dughiar aviribar anekurima an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir kabar amuva, en apangkuvigh en akurvagh.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ni uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti biziba bar deragham.”

24 Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

25 Egha Iesus garima gumazamiziba ivemara men boroghin zuima a duar kuram batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar kurar gumazamizibagh ami me orazi puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven mangan marki!”

26 Ezi duar kam aregha pamtemin a gunabagha azenan ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin migei, “An areme.” 27 Ezi Iesus an

agharimin suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.

28 Egha Iesus dipenimin aven ghuzima an suren gumaziba mogomemin kamaghin an azara, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

29 Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kurar kamaghin amiba God ko migeir arazimin gavgavimin azenan izi.”

Namba 2in dughiam Iesus ghaze,

an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Egha me danganir kam ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kam in Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva gumazibar dafarim darigham. Eghti me a misueghti an ovegham. Eghti dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.” 32 Ezi me migirigiar a mikemezim gifozir puvati, egha a bagha an azangsigghan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Egha me Kaperneamin izegha dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia

tuavimîn tizim miġia uari adosi?”³⁴ Me tuavimîn uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimîn ikiam. Kamaghîn me nimira iti.

³⁵ Ezi Iesus aperaghav iki-ava suren gumazir 12plan diagha kamaghîn me miġei, “Tina faragh ikisi, a bar ġin kegh gumazamiziba bar men ingarir gumazimîn otogh.”

³⁶ Egha a borir dozim inigha me uan tongġin anesarazi a tughav iti. Egha a uan agharimningġin a muigha kamaghîn me miġei,³⁷ “Gumazitam o amizitam na ġinighniġh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghîn a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gumazir na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvati a en anav
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ezi Jon kamaghîn a miġei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamîn duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghîn miġei, “Ia an anogoroghan marki. Gumazitam nan ziamîn mirakel damigh, egh dughiar igharazimîn akar kurabar na damighan kogham.⁴⁰ Tina en apanim

gami puvati a en anav.⁴¹ Ki ġuizbangira ia miġei, ia Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezimîn adarasi. Kamaghîn tina nan ziamîn dipatam ia daningam, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Arazir kuraba
nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Iesus ua kamaghîn miġei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghîn dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarim mikinighti an aremegham.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nin agharim ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, ni anetugh. Kamaghîn dera, ni agharir vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimîn aven mangam. Ni agharir pumuning virara ikiva helin mangam, a nguibar avim mungemari puvatizim.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Egh nin suem ni damighti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anetugh. Kamaghîn dera, ni suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimîn aven mangam. Ni suer pumuning virara ikiġi me ni isiġva helin ni akunigham.⁴⁷ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damigham, anesigh. Kamaghîn dera,

9:35: Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:35:** Matyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **9:37:** Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 **9:37:** Matyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 **9:38:** Diboboniba 11:27-29; Luk 9:49 **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 **9:39:** 1 Korin 12:3 **9:40:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:40:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42 **9:41:** Matyu 10:42
9:43-44: Mt 5:30 **9:43-44:** Matyu 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29 **9:47:** Matyu 5:29

ni damazir vamira ikiva me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam. Ni damazimning virara ikiti, God ni isiva helin ni akunigham.

48 “Danganir kamin, apizir nguzir men mikarziba apiba givaghan kogham. Ezi men mikarziba isir avim uaghan mungueghan kogham.”

49 “Gumamaziziba ofa God daningasa, me amangsizim ofa gamir daghebagh arigha avimin da tuava da isa, God ganidi. Amangsizim ko avim ofa gamir daghebagh amima da Godin damazimin zue. Kamaghira, osimtiziba gumamaziziba bativam. Egh me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. 50

Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Ia amangsizim inigh uari darigh, egh uari ko navir amirizimin iki.” †

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghirasi

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua, Judian

9:48: Ais 66:24

9:48: Aisaia 66:24

9:49: Ese 43:24

9:49: Esekiel 43:24

9:50: Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14

9:50: Matyu 5:13;

Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 4:6; Hibru 12:14 † 9:50: Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningin aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vaviram an itir puvati. 10:4: Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 10:4: Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 10:6: Stt 1:27, 5:2 10:6: Jenesis 1:27; 5:2 10:7: 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 10:7: 1 Korin 6:16; Efesus 5:31 10:7: Jenesis 2:24

Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin oto. An otozima, gumamazizir aviriba ua iza, anekuvazi, a zurara ami moghin men sure gami.

2 A men sure gamima, Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amaman-gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

3 A men azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin men azara, “Moses arazir manam damuasa ia mikeme?”

4 Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Moses, gumazitam amuim ateghsi poroghamimning uaning ataghiraghamin akinafarir avizim osirigh amizim amadaghasa, e mikeme.”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ian naviba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ia bagha arazir kam osiri. 6 God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumamazizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi. 7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan amebogh-feziaba ategh mangi, a uan

amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. ⁸ Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham. Aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

¹⁰ Egha me uamategha dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha an azara. ¹¹ A me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam uan amuim ategh amizir igharazimin ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim gasighasigha poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami. ¹² Eghti amizitam uan pam ategh gumazir igharazimin ikiva, amizir kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.”

*Iesus ghaze, me boriba ateghti
me a bagh izam*

(*Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darighasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Me men atarima, Iesus men ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven

ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi. Men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, an aven mangan bar iburagham.” ¹⁶ A kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha dafarim vaghvagha me gisin arighava, God arazir aghuim me damuasa God migei.

*Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima, gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan tevimning apirigha Iesusin guamin kamaghin a migei, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ¹⁹ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua

bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aningin akaba baragh.’”

20 Ezi an a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

21 Ezi Iesus gumazir kamın garava, a gifongegha kamaghin a migei, “Ni bizir vamira tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar da amadagh daghaba inighiva, gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

22 Ezi gumazir kam akar kam baregha, an guam misingi. A fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gumazim. Kamaghin, an navim bar osemegi a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan suren gumazibagh aruava, kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham!”

24 An suren gumaziba an akar kaba baregha, digavir kuram gamizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Boriba, gumazim God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, a

guizbangira bar iburaghambu-regham. ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”*

26 A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha nighnizir aviribagh amua uarira uariv gei, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?” ²⁷ Ezi Iesus mengara kamaghin me migei, “Bizir kaba bar gumazamizibar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemegir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan Akar Aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, o uan afeziam, amebam, ko boriba, o uan nguaziba ategh, ³⁰ egh gumazir kam datirighin nguazir kamın, God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, amebaba, borir aviriba, ko azenir

10:21: Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33 **10:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 10:38; Mak 8:34; Luk 12:33 **10:23:** Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 **10:23:** Matyu 19:23; Mak 4:19; Luk 18:24; 1 Timoti 6:17 * **10:25:** Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 **10:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Luk 1:37 **10:30:** 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 **10:30:** 2 Eghaghaniba 25:9; Luk 18:30

aviriba a daningam. Eghti Godin gin zuir gumazamizibagh asighasizir araziba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghti dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam. ³¹ Datirighin dughiar kamın faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

*Iesus uan ovevem,
dughiar mikezimın uam a
migei*

*(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk
18:31-34)*

³² Egha me Jerusalemın ghuavanaga Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua uan 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamın ghuegha, a bizir a bati-vamibar gun me migei. ³³ A kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kot datigh, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar

dafaribar arigham. ³⁴ Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me dibovir akabar a mikim, a gipariva, a fozoroghiva, a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

*Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning
iniasa ifonge*

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha iza kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai.”

³⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningın azara, “Ki manmaghin guan akurvagham?”

³⁷ Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ni atrivir ekiamın otogh egh ga damighti gan tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagham.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Gua azangsızir bizir kam, gua an mingarim gifozir puvatigha a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtızim, uaghan an ateramin gav-gavim iti? O osimtızir dipar ki ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?”

³⁹ Ezi aning kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ga gav-gavim iti.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Guizbangira, gua ki

ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam, egh osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua a guruam. 40 Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kiriam dapiasa azangsis, kar nan bizim puvati. Danganir kaba Godin bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumazamizibagh fogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami.”

41 Ezi Jems ko Jon bizir kamin Iesus migeima, 10plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonin atari. 42 Ezi Iesus men diagha, me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba uan gumazamiziba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi. 43 Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. 44 Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. 45 Ezi kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir ku-

rar mam gamizi a dera

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, gumazamizir avirim sara Jerikon nguibar ekiam ataghirasi. Ezi gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusin otarim), a tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha inge. 47 Egha an orazima Nasaretin gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia ghaze, “Iesus Devitin Otarim, nan apangkufigh!”

48 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba diman an anogoregha nimira ikiasava a migei. Ezi a pamtem diavira iti, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

49 Ezi Iesus tugha kamaghin migei, “An diagh.”

Ezi me gumazir damazir kuramin diagha ghaze, “Ni uabin gavgavigh, egh dikafigh! Iesus nin dei.” 50 Ezi a uan korotiar azenan azuim suegha anakunigha zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ize.

51 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ki tizim ni bagha a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

Ezi gumazir damazir kuram kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki ganasa ifonge.”

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Mangi. Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a ni gamizi ni ua dera.” Ezi

10:42: Luk 22:25-26
23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26
Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:5-6
10:52: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34

10:43: Lu 9:48

10:45: Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6

10:47: Mt 9:27, 15:22

10:52: Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34

10:43: Luk 9:48

10:43: Matyu

10:45: Jon 13:14;

10:47: Matyu 9:27; 15:22

zuamira a ua gari. Egha a Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11-16)

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalem zui*

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem boroghin izava Betfage ko Betanin boroghin Olivin Mighsiamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ² kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi gantima, donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva a inigh kagh izi.* ³ Eghti tav guan azang suam, ‘Gua tizim bagha donki firi?’ eghti gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti. A uam anemangam.’”

⁴ Ezi aning ghua gari donki me dipenir tiar akamin azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima, ⁵ gumazir maba tuivighav ikia aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?” ⁶ Ezi Iesus mikemezi moghin aning men akam ikara. Ezi

gumazamiziba aning amamangatizima aning donki inigha zui. ⁷ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izegha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donki gisin da ghuanizi, Iesus a gisin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha tuavimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi ruarimin tev seviba aghoregha da arisi. ⁹ Egha faragha zuiba ko gin zuiba me diava ara kamaghin migei:

“Hosana!

Ia Godin ziam fi!

Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!”

¹⁰ “En ovavim Devit fomira en atrivimin ikezi moghin gumazir kam en atrivimin ikiasa izi.
Eghti God deravira a damu.

Hosana!

Biziba bar dar pin itir
Godin ziam fi!”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus Jerusalem aven ghugha Godin Dipenir miriamin ghu. A ghugha bizibar gara da asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi, a uan suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

*Iesus temer figh bar an
anogoroke*

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹² Amimzaraghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua

* **11:2:** Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26 **11:13:** Mk 11:20 **11:13:** Mak 11:20

Betani ataghiragha, Iesus mitiriam an azi. ¹³ A saghon garima temer fighin mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvati. Kar fighin teme ba bamin dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin a ghua ovizitamin apizir puvati, dafarir kinibaram an iti.†
¹⁴ Egha a kamaghin temem migei, “Tav gin nin ovizitam rameghan kogham.” An a mikemezi, an suren gumaziba oraki.

Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghua gumazir asiziba amadiba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem otivigha, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghuava gumazamizir asizir ofa gamibagh iveziba ko, asizir ofa gamiba amadiba, me batosi. Egha daghaba uari ikarvazir gumazamizir dakoziba ko kuarazir bunbaba amadibar dabirabiba fa, egha da ighagharisi. ¹⁶ Egha a tav bizir amaditam inigh Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven izi mangan an anogoroke. ¹⁷ Egha a men sure gamuava kamaghin me migei, “Migirigiar kam Godin

Akinafarimin osizirimini iti, o puvati?

“Nan Dipenimin ingan garimin mingarim kamakin, kar Nguaziba Bar Men Gumazamiziba God ko Migeir Dipenim.”

“Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto!”

¹⁸ Gumazamizir avirim bar an suren migirigiaba baregha digavir kuram gami. Ezi kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba Iesusin atiatigha, a misueghti an aremeghasa maghira tuaviba buri. ¹⁹ Ezi aruem gevima Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalem nguibar ekiam ategha azenan zui.

Temer fighin misingizim (Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Egha mizaraghara Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua garima temer figh, biba sara misingi. ²¹ Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus migei, “Tisa ni gan, temer fighin ni asighasighasa mikemezim, a misingi!”

²² Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki. ²³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, tina mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Mangi uabi fegh ongarim

† **11:13:** Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:14:** Luk 13:6 **11:17:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:17:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1 **11:18:** Mak 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14 **11:20:** Mak 11:14 **11:23:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:23:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 13:2

mikinigh,' egh uan navir averiamin igharagh nighnighan kogh, nighnizir gavgavim a mikemezir bizimin iki suam, 'An otivam,' eghti bizir kam a bagh otogham. ²⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim iki God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin azangsigh, da iniam. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Egh ni tugh God ko mikim egh osimtizim tinan iti, ni an arazir kuram gin amadagh, eghti kamaghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan nguibamin itim, nin arazir kuraba gin amadagham."†

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko uamategha Jerusalem in otogha, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven aruima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko, Judabar gumazir aruaba a bagha ize. ²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azara, "Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa gavgavim ni ganingi?"

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki azangsizir mam ia

damuasa, ia na mikemeghti, ki bizir kabagha amir gavgavimin gun ia mikimam. ³⁰ Jonin rurim, kar Godin bizim, o gumamazibar bizim? Na mikemegh!"

³¹ Ezi me uarira uariv kemegha ghaze, "E suam, 'An rurim Godin ize,' eghti a kamaghin uam en azaragham, 'Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?' ³² Eghti e suam, 'An rurim gumamazibar ize.'" (Gumamaziba bar moghira fo, Jon a guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, kamaghin me gumamazibar atiatingi.)

³³ Egha me Iesusin azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin migei, "E fozir puvati." Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan koghham."

12

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuibar Judan gumazir dapanibav gei, "Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba

11:24: Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 **11:24:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13; Jems 1:5-6 **11:25-26:** Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 **11:25-26:** Matyu

5:23; 6:14-15; Kolosi 3:13 † **11:25-26:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kam in aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, "Egh ia gumamazir igharaziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghham."

11:32: Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20 **11:32:** Matyu 14:5; Mak 6:20 **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 **12:1:** Aisaia 5:1-2

mirmiramin itarim gikuigha, pın iki wainin azenimin ganamin dipenimin ingari. Egha a wainin azenim isa wainin azenimin ganamin gumazir mabagh aningi. (Eghti me gin wain taba uam a ikaragham.) Egha saghon igharagha ghu.* ² Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam otozi, wainin azenir ghuavim ingangarir gumazir mam amadazi a wainin ovizitaba iniasa wainin azenimin garir gumaziba bagha ghu. ³ Ezi me an suiragha, a misuegha anemadazi a dafarir kinibar uamategha ghu. ⁴ Ezi azenir ghuavim, ingangarir gumazir igharazim amadazi, me a misogha an dapanim abigha aghumsizir arazibar a gami. ⁵ Ezi a ua mikezim amada, ezi ingangarir gumazir kam, me uaghan a misoghezi an areme. Ezi a ingangarir gumazir avirir igharazir maba amangi, ezi maba me pura me misoke, egha maba me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁶ “Ezi an otarir kamran a bar ifongezir abuananam itima an anemangasa. A bar men gin anemaga kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazi a ghu. ⁷ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba kamaghin uariv gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir

kam iniamin otarim. Aria, e uari inigh a misueghti an aremeka. Egh wainin azenir kam, e an ghuaviba ikegham.’ ⁸ Egha me an suiragha a misoghezi an areme. Ezi me a isava wainin azenimin azenan anakuni. ⁹ “Ezi wainin azenimin ghuavim bar manmaghira damuam? A izi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghtima me arimighiram. Egh wainin azenim isiva igharaz darazir aningam. 10-11 Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirir kamın ganiz, o puvati?”

“Kar dipenir akınir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.
Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezi an en ganganimin bar dera.’”

¹² Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha me an suighasa gumazamizibar ati-atigha, anetegha ghue.

*Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam,
o puvatigham?*

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Egha gin Judan gumazir dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me

* **12:1:** Ni wainin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamın akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17 **12:6:** Matyu 3:17 **12:8:** Hi 13:12 **12:8:** Hibru 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23 **12:10-11:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23 **12:13:** Mk 3:6 **12:13:** Mak 3:6

Iesusin miġirġiar otevitamin suighasa ize. ¹⁴ Me izegha kamaghin miġei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me miġei. Ni tavin nighnizimin ġin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me miġei. Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin miġei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha na gifari? Dagiatham na bagh a inigh iziti ki an ganika.”

¹⁶ Ezi me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi a men azara, “Tinan nedazim ko ziamra kara?”

Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara, “Sisarin nedazim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me miġei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning.” Ezi me an ikarvazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha

Iesusin azangsi

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ezi Sadyusiba, kamaghin nighnisi, gumazim aremegh

ua dikavighan kogham. Egha me azangszir mam sara Iesus bagha ize.† ¹⁹ Me izegha kamaghin an azara, “Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighi, an aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi dughiar

mamin 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha aremezi, ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi mizekim kamaghiram ami. ²² Ezi 7plan aveghbuar kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi abuan, amizim uaghan areme. ²³ Aveghbuar 7pla an ike. Egh kamaghin gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza miġei. ²⁵ Ariaghireziba dikavamin dughiam paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

²⁶ “Ezi ariaghireziba ua dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin Akinafarimin aven

12:17: Ro 13:7

12:17: Rom 13:7

12:18: Ap 23:8

12:18: Aposel 23:8

† **12:18:** Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **12:25:** 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52

12:25: 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52

12:26: Kis 3:2, 3:6

12:26: Ua Me Ini 3:2; 3:6

temer isizimin eghaghanim ia an ganiz, o puvati? Eghaghanir kamın, God kamaghın Moses mikeme, ‘Ki Abraham, ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’²⁷ God gumazamizibar ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazamizir angamıra itibar God. Ia bar paza nighnigha migei.”

Godın Akar Gavgavir faragha zuim

(*Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam izima Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An orazima Iesus ikarvazir aghuim me ganingizima, a Iesusın azara, “Godın Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavıra iti?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir bar ekiamra kara: ‘Israelia, ia deraviram oragh. Ekiam, a bar uabıra ian God. Eghti ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nighniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.’³¹ Ezi Akar Gavgavir anarıra irimra kara, ‘Ni uabıra uabi gifongezı moghın, ni gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.’ Ua arazitam, arazir kamningın min ekevegha aning gafirazir puvati.”

³² Ezi gumazir kam kamaghın Iesus ikara, “Ni guizbangıra migia ghaze, God uabıra, tav ua itir puvati.³³ E uan navir averiam ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavimın Ekiam gifongegh, egh uabi gifongezı moghın, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. E arazir kamningın gın mangiti, arazir kamning ofan me bar avimın tueba ko ofa damuamin biziba bar dagh afiragham.”

³⁴ Iesus orazima a deravıra mikemezi, Iesus a migei, “Ni God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar ganamin dughiamın saghon itir puvati.” Egha datırighın tav ua azangsizitam Iesusın azangan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsisi

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Egha Iesus Godın Dipenir miriamın gumazamizibar sure gamua, men azara, “Manmagh amizi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba kamaghın migia ghaze, Kraıs, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitın Ovavim?³⁶ Devit uabi, Godın Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi, a kamaghın mikeme:

“‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

12:29-30: Lo 6:4-5 **12:29-30:** Godın Araziba 6:4-5 **12:31:** Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:31:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35
12:32: Godın Araziba 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:33:** 1 Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Matyu 22:37; Luk 10:27
12:34: Mt 22:46 **12:34:** Matyu 22:46 **12:36:** Sng 110:1 **12:36:** Onger Akaba 110:1

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

37 “Egha Devit uabi ‘Ekiam’ gumazir kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi a ua Devitin Ovavim?” Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an migirigiba baregha bar akonge.

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba

arazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

38 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar aghuigh daruti gumazamiziba maketin danganibar ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me bar ifonge. 39 Egh God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiabar, me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. 40 Me amuir odiaribagh ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

Amuir odiarimin ofa
(*Luk 21:1-4*)

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir danganimin boroghin aperaghav ikia gumazamizir aviribar garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba dagiar aviriba arisi. 42 Ezi biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam iza dagiar muziarir pumuning ati, ezi aning dagiar rubuzir muziarir vamiran min ghu. 43 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diagha kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. 44 Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananam ati.”

13

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim gin ikuvigham

(*Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir

an miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni dipenir dafar kabanangin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus Olivin Mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenim guam a misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira iki-ava an azara, ⁴“E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadzoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh der-aghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁶Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krai, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

⁷ “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir

kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁸ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighari. Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Ia deravira uarira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanın gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiv, egh ki amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam. ¹⁰ Eghti Godin Akar Aghuim, gumazamiziba faragh mangi ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba dav kinigh. ¹¹ Eghti gumazamizitaba dughiar tamın ian suigh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia mikimsi nighnigh osiman marki. God migirigiar manam kotin aven ia danighti, ia mikim. Kar ia uari migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.

¹² “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me

me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram.¹³ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuanamin otoghamiba, God men akurvagham.”

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamın ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamın otoghti, Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari mighsiabar ghuvanangam.¹⁵ Tav dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki.¹⁶ Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki.¹⁷ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba,

mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham!¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin, ia amozimin dughiamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko mikim.²⁰ Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi da mong ofefe. A ti da aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²¹ “Dughiar izaminin, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki.²² Gumazitaba izi ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onanigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi

13:13: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21 **13:13:** Matyu 10:22; Jon 15:21

13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **13:15:** Luk

17:31 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:17:** Luk 23:29 **13:18-19:** Daniel 12:1; Joel 2:2;

Akar Mogomem 7:14 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:22:** Godin Araziba

13:1-3; Akar Mogomem 13:13

damuva avegham. ²³ Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan.”

*Iesus ghaze, gin
Gumazamizibar Otarim izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk
21:25-28)*

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekar kabar dughiam givaghti, gin izamin dughiamin bizir kaba otivam.

“‘Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan
kogham;
²⁵ eghti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram,
eghti overiamin itir bizir
gavgaviba bar uarira
uari sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba
ataghiragham.’

²⁶ “Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ganti Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara ghuariamın tongin izam. ²⁷ Egh a uan enselba amadaghti me mangi nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar ko nguazimin oteviba bar dar mangiva God misevezir gumazamiziba men aku a bagh izam.”

*Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin
gan fogh*

*(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk
21:29-33)*

²⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam.

²⁹ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³¹ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

*Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin
dughiam*

*tav a gifozir puvati
(Matyu 24:36-44)*

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo.

³³ “Ia deravira uari bagh ganiva mizuam iki, dughiar izamim, ia a gifozir puvati.

³⁴ Dughiar kam mati gumazim igharagha zui. A uan dipenim ategha ghua uan

13:24: Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12 **13:24:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:12 **13:25:** Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:25:** Aisaia 34:4; Joel 2:10; Akar Mogomem 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:26:** Daniel 7:13; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:27:** Matyu 13:41 **13:32:** Mt 24:36 **13:32:** Matyu 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:34:** Matyu 25:14; Luk 12:36-38

dipenim isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim garigha dipenimin ingangariba me rome. A tiar akamin itir gumazim migia ghaze, ni deravira gan.

³⁵ “Dipenimin ghuavim izamin dughiam ia a gifozir puvati, a bogarangra izam, o dimagarir arizimin izam, o tuariba akiti a izam, o aminim tiraghti a izam, o? Kamaghin ia deravira gan. ³⁶ Puvatightima, a zuamiram otogh ian ganti, ia dakuvira ikiam. ³⁷ Ki ia migeir bizir kaba, ki gumazamiziba bar me migei, ‘Ia deravira gan!’ ”

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam, ko Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, dughiar pumuningra ikiavira itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri.* ² Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E

damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba midorozir ekiatam damigham.”

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8*)

³ Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamin ikiava, Saimonin dipenimin aven dagher dakozimin apava aperaghav iti. (Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami.) Iesus apava aperaghav itima, amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borer mam inigha izi. Borer kam alabastan ingarizir misevimin aven iti. Boremin ziam nat, an ivezim bar pin ko. Amizir kam borer kam inigha Iesus bagha izegha borev sevim abigha borem Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁴ Ezi uaghan itir darasi, men naviba isia kamaghin uariv giavira iti, “Kav tizim bagha borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁵ A ti anemadagha dagiar aviriba inighai. An ivezim azenir vamiran ivezim gafira. Eghti an dagiaba onganarazibagh amibar akuragham.” Egha me puv an atari, egha an anogorosi.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osimtizim a garisi? An arazir aghuim na gami. Ia anetakigh! ⁷ Onganarazibagh

13:35: Lu 12:38 **13:35:** Luk 12:38 **14:1:** Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 **14:1:**

Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Mak 11:18 * **14:1:** Ni Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akinafarir kam in akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **14:3:** Lu 7:37-38 **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:7:** Godin Araziba 15:11

amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia dughiar manam men akurvaghsi, men akurvagh. Ki zurara ia ko ikian kogham. ⁸ Ki aremeghti a damuamin bizim, a datirighin na gami. A faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir borem nan mikarzim daghuighti me gin na mozim darigham. ⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamın danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar gavgavim akiri

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ezi Judas Iskariot 12plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu. ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akam akiri. Ezi Judas, Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir aruemin, Judan gumazamiziba arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam ginighnigh

sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, “Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisi ifueghti, e an mangi biziba akiram?”

¹³ Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin mangiti gumazitam dipar minem ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin mangi. ¹⁴ Dipenir an aven zuim gua an mangiva an ghuavim mikim suam, Tisa kamaghin migei, ‘Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin a mana?’

¹⁵ Eghti a pin dipenimin aven itir danganir ekiam ian akagham. Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e baghavira mizuai. Eghti ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar adar kirigh.”

¹⁶ Ezi an suren gumazimning me ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua garima biziba an migirigiamin mirara ghuzi, aning maghira God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

¹⁷ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan 12plan suren gumaziba ko otifi. ¹⁸ Egha dagher dakozimin apiaghav ikia apava, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham, a uaghan

na ko ikiava api.”

¹⁹ Me an akam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvaghera an azangsiha kamaghin migei, “Ki ti markiamama?”

²⁰ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir na ko bret isa itarir vamiram aghua, uam a isim, a gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a ian 12plan mavira. ²¹ Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, gumazamizibar Otarim aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazamizibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi, deraghai!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²² Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.” ²³ Egha a wain apir kap inigha God minabagha me ganingizi, me vaghvaghera uarir guri.

²⁴ Me wain apima a kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, gavgavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir aviriba bagha ire. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki uam

wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, ki wainin dipar igiam amam.”

²⁶ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam,
a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti:

“Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghti
sipsipba tintinimin aregham.”

“Kamaghin amizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia bar na ategh aregham. ²⁸ Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

²⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Me ti bar, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin

14:24: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:24:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:27:** Sekaraia 13:7; Mak 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:28:** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7

suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tuarim ġin akazir pumuning damuam."

31 Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, "Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!" Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Getsemanin ghuegha, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti ki God ko mikimam." 33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon inigha ghu. Egha a bar osemegha, bar paza uabi barasi. 34 Egha kamaghin me migei, "Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh ikiva, deravira gan."

35 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tuavir igharazitam ikiti God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh. 36 A kamaghin God ko migei, "O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osememizir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin ġin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra ġin mangi."

37 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mizezim bagha ghua gari me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, "Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong dughiar otevimin angamira ikeghan kogham?" 38 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikimti, osimtizitam ia damuti ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi."

39 Egha a uamategha ghua faragha God ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei. 40 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a mikimamin akabagh asa.

41 Ezi a dughiar mizezim ghua God ko mikemegha uamategha iza me migei, "Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. 42 Ia dikavigh, e mangam. Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamra muna izi!"

Judas Iesus isava apanibar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

14:31: Jo 11:16 14:31: Jon 11:16 14:32: Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 14:32: Matyu 26:36; Jon 18:1 14:34: Jo 12:27 14:34: Jon 12:27 14:36: Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 14:36: Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38; Rom 8:15; Hibru 5:7 14:38: Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17 14:38: Luk 11:4; Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko Jon miġiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maturan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi. 44 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an suiragh, deraghvira an ganiva, egh a inigh mangi.”

45 Ezi Judas Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa!” Egha an tore. 46 Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.

47 Ezi Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atuzi, an kuarim dutuaghiri.

48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? 49 Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazimizar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir moghira ia kamaghin na gami.” 50 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar

aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

51 Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvatigha, inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima, 52 a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti (Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa. 54 Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba ko apiaghav ikia avimin fi.

55 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin misueghti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buria, tam batozir puvati. 56 Gumazir aviriba ifavarir migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi men migirigiaba voroghira zuir puvati. 57 Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kamn a migei, 58 “E orazi, a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Dipenir

gumaziba ingarizim apirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, igharazitamin ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim, gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir puvatizimin ingarigham.”
 59 Ezi migirigiar kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.

60 Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Iesusin azara, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”
 61 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, “Ni Kraisi, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumamaziziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?”

62 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki an Otarimra. Ia ganti, Gumamazizibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariaba sara izam.”

63 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abigha azara, “E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!”
 64 Ia uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi?” Ezi me bar akam a gasa ghaze, an aremegham.

65 Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba

avaragha, uan agharibar a misogha kamaghin migei, “Ni mikim. Tinara ni misosi?” Ezi ganganir gumaziba a inigha a misoghavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin divazimin aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir guvir mam izi.

67 Egha Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin migei, “Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike.”

68 Ezi Pita uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati.” Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim ati.

69 Ezi ingangarir guvir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumamaziziba ua me migei, “Muna men mav.”

70 Ezi a ua uabin tira.

Ezi mong gin, an boroghin tuivighav itir darazi Pita migei, “Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men mavira.”

71 Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati.”

14:61: Ais 53:7, Mk 15:5, Lu 23:9 14:61: Aisaia 53:7; Mak 15:5; Luk 23:9

14:62: Dan 7:13 14:62: Daniel 7:13 14:64: Wkp 24:16, Jo 19:7 14:64:

Ofa Gami 24:16; Jon 19:7 14:72: Mk 14:30 14:72: Mak 14:30

⁷² A kamaghin miġiavira itima tuarim uam ake.

Ezi Pita Iesus a mikemezir miġirigiam giniri, “Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham.” Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puvirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi.

² Ezi Pailat an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.” ³ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a miġiava, a gasi.

⁴ Ezi Pailat uam an azara, “Ni miġirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni miġia ni gasi.” ⁵ Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus aguaa migei

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

⁶ Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamın dughiam, me Pailat mikimti a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, ateghti, a mangam. ⁷ Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire.

⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatin azangsisı. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim. ⁹ Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ki Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?” ¹⁰ Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati. ¹¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba miġirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anıdi. Eghti me Pailat mikemeghti a Iesusin anogoregh, Barabas ateghti a me bagh izam.

¹² Ezi Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arizim, ki manmaghin a damuam?”

¹³ Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kamaghin migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!” ¹⁴ Ezi Pailat men azara, “Manmaghsu? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin

a gafugh!" ¹⁵ A me damuti men naviba deraghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gin a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi
(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Egha midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuaghira midorozir gumaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akufa. ¹⁷ Egha me korotiar aghevir ruarim a garugha dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. ¹⁸ Egha me maghira an diava a migei, "Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!" ¹⁹ Egha me aghorim an dapanim misogha, egha uaghan a giparavira iti. Egha me ifara uan teviba apirigha ira mati me guizbangira an ziam fe moghin ami. ²⁰ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, a da korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, ananaba a gaghui. Egha me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafughasa an akua zui.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa

ter ighuvimin aneguragha a gafu

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Ezi Sairinin gumazir mam Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin afeziam, a nguibar igharazimin ikegha Jerusalemın aven zui. Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus guamin ter ighuvim aterasa an suirazi, an aneteri.

²² Egha me ghua danganir mamın ziam Golgota, me an otifi. (Danganir kamın ziamın mingarim kamakın, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ²³ Egha me wain ko mizaziba a gevir dipam veregha Iesus ganidima an an aghua. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ezi aruem anabozi, me a isa ter ighuvimin aneguragha a gafu. Ezi midorozir gumaziba an korotiaba tuiragh uari daningasa satu gikararai. Tina faragh otogh, korotiar manam iniam. ²⁶ Egha me an gun migeir akar kam osiri, "A Judabar atrivim." Me ghaze, a bizir kam bagha kotin tughava areme. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Me gumazir okia midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusın boroghın uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusın agharir guvimin itir ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha mav isa agharir kiriamın itir ter ighuvimin gafu.

²⁹ Ezi iza zui darazi dibovibar a migiava uan

dapaniba roa ghaze, “Ore! Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezim in uam an ingarasa mikemezim, ³⁰ datirighin ni uabi uabin akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh izighiri!”

³¹ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba uaghan kamaghiram a dipova uariv gei. Me kamaghin migia ghaze, “A igharaz darazir akurvagha uabira uabin akurvaghan asa! ³² Gumazir kam, ghaze, ki God Ua Gumamaziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim ko Israelian Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh izighiritima, e an ganigh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.” Gumazir okimakiar an boroghin guraghav itimning uaghan migirigiar kurar aviriba puviram a migiavira iti.

Jesusin ovevem
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Aruem iza pazaghar torimin itima mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu.

³⁴ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin itima Iesus tiarir ekiamin pamtem kamaghin dei, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, Nan God, nan God ni tizim bagha na ataki?

³⁵ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha

ghaze, “Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei.” ³⁶ Ezi gumazir mam ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizim isa wainin afangtizim garugha a isa aghorir mam gatigha, Iesus damasa an an amadi. Egha a ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.” ³⁷ Ezi Iesus pamtem diagha duam sue.

³⁸ Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiar guraghav itim pin ikegha tongira bigha ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. ³⁹ Ezi midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir mam, Iesusin boroghin tughav ikia orazi a pamtem diagha aremezir arazir kamin ganigha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra!”

⁴⁰ Ezi amizir maba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongin Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jemsin igiam ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Salome. ⁴¹ Amizir kaba Galilin Distrighin ikegha Iesusin akurvaghava an gin arui. Amizir avirir maba sara Iesus ko Jerusalem in anabogha uaghan iti.

Me Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torim gati

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Datirighin Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam. (Eghti guaratizim Sabat

otogham.) Ezi kamaghin aruem gevima, Arimatean gumazim Josep, Judabar kotin aven itir gumazir aghuir me bar fozim. A uabi uaghan God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. An atiatir puvatigha Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azai. ⁴⁴ Ezi Pailat orazi, Iesus aremegha givazi, a digavir kuram gami. Egha a midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim bagha akam amadazi a izima an an azara, "Iesus guizbangira aremez, o?" ⁴⁵ Ezi an an migirigiam baregha a fo, Iesus guizbangiram areme. Ezi a Iesusin kuam iniasa Josepin amamangati. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ezi Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegha iza Iesusin kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagiar torir me dutuzimin ghugha aneti. Ezi Makdalan amizim Maria ko Josepin amebam Maria, aning gari, Josep Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torimin aven anetigha, dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha iza an akam dukua.

16

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Makdalan amizim Maria, Jemsin amebam Maria, ko Salome mangi Iesusin kuam daghuasa

borer mughuriar aghuarib-agh ivese. ²⁻³ Egha 7plan dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara, aruem anadima me dagiar torir matmatiamin ghua uarira uariv gei, "Tina dagiar torimin akam gasarazir dagiam puegham?" ⁴ Me ghua garima dagiar ekiar kam, me a poghpuegha ghu. ⁵ Ezi me dagiar torir akamin aven ghua garima gumazir igiar mam korotiar ghurghurir ruarim arugha agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. Ezi me an ganigha bar aguaghfa.

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia akongan marki. Ia Nasaretin gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimin aremegha ua dikafi! A kagh itir puvati. Ia kagh a irighav ikezir danganimin gan. ⁷ Egh ia mangi, Pita ko an suren gumazir igharazibav kemegh, 'A ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam. A mikemezi moghin ia munagh a bativam.'" ⁸ Ezi me digavir kuram gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha puv are. Me atiatigha, kamaghin taraziv kemezir puvati.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7plan dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara ua dikavigha Makdalan amizim Maria

faragha uabi isava an aka. Amizir kamnaghira Iesus faragha duar kurar 7pla an itiba batoke. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha puv azia itima, Maria ghugha Iesusin gun me migei. ¹¹ Ezi me orazi, Iesus ua dikavigha uabi isa Makdalan Marian akazi, an an gani. Me kamaghin oregha nighnizir gavgavim amizir kamın akabar itir puvati.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimın Iesusin gani
(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Egha dughiar kamnaghira gin Iesus gumazir igharazimın min otozi, suren gumazir pumuning nguibar ekiamın azenan zuima an aning bato. ¹³ Ezi aning uamategha iza bizir kamın gun maraziv kemezi, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim aningın akabar itir puvati.

Iesus me damuamin ingan-garimın
gun uan suren gumazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Egha gin 11plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabi isa men aka. Egha a, me nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam

marazi an ganigha migeima me nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamın itir puvati, ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me migia men atari. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangi nguazir kam bar a daruva nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar Akar Aghuim me mikim. ¹⁶ Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan iki, egh rueghti, God an akuraghti, a zurara God ko ikiam. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, a Godin kotin iki ivezir kuram iniam. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eghti nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, mirakelin arazir kaba uaghan me bativam: me nan ziamın duar kuraba batoghiva, me nguibabar akar fozir puvatizibav kimiva, egh kuruziba uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh me imezir dipar ariaghiritam rameghti a tong men navibagh asighasighan kogham. Egh me uan dafariba isi arimariar gumazamizibar arighti men arimariaba givam."

God Iesus inigha uan Nguibamın ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kaba me mikemegha givazi God a inigha uan Nguibamın ghuavanabo. Ezi a Godin agharir guvimın amadaghan

16:10: Lu 24:10 **16:10:** Luk 24:10

16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 **16:14:** 1 Korin 15:5

16:15: Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23

16:15: Matyu 28:19; Aposel 1:8; Kolosi 1:23

16:16: Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21

16:16: Jon 3:18; 3:36;

12:48; Aposel 2:38; Rom 10:9; 1 Pita 3:21

16:17-18: Luk 10:19; Aposel 2:4; 5:16;

8:7; 10:46; 28:3-9; 1 Korin 12:10; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15

16:19: Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3,

1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55

16:19: Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 1:2-3; 1:9-11; 2:33-34;

aperaghav iti. ²⁰ Ezi suren gumaziba nguazir kamın danganiba bar dar ghuava akam akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim a ganiga mirakelin araziba sara akakasi, kamaghın gumazamiziba fo, akar kam a guizbangira.*

16:20: Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4 **16:20:** Aposel 5:12; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4-5; Hibri 2:3-4 * **16:20:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba Sapta 16, ves 9ın ikegha ghua 20ın tuzir akabav gia ghaze, Mak uabi an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gin an osiri.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarımın aven, e Iesusın garima, a Israelian gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghın gumazamizibav migei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kınasa na misevegha, boreman dapanim ginge, kamaghın amizi, Ekiamın Duamnan iti.” (Ni Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangıra, akınafarir kamın Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osımtızir avırıba aterıbar apangkuvıgha devırıra me gami.

Bizir Iesus amıba, da an adarazıgh amıma, me bar a gakonge. Dughıar Maria a batezımın, gumazamizıba bar akonge. (Ni Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10in gan.) Egha ghua akınafarım gıvazı naghın tuzı, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabozıma, gumazamizıba bar akuegha mamaghıra iti. (Ni Luk 24:52in gan.)

Iesusın ikırımırımın bizir avırıba, Luk uabıra dagh egharı. Bizir kaba, da

akınafarir ıgharazıtamın itır puvatı. Luk uabıra, Iesus nguazımın ızezır bizır avırır otıvızıbagh egharı. Luk uabıra, a Iesusın akar ısın zuır kam gegharı, a kamakın: Gumazır mam osımtızım tuavımın a bato, ezi Samarıan gumazım an akura. Ezi akar ısın zuır ıgharazım, Luk a gegharı, otarım afezıam ategha ghua tintınıbar aruıgha gın uamategha ıze. Egha Luk Iesusın akar ısın zuır mabanang uaghan dagh egharı. Egha Luk uabıra, bizır Sakıus batozım gegharı, kar gumazır dagıba ısım.

Bizır maba Luk akar avırıba dar itı, dar kara: God ko mıkımvıra ikıamın arazım, ko Godın Duamın ingangarım, ko God gumazamizıbar arazır kuraba gın amadı arazım. Egha Luk uaghan amızıba ingarızır bizıbar akar avırıba da itı.

Lukın akaba, da akınafarir kamra itır puvatı. Luk uaghan akınafarir ıgharazım osırı, e a dıbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangarıbar Akınafarım. E fo, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabogha gıvazıma, Aposelba bizır avırıbagh amı. Ezi akınafarir kamın aven, Luk aposelba amızır bizıbar eghaghanım osırı.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(Sapta 1:1-4)

1-4 Gumazır aruam, Tıofılus, ni fo, gumazamızır

aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osir-asava ami. E uari uan damazibar ganizir gumazamizibar akam baraki. Me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigha, an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

**Jon Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazimin
amebam a batezir
dughiam ko Maria
Iesus batezir
dughiamin
migirigiam**

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

*Ensel Sekaraian migia
ghaze, Jon otogham*

⁵ Dughiar kamın Herot Judian atrivimın itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamın ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronin ovavim. ⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e

mikemeziba, aning dar gin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimin bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatigha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin mın Godin damazimin ingari. ⁹ Ezi me Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰ Ezi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamın uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamın Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimin agharir guvimın amadaghan tughav iti. ¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi. ¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghın a migei, “Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28;

2 Eghaghaniba 29:11 * **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4

migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivagham. ¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God bagh mangam. ¹⁷ Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kintima me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam.”

¹⁸ Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam gifogham?”

¹⁹ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav

iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamın ni mikimasa ize. ²⁰ Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

²¹ Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? ²² Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitamın gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

²³ Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. ²⁴ Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo. ²⁵ Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶ Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God

1:14-15: Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15
1:16: Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25
1:25: Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4

ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam. ²⁷ Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸ Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatingan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti. ³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh. ³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam. ³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gav-gavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otarim a darigham. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingan-garir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kam in Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu. ⁴⁰ Egha a Sekararian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi. ⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin aven aguaghfa, ezi Godin Duam Elisabet gizifa. ⁴² Ezi a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a

1:27: Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godin Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24

uaghan bizir aghuim borir
ni oteghamim gami. ⁴³ Ezi
God tizim bagha deravira
na gami, ezi nan Ekiamin
amebam na bagh izi? ⁴⁴ Ni
dughiam na ganidima, ki ni
barazir dughiamra, borir
nan navir averiamin itim
bar akuegha aguaghfa. ⁴⁵
Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi
moghin bizibar ni gami.
Kamaghin amizi ni bar
akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin
migei:

“Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir
amizim,
kamaghin amizima a na
giniri.

Kamaghin amizi nan navim
Ekiamin ziam fe.
Ezi nan duam God bagha
bar akonge, a nan
akurvazim.

God a bar gavgavigha bizir
bar ekiabar na gami.
Ezi an ziam bar zuegha
dera.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin
tugh mangi gumaza-
miziba na mikim
suam,
God deravira ni gami.

⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an
atiatiava an apengan
itibar apangkufi.

A kamaghira datirighin
itir gumazamizibar
amu,
egh gin izamin gu-
mazamizibar amu
mamaghira ikiam.

⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar
gavgavibagh ami.

Gumazamizir uarira uan
ziaba feba,
a men agirazi me
are.

⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim
dikabiragha
gumazamizir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava
mitiriaba azibagh
anigha,
biziba bar izivaziba
amangizima me pura
ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gu-
mazim Israelin akura.
Egha en ovavibagh
amizir Akar Gavgavim
ginighnighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangku-
vigha,
gin otivamin gumaza-
mizibar apangkuvigh
mamaghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning
ko mikezimin Elisabet ko

1:45: Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6; Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28; Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6; Jop 5:11, 12:19; Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5; Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17; Sng 98:3, 132:11; Ais 41:8; Mai 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16

ikegha gin uamategh uan
nguibamin ghu.

*Elisabet Jon batezir
dughiam*

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam
otozima, an otarim bate.
⁵⁸ An boroghira itir darazi
ko an anababa kamaghin
oraki, Ekiam an apangu-
vigha bizir aghuimin a
gamizi, me a ko bar akonge.

⁵⁹ Ezi an 7plan arueba
givazima, me borimin
mikarzir mogomemin inim
aghorasa izi. Egha me an
afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a
darighasa. ⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam
kamaghin me migei, "Puvati!
E Jon a darigham."

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a
migei, "Nin anabatam ziar
katam itir puvati." ⁶² Egha
me dafarimra an afeziamin
azangsis, a ziar manatam
uan otarim darigham.

⁶³ Ezi Sekaraia an ziam
osirasa biziba bagha dafarib-
ara men azangsis. Egha ka-
maghin osiri, "An ziam Jon."
Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar
aguaghfa. ⁶⁴ Ezi an akam
zuamira kuiagherizima an
mizem firiagherizi, a maghira
migiava Godin ziam fe. ⁶⁵ Ezi
an boroghin itir darazi kam-
aghin ganigha, bar atiatingi.
Ezi Judian Distrighin itir

nguibar mighsiabar itibar
gumazamiziba bizir otivizir
kaba baregha dar gun uariv
gei.

⁶⁶ Ekiamin gavgavim borir
kam ko iti. Ezi me bar
moghira bizir kam baregha,
a ginighnigha a bagha
azangsis, "Borir kam bar
manmaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷ Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia
Godin Duam a givazima, a
Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

⁶⁸ "Ekiam iza uan gumaza-
miziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an
ziam fe,
a Israelian God.

⁶⁹ God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim
Devitin adarazir aven
gumazir bar gavgavim
amisefe.

⁷⁰ Godin akam inigha izir gu-
maziba
bizir kamın gun fomira
kamaghin me mikeme.

⁷¹ An en apaniba ko en atara
pazav e gamibar da-
faribar e iniasa ize.

⁷² Egh apanguvim en ovav-
ibar akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim ginirigham,

1:59: Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Genesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk
2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21
1:66: Genesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:**
Jol 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13;
72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer
23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21;
Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7,
Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Genesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger
Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Genesis 22:16-17;
Maika 7:20

73 Akar Gavgavir en
ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.

egh navir amirizimın
tuavim en suebar
akagham.”

74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar
uam e inigh,
en amamangatıghti,
e an ingarsi atiatin-
gan kogham.

80 Ezi Jon gın aghua
gavgavizi, an duam uaghan
aghua gavgafi. A ghua
Judian gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın ikegha,
gın Israelin gumazamizibar
damazimın azenan oto.

75 Egh an damazimın arazir
aghuir a ifongezibar
gın mangiti,
a ifongezir arazir aghuir
kaba en ikiam.

2

*Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)*

76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh
mangi Ekiam bagh tu-
avim akir.
Kamaghın amizi, me
Godın Bar Pın İtimın
akam inigha izir gu-
mazim ni darıgham.

1 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar
Ogastus akar gavgavim
amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir
nguibabar gumazamiziba
bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”

77-78 Godın apangkuvim e ko
itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua
me iniamin fofozim
me ganıga,
men arazir kuraba
gın amadi.

2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a
Sirian gumazir dapanimın
itima, ziaba osirir dughiar
faragha zuir kam oto.* 3 Ezi
gumazamiziba uan ziaba
osirasa uan nguibabara zui.

Aruemin angazangarim
Godın Nguibamın
ikegh
e bagh izighiram.

4 Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin
anabar mam. Kamaghın
amizi a Galilin Distrighın itir
nguibam Nasaret ategha, Ju-
dian Distrighın itir nguibam
Betlehemın zui, kar Devitin
nguibam. 5 A mangıva
uan amuir inabazim Maria
ko aning uan ziamning
osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria

79 Egh angazangarim
mitarmemin iki-
ava aremeghasava
amibagh feghıva,

1:74: Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Malakai 3:1; 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40 * **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romın gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romın gavmanın gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25

borimın navim adai. ⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehemın itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto. ⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avizibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghın amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganımın aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamın azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi. ⁹ Ezi Ekiamın enselin mam pura me batozi, Ekiamın angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi. ¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghın me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumamaziziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham. ¹¹ Datirighın Devitin nguibamın Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam. ¹² Ia mangi kamaghın ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avizibar borim nomkeghıva bulmakauba apir danganım datightima a irighıv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghıra, Godın Nguibamın enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godın ziam fa kamaghın migei:

¹⁴ “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godın ziam fi.
Eghti nguazımın itir gumamazir God ifongeziba,
me navir amırizımın iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba İesusın ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godın Nguibamın ghuezıma, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarıra uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemın mangıva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozımın ganika.” ¹⁶ Egha me zuamıra ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimın garıma a bulmakauba apir danganım girıghav iti. ¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimın ganıgha, ensel borimın gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumamazir ıgharazıbvav gei. ¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba sipsipbar garir gumazıbar eghaghanım baregha digavir kuram gamı. ¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averıam gatıgha, dagh nıghnıghavıra iti. ²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghızi

2:10: Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesıs 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Aıs 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aısaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hıbru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Aıs 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aısaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51

moghın bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghın amizi me bar akuegha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi moghin, me ziam Iesus a gati

²¹ Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemın inim aghoramın dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimın Iesusin gari

²² Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar mın amebam Godin damazimın zueghamın dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalemın zui.

²³ Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam.

²⁴ Ezi aning Ekiamın arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.

²⁵ Ezi Jerusalemın aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimın deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelın gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti. ²⁶ Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa,

a faragh Ekiamın Kraıs (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighıva, gın aremegham.†

²⁷ Kamaghın amizi Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avizimın zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. ²⁸ Ezi Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningın a ifiragha Godin ziam fa kamaghın migei:

²⁹⁻³² “Ekiam, ki nın ingan-garir gumazim.

Eghti nın akurvazimın angazangarim, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nın gumazamiziba.

Ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, ki uan damazimın an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghın amizi, ni fomıra mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi, navir amirizimın ikiam.”

2:21: Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:**

Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraısın mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:29-32:** Jenesıs 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11

³³ Ezi borimın amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami. ³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghın an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganıva akar kurabar dav kimam. ³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimın aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osimtizir ekiatam uaghan nın navir averimın otivam, mati afuzim nın dighorim miti.”

³⁶ Ezi Godın akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, egha Aserin anabam. A faragha pamin ikia, aningın 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datirighın bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha a 84plan azenibar odiarimın iti. A Godin Dipenim ataghırazir puvati, egha dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godin ziam fa, dagheba ataghıragha God ko migei. ³⁸ Egha dughıar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamın tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamın gun gumazamizir

aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba iniamin dughiam bagha mizuai.

Josepuamategha Nasaretin zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghın dagh amigha gıvagha, uamategha Galilin Distrighın aven itir nguibam Nasaretin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuiga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuiba bar a gizıvazi, God arazir aghuibar a gami.

Iesus otarir igiamra iki-ava, Godin Dipenimın ghu

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara Iesusın amebam ko afeziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isam bagha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴² Ezi Iesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam gıvazima, an gın, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamın zuima, aningın otarim Iesus Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamın ghuavira iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar tongın a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvatıgha, a buriasa uamategha Jerusalemın

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godin Araziba 16:1-8

zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mikezimín gín, aning Godín Dípenir avízimín an api. A tisabar torimín aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangsizibar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha dígavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apigha, dígavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghín a mígei, “Nan otarim, ní tizim bagha arazir kurar kamín ga gami? Ga ní bagha bar osemegha ní buri.”

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghín aningín azara, “Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua tí fozir puvati, kí uan Afeziamín Dípenimín aven ikiam?” ⁵⁰ Ezi a mígeir bizimín míngarim, aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningín akam baregha aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nighnighavira iti. ⁵² Ezi Iesus fofozir aghuim ko mikarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God ko gumazamizibagh amima, me a gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1–4:13)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava

Iesusin akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamín, Sisar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romín atrivimín iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighín gavmanín gumazir dapanimín iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distrighín gavmanín gumazir dapanimín iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisín Distrighín gavmanín gumazir dapanimín iti, ezi Lisantias Abilenen Distrighín gavmanín gumazir dapanimín iti. ² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godín ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningín iti. Dughiar kamín, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimín itima, God uan mígirigiam a ganingi. ³ Ezi Jon Jordanín Fanemín dipar miriamín aruava akam akura kamaghín mígei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghiva rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gín amadagham.” ⁴ Godín akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimín itir mígirigiar osirizibar mirara ghu, a kamaghín mígei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimín dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemiva,

2:49: Jo 2:16 2:49: Jon 2:16 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 2:50: Luk 9:45; 18:34
2:51: Lu 2:19 2:51: Luk 2:19 2:52: 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 2:52: 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80 3:2: Lu 1:80 3:2: Luk 1:80 3:3: Ap 13:24, 19:4 3:3: Aposel 13:24; 19:4 3:4: Aisaia 40:3-5

mighsiaba ko akiribagh
kuti da magari.
Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
ia dar ingarighti,
da voroghira
mineghirigh.
Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.
6 Eghti nguazir kamın gu-
mazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimin
ganam.’”

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir
ruasa a bagha izibav gei,
“Ia kuruzir divir anababa!
Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin
aningagharir gin izamimin
ari mangasa? 8 Ia navim
girazir arazibar amu. Egh
ia pura Abrahamın ovavibar
uari arigh mikıman marki.
Ki ia migei, God dagiar
kabar amighti da Abrahamın
ovavibar mın otivighamin
gavgavim iti. 9 Sobiam
datirighın temer povibar iti,
eghti temer dagher ovizir
aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God
bar da okeghıva da isıva avim
mıkinam.”

10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin
azara, “Ezi e manmaghıra
damuam?” 11 Ezi Jon
me ikaragha ghaze, “Gu-
mazir korotiar aven azuir
pumuning itim, a tam isi gu-
mazir puvatizim daningigh.
Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan
kamaghıra damu.”

12 Ezi gavmanın dagıaba
ısir gumaziba uaghan ruasa
ize. Egha me azangsiha
ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghıra
damuam?”

13 Ezi a kamaghın me migei,
“Gumazamizibar dagıabagh
ısın ua dagıataba inian
marki.”

14 Ezi midorozir gumazir
maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e
manmaghın damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazamizibar dagıaba
okımsıva, akar ifavaribar
me gasan marki. Ia uan
ingangarımın ivezimra inıtı
deragham.”

15 Gumazamiziba bizir
kabar gara men navir ave-
riaba me ginivima me pura
nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim?

16 Ezi Jon bar men
nighniziba ikaragha ghaze,
“Ki dipamın ia rue. Ezi
gumazir mam gin izam, an
gavgavim bar nan gavgavim
gafıra. An dagarir asuabar
beniba ki da firan gavgavıba
puvatı. A Godin Duam ko
avımın ia ruam. 17 Witba
misevir savol an dafarımın
ıtı, eghti a uan witba misıva
dar daghebar arıghıva, witba
misevir dipenımın wıtın
misevıba avıva, dar misevıba
avir munger puvatizımın da
akuntıma, da isıam.” 18 Jon

3:6: Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 3:6: Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 3:7: Mt 12:34,
23:33 3:7: Matyu 12:34; 23:33 3:8: Jo 8:33, 8:39 3:8: Jon 8:33; 8:39 3:9:
Mt 7:19 3:9: Matyu 7:19 3:10: Ap 2:37 3:10: Aposel 2:37 3:11: Lu
11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 3:11: Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16;
1 Jon 3:17 3:12: Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 3:12: Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 3:14: Kis
23:1, Wkp 19:11 3:14: Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11 3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap
13:25 3:16: Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 3:17: Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 3:17:
Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30

migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanın gumazir dapanımın ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipın amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghın amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme. ²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(*Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamın, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiagherizi, ²² Godin Duam bunbamın min mighegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamın otogha kamaghın migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangıra ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusın inaziba ko ovaviba
(*Matyu 1:1-17*)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghıram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepın otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin

otarim. ²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepın otarim. ²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasın otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Amosın otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumın otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim. ²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasın otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminın otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekın otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Joda, a Joananın otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim. ²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a Kosamın otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamın otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim. ²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimın otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. ³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonın otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepın otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamın otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimın otarim. ³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanın otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim.

3:19: Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42
3:23: Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13

32 Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim.
 33 Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim.
 34 Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim. 35 Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim. 36 Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim.
 37 Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim.
 38 Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakhori

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. ² Danganir kamın Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, "Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh."

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.'"

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuvanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamın kantriba bar an aka. ⁶ Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, "Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi ni tevimming apirigh nan

3:33: Stt 29:35 3:33: Jenesis 29:35 3:36: Stt 11:10-26 3:36: Jenesis 11:10-26 3:38: Stt 4:25-5:32 3:38: Jenesis 4:25-5:32 4:2: Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 4:2: Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 4:4: Lo 8:3 4:4: Godin Araziba 8:3 4:6: Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 4:6: Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 4:8: Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 4:8: Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20

ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

9 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

12 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsa an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

13 Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

**Iesus Galilin
Distrighin ghua
Godin Duamin
gavgavimin
ingangarim gami**
(Sapta 4:14–9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumazamiziba Iesusin aghua

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tughu Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami. ¹⁷ Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganangi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api:

18-19 “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegha,
borem nan dapanim ginge,
kamaghin amizi,
Ekiamin Duam nan iti.
Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,

4:10-11: Onger Akaba 91:11-12 4:12: Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 4:12: Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 4:13: Hi 2:18, 4:15 4:13: Hibru 2:18; 4:15 4:16: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 4:16: Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 4:17: Ais 61:1-2 4:18-19: Ais 61:1-2 4:18-19: Aisaia 61:1-2

eghti ki kamaghin me
mikim suam,
gumazir damazir
kuraba ua ganam.

Eghti kalabusin itir gumaza-
miziba ko gumazir
osimtizar apengan
itiba,
ki me bagh kalabusin tiar
akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh
firighiregh mangam.

Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam,
an otogha gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim
uam a righa, a isava in-
gangarir gumazim ganigha
opera. Ezi me bar moghira
God ko migeir dipenimin
aven pamtemin an gari.
²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Datirighin Godin migirigiar
ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram
oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh
ifongeghava nighnizir
aviribar akar aghuir a
mikemezibagh ami, egha
me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti
Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir
kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni
uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’

Egh e oraghizir bizir ni
Kaperneamin amiziba, ni
kagh uaghan uan nguibamin
dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egha a migia ghuavira
ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
men adarazi me baraghan
aghua. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira
ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin,
amuir odiarir bar avirim
Israelin iti. Ezi amozim
izir puvatigha ghua azenir
pumuning ko mikezim
ko azenir akuamin oto.
Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir
dughiam bar nguibabar oto.

²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam
bagha Elaija amadazir pu-
vati. A Saidonin danganir
aven itir nguibar mam,
Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim
baghavira anemada. ²⁷
Ezi Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Elisan dughiamin,
lepan arimariam itir gumazir
avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God
men tav gamizima a zuegha
derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra,
God a gamizima a zuegha
dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko
migeir dipenimin aven itiba
bar bizir kam baregha men
naviba Iesus bagha men isi.
²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus

4:22: Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak
6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon

2:12 * **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin
ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a
damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus
God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba
kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin
17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16
4:26: 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14

batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir konimin anekunasa zui. ³⁰ Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Iesus Galilin Dis-trighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a gumazamizibar sure gami. ³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren migirigiba baragha digavir kuram gami.

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, pamtemin dia kamaghin migei, ³⁴ "Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim!"

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a migia ghaze, "Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izi!" Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimin iza gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira uariv gei, "Eei, kar migirigiar manam? An akar gavgavimin duar kuraba

batoghezima da azenan izi." ³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusin azai. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimin min tugha aviragha akar gavgavimin an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisin arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, "Ni Godin Otarim!" Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa

4:30: Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23
4:31: Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69 **4:41:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12

Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogoro ke.

*Iesus nguibar igharaz-
ibagh arui*

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham. ⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akunam." ⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

*Iesus faragha diazir suren
gumaziba*

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godin akam barasi.* ² Ezi a dipar miriamin garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue. ³ Ezi Iesus botin mamın ghuavanabo, kar Saimonin bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima

a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimon migei, "Ni bot gisivagh dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh."

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, e dimagarir kamın ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam."

⁶ Egha me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamn-ing Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, "Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizi ni na ategh mangi."

4:43: Lu 8:1 4:43: Luk 8:1 4:44: Mt 4:23 4:44: Matyu 4:23 5:1: Matyu

13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:1: Ziam "Genesaret," a Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam. 5:5: Jo 21:3 5:5: Jon 21:3 5:6: Jo 21:6 5:6: Jon 21:6 5:8-10:

2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19

Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni atiatingan marki, datirighin ikegh mangi, ni gumazamiziba iniam." ¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepan arimariam itim

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Iesus nguibar ekiam mam in itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka."†

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh." Ezima lepan arimariam zuamira anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, "Ni tav mikiman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghin, ni uabi zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa."

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghin amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba

ua deraghasa izi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghiragha ghua, gumazamiziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dughiar mam in Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrik ko Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalem in nguibamin ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiam in gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghin Iesus men arimariabar amuti da deragham. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatigha a inigh dipenimin aven mangi Iesusin guamin anerighasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar aviraseme. Ezi me aven mangan iburagha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nimira anetaghirazima a ghuaghira gumazamizir okoruamin tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin migei, "Namakam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada."

5:11: Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28

18:28 † **5:12:** Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan.

5:14: Wkp 14:1-32

5:14: Ofa Gami 14:1-32

5:16: Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46

5:16: Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

5:20: Lu 7:48

5:20: Luk 7:48

5:21: Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49

5:21: Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49

5:11: Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk

5:14: Wkp 14:1-32

5:14: Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

5:16: Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

5:20: Lu 7:48

5:20: Luk 7:48

5:21: Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49

21 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghira uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi, “Kar gumazir manam Godin danganim iniasa migirigiar kam gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gin amangam, o puvati? God uabira.”

22 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha men azara, “Ia tizim bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nighnisi? 23 Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh mangi ua deragh. 24 Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” 25 Ezi a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamin ghuava Godin ziam fe.

26 Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar igharagha garibar gari.”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua garima, gavmanin dagiaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan gin izi.” † 28 Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gin zui.

29 Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api. 30 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me migirigiar mabar Iesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?” §

31 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara dokta bagha zui. 32 Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghirazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

5:24: Jo 5:8 5:24: Jon 5:8 † 5:27: Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. 5:30: Lu 15:1-2 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 § 5:30: Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. 5:32: 1 Ti 1:15 5:32: 1 Timoti 1:15 5:33: Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 5:33: Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18

33 Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Jonin suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti."

34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham? Puvatigham. 35 Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham."

36 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me geghari, "Gumazitam korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagha a isaman marki. A kamaghin damighti, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimin min ganan kogham. 37 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damighti, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. 38 A ka-

maghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam, wainin misevir igiam gurigh.** 39 Egh gumazim wainin ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghin mikim suam, 'Ghurim a dera.'

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin min garir dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh aruava, an suren gumaziba witin oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misiva da api. 2 Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin migei, "Ia manmaghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?*"

3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, 4 ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham."

5 Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Gumazamizibar Otaram a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

5:34: Jo 3:29 5:34: Jon 3:29 ** 5:38: Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan.

6:1: Lo 23:25 6:1: Godin Araziba 23:25 6:2: Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 6:2: Ua

Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10 * 6:2: Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. 6:3: 1 Samuel 21:1-6 6:4: Wkp 24:5-9 6:4: Ofa Gami 24:5-9

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme.

⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o? ⁸ Kamaghin amizi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, "Ni dikavigh men damazibar tughti me bar nin ganika." Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?"

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera. ¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Dughiar kamın Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira. ¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati: ¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam, ¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus arimariaba batosi

(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera. ¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzimin suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganaraz-ibagh amiba

me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

“Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

21 Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagh, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

22 Me ian ganti ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin gin mangitima, men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.

Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian ziabagh asighasigham.

Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.

23 Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia gami.

Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.

Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti, ia bar akongeghiva agorogem sara pin uari akun.

24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam, kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

26 Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.

Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami.

Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti, ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia na barazi darasi,

6:20: Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5 **6:21:** Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60

ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu, ²⁸ egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim. ²⁹ Eghti tav ian kovatam apezeghti, ia koviatar vuem sara a daningh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh. ³⁰ Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangisighti, ia a daningh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki. ³¹ Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

³² “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamagharam ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge. ³³ Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamagharam ami. ³⁴ Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia

manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh. ³⁵ Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam. ³⁶ Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

*Igharaz darazir araziba
tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danighan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham. ³⁸ Ia bizibar aningti, God ia daningam. Nin minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a biziba isi mikebabar amangiva, dagh asavkon, eghti da iri magiri

6:29: Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42
6:31: Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13

ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”

³⁹ Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suiragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimim magirigham.

⁴⁰ Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu. ⁴¹

Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴² Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?’ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati.

⁴⁴ Gumazamiziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze,

temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. ⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei. Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri.”

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam ko onganim

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati? ⁴⁷ Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham. ⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiamin dughiam, dipam dipenir kamin aven ghuzima a nuighnuizir puvati. ⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an

6:39: Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **6:41:** Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3 **6:43:** Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34 **6:46:** Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **6:48:** Matyu 7:24

ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar aperiam otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar ikuvigham.”

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim (Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Iesus bizer kabar gumazamizibav kemegha givagha, Kaperneamin aven zui. ² Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. ³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregha, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagha me amangi. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagha izegha a gaghora kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko migeir dipenimin ingari. Kamaghin amizi gumazir kam akurvazim baghava ami, ni an akuragh.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir

gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.” ⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, “Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitam in ganizir puvati.” ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamateghe dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kam in tiar akar ekiar kam in boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiam in ikeghe azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kam in itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, “Ni arangan marki.” ¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua

gumaziba isaghpuhav itir boksiamin suira. Ezi a gisaghpuhav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamin migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh." ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto." Egha me ghaze, "God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghaza ize." ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

*Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsisi
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha, ¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?" ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, "Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer

Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?" ²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari. ²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, 'Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.'" ²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!"

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumazamizibav gia ghaze, "Ia tizimin ganasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin

7:15: 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19 **7:19:** Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18 * **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7

ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.
²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti. ²⁶ Ezi ia tizimın ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.
²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akınafarim migia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.' ²⁸ Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimın min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven iti, a bar Jon gafira."
²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghın amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira.
³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghın amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)
³¹ Iesus ua kamaghın migei, "Ki gumazamizir datirighın

itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari? ³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

"E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
 ia ighian aghua.
 Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
 ia azir puvati.'

³³ "Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' ³⁴ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.'
³⁵ Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghın amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimın ghu. ³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar

kamin itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamin ganigha uabira uabi migei, "Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim."

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti."

Ezi Saimon ghaze, "Tisa, ni na mikemegh."

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagiaba pura da ini, egh aning gin a da ikarvaghham. Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagiaba ini. ⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin dagiar kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh, aningin tina gumazir kam bar a gifuegham?"

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni deragha migei."

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimin gara kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni amizir kamin gari? Ki nin dipenimin izezima, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimining ruegha, uan dapanir arizimin da disi.

⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezimin a nan dagarimningin tora mamaghira ikia iza datirikin. ⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge. ⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim gin amadaghti, kamaghin a God gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam."

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizimin migei, "Nin arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada."

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira uariv gei, "Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?"

7:44: Stt 18:4 **7:44:** Jenesis 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5
7:47: 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5;
 Luk 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22,
 Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk
 8:48; 17:19; 18:42

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim miġei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akura, kamaghin amizi ni navir amirizimin mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin ġin arui

¹ Bizir kabar ġin, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an ġin arui. ² Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize, ³ Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kamın me miġei: ⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim ġira

ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame. ⁶ Ezi maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki. ⁸ Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvaghera 100pla bar misevegha iti.”

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me miġei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsua akar isin zuibagh ami

(*Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamın mingarim baghava an azara. ¹⁰ Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me miġei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamın ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamın mingarim gifoghan kogham.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamın mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. 12 Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti God ua me inighan kogham. 13 Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati, gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki. 14 Ezi witin ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar min iti. Me deragha tuavimin zuima inivafizibar agoroger osimtiziba, ko dagiar nighnizir osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamın bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati. 15 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabar atigha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher

aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevazir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisin anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam. 17 Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. 18 Kamaghin amizi ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusin amebam ko doziba?

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anekufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. 20 Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba

8:11: Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23 **8:11:** Hibru 4:12; 1 Pita 1:23 **8:16:** Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33

8:16: Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26;

Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:18:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganasa.”

21 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus migeima aminir ekiam areme

(*Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

22 Dughiar mamın, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam.” Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui. 23 Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghın amizi me osimtizir ekiamın aven iti.

24 Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimın aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

25 Ezi a kamaghın uan suren gumazibar azara, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim managh iti?”

Ezi me atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsisı, “Kar gumazir manmaghın amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipam an akam barası!”

Iesus gumazir mamın

duar kuraba batoke

(*Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distriğhın otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremın vongin iti.

27 Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatigha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar dagiar mozir toribar aven iti.

28-29 Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusın apigha, arava Iesusın dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimın Otarim? Ki nin azangsisı ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

30 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin ziam tina?”

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghın amizi, a kamaghın migei, “Aviriba.”

31 Ezi duar kuraba kamaghın Iesus gaghoravira iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtima

e torir mingariba puvatizir kamin mangan marki.”

32 Dughiar kamin, dar bizir ekiar maba mighsiar miriamin roghira ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatighti e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui. 33 Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire. 34 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi. 35 Ezi gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimmin min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizi an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghin amizi me atiatingi. 36 Ezi ikia bizir kamin ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera.

37 Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atiata, egha Iesusin azangsis, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.” Ezi a botin ghuavanabogha

uamategha ghu.

38 Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsiha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadagha, a migia ghaze, 39 “Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizi a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizima a ua dera (Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Iesus uamategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin izezima, gumazamiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mizua iti. 41-42 Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghin amizi a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.* 43 Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghti a deraghan kogham. 44 A

8:32: Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11 **8:32:** Matyu 8:30; Mak 5:11 **8:41-42:** Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28

Jesusin gin izava an korotiar avizimin suirazi, an ghuzir arimariam zuamira dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, "Tina nan suira?"

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi."

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu."

⁴⁷ Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha, gumazamizibar damazibar migia ghaze, nan arimariam givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa.

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi."

⁴⁹ Iesus migiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus migei, "Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki."

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, "Ni atiatingan marki. Pura

nighnizir gavgavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham."

⁵¹ Egha a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amaman-gatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara inigha dipenimin aven ghue. ⁵² Dughiar kamın gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui."

⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati. ⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a migia ghaze, "Nan borim, ni dikafigh!"

⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ia daghetam a daningigh."

⁵⁶ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin migia aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamın gun gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba

batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramini gavgavim sara me ganingi. ² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akun, egh gumazamizibar arimariaba akirmighti me ua deragham. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian marki. ⁴ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ⁵ Eghti gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a derazir puvati."* ⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti.

A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami. ⁹ Egha Herot kamaghin migei, "Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?" Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. ¹¹ Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri. ¹² Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamini itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh

9:3: Luk 10:4-11 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10

9:5: Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

* **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12 **9:7-8:** Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8
9:12: Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:12:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5

dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri.”

13 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin migei, “E bar Bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.” 14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia me mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okoruabar dapighiri.”

15 Ezi suren gumaziba kamagharam amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia. 16 Ezi Iesus Bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, Bretba ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi. 17 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Dughiar mamın Iesus uabira Afeziar ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

19 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”

20 Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Godin izezir Kraiss, God Uam E Iniasa Mivevezir Gumazim.”

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Iesus migirigiar gavvim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki.

22 Egha a kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otaram bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mizezimin a ua dikavigham.”

23 Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, “Gumazitam

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69
9:22: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27

o amizitam nan gın izisi, a ifongezir biziba gın amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpuh nan gın izi.
 24 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.
 25 Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gın oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati.
 26 Tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighti, gın Gumazamizibar Otaram uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba ko Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham.
 27 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughiaba givazima, a gın Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems

inigha me God ko mikimasa mighsiar ekiar mamın ghuvanabo. 29 Egha a God ko migeima, an guamin ganganim ragha igharagha oto. Ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghurigha onimarimin min taghtasi. 30 Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija, 31 aning Afeziar Ekiamin angazangarimin aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghiragham koma bizir a Jerusalemın damuamin bizibav gei. 32 Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azima me akui, me osegha Iesusin angazangarir gavgavimin ganigha uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari, aning a ko tughav iti.†

33 Ezi gumazimning an ataghirazima Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam migia, egha uabi migirigiar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

34 A migiavira itima, ghuariar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamin aven ghua bar atiatingi. 35 Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamin tongin

9:24: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 9:24: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25
 9:25: Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 9:25: Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 9:26: Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 9:26: Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12
 9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18 9:31: Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 9:31: Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33 9:32: Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 9:32: Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † 9:32: Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto. 9:35: Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 9:35: Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

otogha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!”
 36 Tiarir kam mikemegha givazima, me Iesusin garima a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke
 (Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Egha me amimzaraghan mighsiam ategha izaghirima, gumazamizir avirim iza tavimin a bato. 38 Ezi gumazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghori, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin amizi ni an ganigh. 39 Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima pupuviba an akamin otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghirazir puvati. 40 Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ia nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”

42 Ezi otarim izavira itima, duar kuram an ekunizima a nguazim girigha uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezima, a borim ataghizi a dera. Ezi Iesus a inigha uam an afeziam ganingi. 43 Ezi gumazamiziba bar Godin gavgavimin ganigha digavir kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh nighnizima, a uan suren gumazibav gei, 44 “Ia deraghvira na baraghti, ki bizitam ia mikimasa. Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham.” 45 Ezi me migirigiar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati. A men modo, kamaghin amizi me a gifozir puvatigha an azangsighan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
 (Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. 47 Me migeima, Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha borim inizi, borim an min tughav iti. 48 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 9:44: Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 9:45: Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 9:45: Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 9:46: Lu 22:24 9:46: Luk 22:24 9:48: Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 9:48: Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

na amadazimin akurvasi. Kamaghin amizi, tina ian tongin ziam puvati, a ziar ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav. Eghti, ia an anogorohan marki.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin zui

(Sapta 9:51–19:28)

Samaritan gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamin izan me an aghua

⁵¹ God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamin ghuavanangamin dughiam roghira izezima, Iesus Jerusalemin mangasa nighnizim gamigha iti.

⁵² Egha uan migirigiar gumazir maba amangizima, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samaritan nguibar mam in a bagha bizibar akirasa ghue. ⁵³ Ezi gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemin

zui, kamaghin amizima me Iesus inian aghua. † ⁵⁴ Ezi suren gumazimning, Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighiriva gumazamizibar isigham.” ⁵⁵ Ezi Iesus raghava aning in atari. ⁵⁶ Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba puvati.”

⁵⁹ Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.”

Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighi, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangiva

9:49: Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Diboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak

10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9 **9:53:** Jon 4:9 † **9:53:** Samaritan gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20 in gan. Samaritan gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiam in ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:**

2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam.”

⁶¹ Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir ganika.”

⁶² Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirigh gin ganam, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingan-garim gami

¹ Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72plan gumazir igharaziba misevegha pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.* ² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamizibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagheba iniam. ³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar

atiabar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. ⁴ Egh daghaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

⁵ “Egh ia dipenitamın aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. ⁶ Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. ⁷ Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamın aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir mamın ikegh mamın mangan marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamın aven mangightima, me ia inigh tizim ia daningti, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia arimariaba itir darazir amighti me ghuamagheghti, ia kamaghin me mikim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiatamın aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, ia tuavir dozibar aven mangi mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar ekiamın nguaziba en

9:61: 1 Kin 19:20 **9:61:** 1 Atriviba 19:20 **10:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 **10:1:**

Matyu 10:1; Mak 6:7 **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6

dagaribar poghezi, e da disi, eghti ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.’¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir nguibar kam iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inimiz gafiragham.”

Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatiziba bar ikuvigham

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin uan 72plan gumazibav gei, “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kam in uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.¹⁴ Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham.¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamin

nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezi-ibar Nguibamin magiram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e nin ziam diborima duar kuraba en akabar mirara zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ki Satanin garima a ira onimarimin min Godin Nguibamin tagha gifa.¹⁹ Ezi ki gavgavim ia ganigha gifa, eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighakabagh isin daruva da dikiva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a givagham. Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham.²⁰ Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mirara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan marki. God uan Nguibamin ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghiva ia akong.”

10:12: Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24

10:13: Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4

10:13: Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1-28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23 **10:15:** Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt

10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31;

16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1,

Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi

(*Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegha kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami."

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo."

²³⁻²⁴ Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir

puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongegh!"

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

²⁵ Ezi dughiar mammin, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, "Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, "Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?"

²⁷ Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, uan namakabagh ifongegh."

²⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam."

²⁹ Ezi a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, "Ezi tina nan namakaba?"

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir

10:22: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10 **10:25:** Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5 **10:27:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15

kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba suegha, puviram a misueghava are, egha ane-taghezima a mikirigha irighav iti. ³¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

³² “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

³³ “Ezima Samarian gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi. ³⁴ Egha a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duaba ruegha da nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mam in aven ghugha, deraviram a gami. ³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba, ki da ikaragham.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mizezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba misoghezir gumazim in namakam?”

³⁷ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir an apangkuvizim.”

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangiva kamaghira damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenim in iti

³⁸ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavim in ghua nguibam in oto. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a Iesus inigha uan dipenim in ghu. ³⁹ Ezi an afumim in ziam Maria. A Iesusin dagarim in boroghira aperaghav ikiava a barazima a migei. ⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingan garir avirim an nighnizim in izi, ezi an osimtizim sara dagher me damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan afumim na ataghizima ki uabira inganaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!”

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha da bagha muriam ni dighori. ⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a inighan kogham.”

11

Iesus God ko migeir arazibar men sure gami

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Iesus danganir mam in ikia God ko mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi mokin.”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin, ia kamaghin mikim:

“En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

³ E datirighin damamin dagheba, ni datirighin da isi e daning.

⁴ Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin, ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

Egh e ateghti,
e osimtizibar aven ikiti
bizitam en navim
biraghti,
e arazir kuaratam damuan kogham.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ian tongin gumazitam namakatam ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh mangiva kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a daningamin dagheba puvati.’

⁷ “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin aven itim kamaghin an akam ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim na daningan marki. Ki tiar akam asaragha gifa, egha

uan boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan kogham.’”⁸
Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan namakam puvatizir biziba bar a daningam. A bizir kaba uan namakam daningan ifongezir puvati, egha an a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira ikian an aghuagha, dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi.”

⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azangti, a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham.
¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

¹¹ “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh an azangsihtima, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.
¹² Egh borim turarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsihtima, a ti tuighakam a daningam, o?
¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami. ¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, "A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim."*

¹⁶ Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, "Ni Godin gavgavimin mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiamin ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham."

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, "Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azai, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁹ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa

duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁰ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. ²¹ Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. ²² Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gavgavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi, da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. ²³ Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui."

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.' Egha a uamategha

11:15: Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25 **11:20:** Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43

ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti. ²⁵ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti. ²⁶ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kam in ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

²⁷ Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizir mam gumazamizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia migei, “Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui, me bar akongegh.”

Mirakelin azangisizim

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti

me ganigh foghamim bagha azangisisi. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kam in ganam. ³⁰ Fomira Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiam in gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otirim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazitam men akagham. ³¹ Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kam in saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam. ³² Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzim in angazangarim

(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam

11:26: Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:28:** Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25

11:29: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:29:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4

11:31: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12

11:33: Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16

11:26: Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru

11:27: Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 **11:28:**

Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25

11:29: Mt 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10,

11:31: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:**

1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5

11:33: Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

lam gaborogha danganir mogometamin a modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarimin ganam.³⁴ Damaziba, da lamin min namnamin angazangarimin min iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarim bar nin namnam gizivagham. Eghti nin damazim ikuvighti, mitatem nin namnam, avaragham.[†] ³⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ni ua bagh deraviragan, puvatighti, angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem an epazagham. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, angazangarim bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarimin ikiam, mati lamin angazangarim ni gisirazi mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizi, Iesus an dipenimin aven ghugha dagher dakozim gaperu. ³⁸ Ezi Farisin

kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiam koma arazir kurabagh ami. ⁴⁰ Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari? ⁴¹ Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

⁴² “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

11:34: Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazinning angazangarim puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27

44 “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

45 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

46 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osimtiziba gumazamizibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

48 Ia arazir kam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

49 “Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozir aghuim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me

misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!’
50 Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim iniam.
51 Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamın ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamın tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godin Dipenimın tizimın a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

52 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fofozimın tiar akamın kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumazamizibar tiar akam apiri.”

53 Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami.
54 Egha me an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

11:46: Mt 23:4 11:46: Matyu 23:4 11:47: Mt 23:29-31 11:47: Matyu 23:29-31 11:51: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 11:51: Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21 11:52: Mt 23:13 11:52: Matyu 23:13 11:54: Lu 20:20 11:54: Luk 20:20

1 Ezi dughiar kamın gumamazir bar avırım uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghugha a gamizima a bar buizi moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. 2 Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumamaziziba dagh fogham. 3 Ezi bizir ia mitatemin mikemeziba, me aruer angazangarimin da baragham. Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. 5 Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim

mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating. 6 Ia fo, gumamaziziba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakinighnighan kogham. 7 God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekeveggha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumamazizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumamazizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. 9 Eghti tina gumamazizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati. 10 Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumamazizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam

12:1: Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 12:1: Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 12:2: Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 12:2: Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 12:4: Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 12:4: Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 12:5: Hi 10:35 12:7: Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 12:7: Luk 12:24; 21:18 12:8: Lu 15:10 12:8: Luk 15:10 12:9: Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 12:9: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23 12:10: Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 12:10: Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16

Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. ¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egh gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia ati-atingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³ Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?” ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

¹⁶ Egha an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir

aviriba isi. ¹⁷ Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

¹⁸ “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. ¹⁹ Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.”’

²⁰ “Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?’

²¹ “Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva,

12:11: Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15 **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5

kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan ini-vafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam?²³ Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira.²⁴ Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira.²⁵ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.²⁶ Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?

²⁷ “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.²⁸ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia

gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!²⁹ Ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki.³⁰ Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam.³¹ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki.³³ Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham.³⁴ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

12:24: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34

*Dakuan marki, ia uari
bagh gan*

(Matyu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Egh Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia ingaramin koro tiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki. ³⁶ Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. ³⁷ Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam. ³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan.

Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham."

*Ingangarir gumazir
aghuim ko kuramin akar isin
zuim*

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, "Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei, o e bar moghira?"

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir aruam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi kamaghin nighnigham, 'Nan gumazir ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.' Egh a

12:35: Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:37:** Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12 **12:44:** Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23

dikavigh ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir amizibav
soghiva, damiva, wainin
dipabar amiva dapanim
onganigham. ⁴⁶ Eghti an
gumazir ekiam, dughiar
an ingangarir gumazim a
bagha garir puvatizimin, an
otogham. A dughiar a fozir
puvatizimin uamategham.
Eghti an gumazir ekiam
bar anerghorarighiva a
inighiva gumazir God gifozir
puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar
dapanim fo, an gumazir
ekiam bizir tizim damuasava
a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir
puvati. Eghti an gumazir
ekiam dughiar aviribar a
ifozoregham. ⁴⁸ Eghti
ingangarir gumazim an
gumazir ekiam ifongezir
arazibagh fozir puvatighiva,
egh a uabi misoghamin
arazibar amuti, an gumazir
ekiam dughiar aviribar a
ifozoreghan kogham. Tina
bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua
bizir aviriba God daningam.
Ezi tina God bizir aviriba
an dafarim gariki, God uam
a dam aviriba inisiva an
azangsigham.”

*Iesus gumazamiziba
abighasa ize*

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ki nguazim avim
a darighasa izi. Ezi avim
datirighira isiasa ki ifonge. ⁵⁰

Ki tighar rurir mam iniam.
A mati dipam gumazim
avarazi moghin, osimtiziba
na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar
osemegh mangi dughiar kam
otogham! ⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki
navir vamiran arazim inigha,
nguazir kam in ize? Puvati,
ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba
abighasa ize. ⁵² Datirighin
tugh mangi 5plan amuirogh-
boriba dipenir tam in iki uari
tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin
apanimin ikiam, eghti,
pumuning 3plan apanimin
ikiam. ⁵³ Me uari tuiragham,
afeziam uan otarimin
apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim
uan afeziamin apanimin
ikiam. Eghti guivim uan ame-
bamin apanimin ikiti, ame-
bam uan guivim apanimin
ikiam. Eghti paba itir
amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba
ko akabar uari adoghti,
otarimin amebam uan
otarimin amuimin apanimin
ikiam.”

*Iesus dughiar otivamibar
gun migei*

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumaza-
mizir aviribav gei, “Ia ganti,
ghuariam aruem magiramin
amadagham anangtima, ia
zuamira suam, ‘Amozim
izam,’ eghti a izam. ⁵⁵ Egh
Sainain aminim vangti, ia
suam, aruem gan bar puvira
isiam. Eghti an otogham.

12:47: Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30;
Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13
12:50: Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak
10:38-39; Jon 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6
12:53: Maika 7:6

56 Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh

(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera. 58 Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polis in dafarim datighti polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham. 59 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere. 2 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir

kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? 3 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham. 4 Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men arazir kurabagh afira? 5 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimin akar isin zuim

6 Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainin azenimin anekara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tamin apizir puvati. 7 Egha a wainin azenimin garir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighin oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

8 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. 9 An

12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25

9:2-3 13:2: Jon 9:2-3

Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 13:6:

3:9 13:8: 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15

12:58: Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu 5:25

13:3: Sng 7:12

Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19

13:8: 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15

13:2: Jo

13:3: Onger Akaba 7:12

13:6:

13:7: Luk

azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.”

Jesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰ Egha Jesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko migeir dipenir mam in aven gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹¹ Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avege.

¹² Ezi Jesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.” ¹³ Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi aminegha tugh, Godin ziam fe.

¹⁴ Jesus Sabatin dughiamin amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazim atara kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ingarir dughiar 6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamin izan marki.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati? ¹⁶ Kamaghin

amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a deragham.”

¹⁷ Akamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamiziba an amizir bizir aghuibar gara bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim

(*Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Egha Jesus gumazamizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam? ¹⁹ A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 13:33*)

²⁰ Egha Jesus ua gumazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam? ²¹ A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dram in ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

Tiar akar asuvirizim
(*Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23*)

²² Egha Jesus Jerusalem in ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko

doziba bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure gamua zui.
 23 Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

24 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamın dirighiva aven mangi.²⁵ Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.’ Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

26 “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

27 “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

28 “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba

kuskugh danganir kamın ikiam.²⁹ Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam.³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

Iesus Jerusalemın apangkufi (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi.”

32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghiva, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.’³³ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemın azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimin mangivira ikiam.”

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalemın adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12
13:25: Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46
13:25: Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46
13:27: Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41
13:27: Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41
13:28: Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30
13:28: Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30
13:28: Matyu 8:11-12
13:29: Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15
13:29: Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15
13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31
13:30: Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31
13:34: Mt 23:37
13:34: Matyu 23:37

gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuy me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriyam gava. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uan nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, 'Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!'

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

¹ Sabatin dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari. ² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, "Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?" ⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, "Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiamin mozirpamin magirightima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?" ⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kam in me migei, ⁸ "Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba. ⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, 'Ni uan misiyam gumazir kam daningigh.' Eghti ni bar aghumsighiva, danganir bar gin itim iningham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, 'Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.' Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba,

13:35: Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

God me fehti me ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Godin ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?*

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, “Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham. ¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh. ¹⁴ Eghti God arazir aghuimin ni damuam. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikavamimin a iniam.”

*Isar ekiamin akar isin
zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazamizir avirimin dia.

¹⁷ Isam azuir dughiamin, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia izi.’

¹⁸ “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdian avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’ ¹⁹ Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’ ²⁰ Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’

²¹ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’ ²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir

14:13: Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godin Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12

14:14: Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1 Korin 7:33

maba ikiavira iti.’²³ Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka.’²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamin daghetam ameghan koghham.’”

*Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin migei,²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan koghham.”²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan koghham.*

²⁸ “Tan tina dipenir ekiamin ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivagham?”²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh daperagh

nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin midorozir gumazibagh afiragham, o puvatigham?’³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki.”³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan koghham.”

*Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham?”³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan

14:24: Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46

14:24: Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46

14:26: Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **14:27:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk

9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8 **14:34:** Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50

dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.”

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei, ⁴ “Ian tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham, o? ⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghın itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghın mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’ ⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir gumazamizir kabagh afiragham. Gumazir kuram a navim gira. Ezi 99pla

gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghın damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. ⁹ Egh an apigh, uan namakaba ko an boroghın itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghın me mikimam, ‘Ki uan ovengezir wan kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.’”

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimın a givarvara akongezi moghın Godin enselba Godin Nguibamın a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹² Ezi dozim kamaghın uan afeziam migia a gaghora ghaze, ‘Afeziam, ni ga bagh biziba tuiragh nananaba na daningigh.’ Ezi aningın afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da tuira.

¹³ “Ezi dughiar otevimın gın, otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mamın ghu.

Egha nguibar kamın iki-ava pura tintinimın arazir kurabagh amima, an dagıaba bar gıfa. ¹⁴ Ezi an dagıaba bar gıvazima, nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati. ¹⁵ Kamaghın amizi, a ghua nguibar kamın itir gumazir mamın ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi. ¹⁶ Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganıngizir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, a dabar gari da nguezibar mısevıba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

¹⁷ “Ezi datırıghın nıghnızir aghuarım an izıma, a kamaghın mıgei, ‘Nan afeziamın ingangarır gumazamızıba dagher avırıba itı. Ezi kı kagh ikı mıtırıam bangın aremegham. ¹⁸ Kı tı uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangı kamaghın a mıkimam, ‘Afeziam, kı arazır kuramın God ko nı gamı. ¹⁹ Kı datırıghın gumazır aghuım puvati. Eghti nı borım na darıghan markı. Nı na ateghti kı pura nın ingangarır gumazımın mın ikıam.’”

²⁰ Egha a dikavıgha uan afeziam bagha zui.

“A saghon izavıra itıma, an afeziam an apıgha bar an apangkufı. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan dafarımın-ıngın a muıgha an torı.

²¹ “Ezi an otarım kamaghın a mıgei, ‘Kı arazır kuram God ko nı gamı. Kı ua gumazır aghuım puvati, nı borım na darıghan markı.’

²² “Ezi an afeziam kamaghın uan ingangarır gumazıav gei, ‘İa zuamıra! Korotıar bar aghuir ruarım inıgh izıva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarım darugh, dagarır asuaba a daghuıgh! ²³⁻²⁴ Nan borım aremegha ua angamıra itı. An ovengezi e uam an apı. Kamaghın amizi, ia mangı bulmakaun nguzır mıkarzım sara itım a inıgh izıva a mııuegh e anemıva a gıvarvaram.’ Egha me a gıvarvara ısam gamı.

²⁵ “Ezi dughıar kamın otarır ekıam azenıbar ikegha izı. A dıpenımın boroghın iza orazı, me ongava ıghıam gızı. ²⁶ Ezi a uan afeziamın ingangarır gumazır mamın dıagha an azara, ‘Marazı tızım gamı?’

²⁷ “Ezi a an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Nın dozım uamategha ize. An aremezır puvatıgha deravıra ikıa uamatenge. Kamaghın amizi, nın afeziam a bagha bulmakaun nguzır mıkarzım sara itım mııoke.’

²⁸ “Ezi an otarır ekıam atara dıpenımın aven mangıan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravıra itı. ²⁹ Ezi

15:16: Snd 23:21

15:16: Aghuzır Akaba 23:21

15:18: Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13

15:18: Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17

15:20: Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17

15:21: Sng 51:4

15:21: Onger Akaba

51:4 15:23-24: Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1

15:27:

Luk 15:2

15:27: Luk 15:2

a kamaghin uan afeziamin akam ikaragha ghaze, 'Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguizitam na ganingizir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!'

³¹ "Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, 'Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. ³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.'"

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Dughiar mamın dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, 'Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.' ² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzima an an azangsisı, 'Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akinafarim na daningigh. Ezi

bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.'

³ "Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi migei, 'Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsihan aghumsiki. ⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumazamiziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.'

⁵ "A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamın biziba ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvaghām. Ezi a gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha men deima me aven zui. Ezi a faragha zuimin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' ⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ki 800pla dram wel ini.' Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.' ⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezi a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezi a kamaghin a migei, 'Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

⁸ "Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam

gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kamin ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

9 “Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

10 “Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganam koghham. 11 Egh ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram deragh an ganam koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia daningti ia dar ganam? 12 Egh ia gumazir igharazimin biziba deraghvira dar ganam koghtima, tina ian biziba ia daningam?

13 “Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran koghham. A tavin aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God

ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran koghham.”

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Iesusin garav minbaba sighsiravira iti. 15 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godin damazimin bar ikufi.”

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mamaghira ikia, ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamin, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira dughiar kamin aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri. 17 Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osirizir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan koghham.

16:9: Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:16:** Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin iki mati, ni amizir munamin mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dughiar mamn, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevim arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti. 20 Ezi an tiar akamin, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus. 21 Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamin dagher otevir dakozimin apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi a fiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamin dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamin min aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa.

23 Ezi a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin

ikia mizazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pin garava Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an min iti. 24 Egha an Abrahamin dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangih.’

25 “Ezi Abraham an ziamdian ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginirigh, ni angamira itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi. 26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.’

27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar mizaziba isir kamin izan marki.’

29 “Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.’

30 “Ezi a kamaghin

Abraham migei, 'Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezi-tam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh igham.'

³¹ "Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, 'Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.'"

17

Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam! ² A ikiava borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham. ³ Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

"Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni

da atakigh. Egh a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir kurabagin amada. ⁴ Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh a 7plan dughiabar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,' eghti ni an arazir kurabagin amadagh."

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damighti an ekefegh!"

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamın min ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, 'Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangiva ongarimin uabi ekaragh,' eghti a ian akam baragham."*

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimin ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati. ⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghti

16:31: Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19 **17:5:** Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37

ni gin dami. ⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami.”

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalem ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav ikia,† ¹³ tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”

¹⁴ Ezi a men apigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangiva, uari isiva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men mikarziba zuegha dera.

¹⁵ Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arimariam givazima a uamategha izava pamtemin Godin dia egha an ziam fe. ¹⁶ Egha Iesusin suemningin boroghin

nguazim girigha fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarian gumazimra.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin azara, “Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti? ¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuiamin izezim uabira izava Godin ziam fe.”

¹⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnzir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam

(*Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41*)

²⁰ Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusin azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadizoghin izam?”

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham. ²¹ Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikıman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,

17:10: Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk

9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lapan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp

13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 ‡ **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.”

a ian navir averiamin aven iti.”[†]

²² Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izitima, ia Gumamazizibar Otarim izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham. ²³⁻²⁴ Gumamaziziba ia mikimam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumamazizibar Otarim izamin dughiam an onimarimin min taghtagham. Eghtima an angazangarim bar overiamin ruaghatevimning uagharam aning in tagham. Eghti ia ivemar men akaba gin mangan marki. ²⁵ A faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim inigham. Eghti datirighin dughiar kamin itir gumamaziziba an aghuagham.

²⁶ “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumamazizibar Otarim izamin dughiamin otivam. ²⁷ Gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimin ghuvanabozir dughiamin, aperia iza bar me kuavareme.

²⁸ “Ezi Lotin dughiamin kamaghira, gumamaziziba

dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari. ²⁹ Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamin, avim ko dagiar isiba amozimin min overiamin ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰ “Gumamazizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamin, biziba uaghan kamaghira otivam. ³¹ Eghti dughiar kamin ni tina uan dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikeghiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamin mangan marki. ³² Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh! ³³ Gumamazizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ³⁴ Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamin taning uaning inigh misiar vamira dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righirightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”[§]

³⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam

17:22: Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20-19:25 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17

§ 17:35-36: Baibelin fozozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aning in tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40 in gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28

managhira?"

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham."

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghira ikiam. Egh amırvaghan kogham. ² Egha a kamaghın me migei, "Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godın atiatir puvati. Egha gumazamizibagh nighnızir puvati. ³ Ezi amuir odıarir mam uaghan nguıbar ekiar kamın iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osımtıziba a garisi. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a migei, 'Ni kotiamın nan akuragh.'

⁴ "Ezi dughıar avırir maba a bizitam gamızir puvati. Egha abuan a uabıra uabi migei, 'Ki Godın atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumazamizibagh nighnızir puvati. ⁵ Ezi amuir odıarir kam dughıar avırıbar na bagha izi. Ki bar amıra. Kamaghın amızı, ki ua bagh zuamıra an osımtızim akırıgham, eghti a ua izi na damutıma ki bar amıraghan kogham!"

⁶ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, "Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam baragh. ⁷ God inabazir gumazamiziba, me dimagarıba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osımtıziba bagh izi da akıram, o puvatıgham? A me ataghiraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. ⁸ Ki ia migei, a men osımtızıbar ganıva, zuamıra men akuragham. Kamaghın amızıma, Gumazamizıbar Otarım uamateghamin dughıamin, a ganti, nguazımın itir gumazamizıba nighnızir gavgavım an ikiam, o puvatıgham?"

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

⁹ Gumazamizir mabara uarıra uan ziaba fa, egha ıgharaz darazıv gıa ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghın amir gumazamizıba bagha akar isin zuir kam gamı, ¹⁰ "Gumazir pumuning God ko mikımasa Godın Dipenımın ghu, anıngın mav Farisi, ezi mav dagıaba ısır gumazım. ¹¹ Ezi Farısın gumazım tughıa ua bagha kamaghın God migei, 'Ki ni mınaba, ki gumazir mabar mın amir puvati. Me bizıba okıava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amızir paba itıba okıa me koma akui. Egha ki

18:1: Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17

4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17 **18:5:** Lu 11:7-8

18:7: Akar Mogomem 6:10

18:8: Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9

18:8: Hibru 10:37; 2

Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15

18:9: Luk 10:29; 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2,

Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17

18:11: Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2;

Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17

uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir kamin min amir puvati. ¹² Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha, dar pozir vamira uaghan ni ganidi.' ¹³ Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamaghin tu. Egha a kogha overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogha kamaghin migei, 'Ki gumazir kuram, God ni nan apangkufigh!' ¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam."

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, "Tina God Bizibagh

Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham."

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, "Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ²⁰ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, 'Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin

18:12: Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20

apengan iki aninghin akaba baragh.’”

21 Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

22 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin izi.” 23 Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar oseme.

24 Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham! 25 Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingan garir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

26 Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osememizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki, 30 egh datirighin itir dughiar kam, God bizir avirir me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mizezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Egha Iesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalem ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar Otarimin gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira

18:22: Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44

otogham. ³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham. ³³ Eghti dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” ³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim migei. Dar mingariba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangisi. ³⁶ Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia migei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!” ³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia migei, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavvim gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara, ⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavvim nin akurazi ni dera.”

⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui. ² Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamın iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimın tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴ A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamın oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghin Sakius migei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar

18:32: Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16

18:34: Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16 **18:38:** Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19

akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghin migia ngavamadi, "A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti."

⁸ Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghin Ekiam migei, "Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighin uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam."

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God dipenir kamin gumazamiziba bar men akura. ¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize."

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalem boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me migei. ¹² A kamaghin me

migei, "Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamin mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izegh men ganam. ¹³ A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, 'Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.'

¹⁴ "An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.'

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, 'Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.'

¹⁶ "Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.' ¹⁷ Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, 'Ni nan

19:7: Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11 **19:17:** Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:17:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10

ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.'

18 "Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.' 19 Ezi atrivim a migei, 'Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.'

20 "Ezi ingangarir gumazir mihezim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati.' 21 Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.'

22 "Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, 'Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?' 23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da

iniam?' 24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, 'Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.' 25 Me kamaghin a migei, 'Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.'

26 "Ezi a ghaze, 'Ki ia migei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham. 27 Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva, nan damazimin me misueghti me arimighiregh.'

28 Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalemın zuimin ghua-
vanadi.

**Iesus Jerusalemın
otogha Godin
Dipenimin
gumaziba ko
amizibar sure gami**
(Sapta 19:29--21:38)

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemın aven zui*
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghin oto, nguibar kamning Olivin Mighsiam gisin iti. Egha a uan suren

gumazir pumuning amaga,
³⁰ kamaghin aning migei,
 “Gua nguibar munagh itimin
 mangi. Gua nguibar kamin
 mangi gantima donkin igiar
 mam me a ikezima, a iti.
 Gumazitam dughiatamin a
 gaperagha aruizir puvati.
 Gua an benim firighiva donki
 inigh kagh izi. ³¹ Eghti tav
 kamaghin guan azaragham,
 ‘Gua tizim bagha donkin kam
 firi?’ eghti gua a mikim suam,
 ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti.’”

³² Egha Iesus aning
 amadazi aning ghua garima,
 biziba bar moghira Iesus
 mikemezi moghin iti. ³³ Ezi
 aning donkin benim firima,
 an ghuaviba aning azara,
 “Gua tizim bagha donkin
 benim firi?”

³⁴ Ezi aning kamaghin me
 migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an
 iti.”

³⁵ Egha aning donki
 inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha
 aning uan azenan azuir
 korotiar ruariba donki gisin
 da ghuani. Egha aning
 Iesusin akurazima a donki
 gisin apera. ³⁶ A donki gaper-
 agha zuima, gumazamiziba
 uan korotiar ruariba suava
 tuavimin da mighuari. ³⁷ A
 iza danganir tuavir Olivin
 Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin

boroghin izima, an gin aruir
 darazi, me God amizir mi-
 raketbar ganighava da bagha
 bar akongegha pamtem
 Godin ziam fe. ³⁸ Me
 araghasa kamaghin migei,
 “Gumazir Ekiamin ziam
 ko gavgavimin izim, God
 deragh a damu! Navir
 amirizim Godin Nguibamin
 iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir
 Godin ziam fi!”

³⁹ Ezi Farisin marazi gu-
 mazamizir kabar tongin ikia,
 kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa,
 ni uan suren gumazibav
 kintima, me nimira iki! Me
 kamaghin mikiman marki!”

⁴⁰ Ezi a kamaghin me
 migei, “Ki ia migei, me
 nimira ikiti dagiaba uari
 araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹ Iesus Jerusalem
 boroghira iza, egha an gara
 a bagha azi. ⁴² Egha a
 kamaghin migei, “Jerusalem,
 ki kamaghsua, ni amua
 datirighin navir amirizimin
 bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin
 amizi, da datirighin nin
 modo. ⁴³ Dughiam iziti, nin
 apaniba izi nguibam avinizir
 divazimin boroghin nguazir
 pozir ekiabav kiniva ni
 ekiarughti, ni arimangighan
 kogham. ⁴⁴ Ni Jerusalem,

19:30: Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3 **19:32:** Lu 22:13 **19:32:** Luk 22:13
19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu
 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba
 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger
 Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk
 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8
19:42: Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu
 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24,
 Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu
 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6

me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimin ingarizir dagiatam, ateghti, tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godin Dipenimin me batosi

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi. ⁴⁶ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto.’”

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim

bagha an azara

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ikia, gumazamizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anakufa. ² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangszitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazamizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’”

⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ eghti gumazamiziba dagiabar e ginivighti, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki

19:45: Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15

11:15; Jon 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11

19:47: Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20

19:48: Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19

20:2: Ap 4:7, 7:27

20:6: Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29

19:45: Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11;

19:46: Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11

19:47: Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19;

19:48: Matyu 21:46; Mak

20:2: Aposel 4:7; 7:27

20:6: Mt 14:5,

uan gavgavim inizir tu-
avimın gun ia mikemeghan
gogham.”

*Wainın azenir gumazibar
akar isin zuim*
(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak*
12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Iesus miġia ghua
ua akar isin zuir kamin
gumazamizibav gei, “Gu-
mazir mam wainın azenim
oparigha, egha azenimın
garir gumazir mabar da-
farim garigha ghaze, me
gin a givezam. Egha a
ghua dughiar ruarimın
saghon iti. ¹⁰ Egha wainın
oviziba kuarir dughiamın,
a ingangarir gumazir mam
amadagha ghaze, me wainın
ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi
azenimın garir gumaziba a
misuegha anemadazima, a
dafarir kinibar uamatenge.
¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gu-
mazir igharazim amada,
ezi me uaghan a misuegha
aghumsızir arazibar a
gamigha, anemadazi a da-
faribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a
ua mizekim amadazi, me bar
puv a misuegha a isa azenim
mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainın azenir
ghuavim uabira uabi miġei,
‘Ki manmaghin damuam?
Ki uan otarir ifongezim
amangam. Eghti me ti a
baregh deragh a damuam.’
¹⁴ Ezi wainın azenimın garir
gumaziba otarir kamin

ganigha, kamaghın uariv ġia
ghaze, ‘Kar otarir ġin azenir
kam iniamim. E a misueghti
an aremeghti, e uari bagh
wainın azenir kam iniam.’
¹⁵ Egha me a isa azenim
mikinigha a misoghezima an
areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghın gumazamizibav gei,
“Wainın azenir ghuavim
manmaghira azenimın garir
gumazir kabar amuam?
¹⁶ A iziva azenimın garir
gumazir kabav soghti, me
arimighiram. Eghti a wainın
azenim inigh gumazir
igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir
kam baregha miġia ghaze,
“Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara,
egha men azara, “Ezi Godin
Akinafarimın miġirigiar ote-
vir kam, an mingarim man-
makin?”

“‘Kar dipenir akınir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighın dipenim
aterir guarim gava?’

¹⁸ “Ni tina temer guarir
kam gisin irighiva dipirigh
irigham, eghti a tina gisin
irightima gumazir kam bar
misarighiregham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba, me bar
kaghira Iesusın suighasa

20:9: Ais 5:1 **20:9:** Aisaia 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:10:** 2 Eghaghaniba
36:15-16 **20:17:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu
21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel
2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu
21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48

tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigham. ²¹ Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsi, "Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ²² Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?"

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me migei, "Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?"

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin migei, "Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti."

Ezi a me migei, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin

biziba isi God daning." ²⁶ Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

Aremezir gumazamiziba ua dikavigham

(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsi mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸

Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamın aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatigh aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati. ³² Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kamın ike. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamın, amizir kam tinan amuimra?"

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar kamın itir gumazamiziba, me poroghamibagh

ami. ³⁵ Eghti gın gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghın amizi me uam arimighiran koghıva, egh poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam. A kamaghın miği, ‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ³⁸ Kamaghın e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamıra itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamıra iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghın miği, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.” ⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghın amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Kraıs, a Devitin ovavim? ⁴² Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akınafarimin aven kamaghın mikeme:

“‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,*

⁴³ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁴ “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghın amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir kurabagh ami

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁶ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko miği dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghın amir gumaziba, men ıvezir kuram gumazamizir

20:36: Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:36:** Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9 **20:42:** Onger Akaba 110:1

* **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43

arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi. ² Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati. ³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,

“Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadzoghin otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi suam, ‘Kar kirara!’ Eghti tarazi suam, ‘Dughiam roghira ize!’ Eghti ia men gin mangan marki. ⁹ Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham.”

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin mam in itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mam in adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. ¹¹ Eghti danganir maba mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arimariar gavgaviba otivti,

21:1: Mk 12:41

21:1: Mak 12:41

21:3: 2 Ko 8:12

21:3: 2 Korin 8:12

21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44

21:6: Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44

21:8: Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3

21:8: Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6;

2 Tesalonika 2:3

21:10: Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8

atiatingamin biziba ko overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

12 “Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. 13 Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. 14 Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki. 15 Eghti ki nighnzir aghuiba ko migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia adoghan kogham.

16 “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia arimighiregham. 17 Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. 18 Egh me bar tong arazitam

ia damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham. 19 Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Jesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalem nguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize. 21 Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalem nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalem azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam. 22 Kar osimtizar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningiva, men arazir kuraba ikarvagham. A fomira osirizi moghin otogham. 23 Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizar ekiam nguazir kam bativam. 24 Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir

21:12: Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 21:12: Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9 21:14: Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 21:14: Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 21:14: Luk 12:11-12 21:15: Ap 6:10 21:15: Aposel 6:10 21:16: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 21:16: Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 21:17: Matyu 10:22 21:18: Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 21:19: Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibu 10:36 21:20: Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 21:20: Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 21:22: Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 21:22: Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 21:23: Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 21:23: Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 21:24: Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 21:24: Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2

sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva, me amangitima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar paziva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalem ganamin dughiam givagham.”

Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham. ²⁶ Eghti overiamin biziba bar nigham, kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva nighnigham. ²⁷ Egh me dughiar kamin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ganti, a ghuariamın tongin gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ²⁸ Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan!

God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. ³⁰ Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. ³¹ Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

³² “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³³ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham. ³⁵ Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir

21:25: Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11 **21:33:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15

kamin gumazamiziba bar me bativam. ³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”

³⁷ Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. ³⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren

gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

*Suren gumazimning
daghebar kiri*

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.* ⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir.”

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, “Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?”

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin

21:36: Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:** Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:5:**

Sekaraia 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 * **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi. ¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, "Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, "Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamim mana?" ¹² Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir."

¹³ Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin

Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning."

¹⁹ Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh."

²⁰ Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, "Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.†

²¹ Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti. ²² Eghti Gumazamizibar Otirim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham."

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16

22:20: Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25

23 Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangsis, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham? 25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin Igharazir Gumazamizibar atriviba, me uan gavgav-iba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumazamizibagh amua kamaghin migei ‘E gumazamizibar akurvasi.’

26 Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki. 27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

28 “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na ko iti. 29 Kamaghira, nan afeziam Atrivimin min

na atizima, ki uaghan atriv-ibar min ia arighasa. 30 Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar api-aghiva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migei ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a gifoghasa Godin azara. 32 Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh ni uamategh na bagh izi, egh gavgavim uan aveghbuabar aning.” 33 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni na gifozir pu-vati, eghti tuarim maghirama akam.”

22:24: Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46
22:25: Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 **22:32:** Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:32:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

35 Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kamın ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamın otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghın miġia ghaze, “Puvati.”

36 Ezi a kamaghın me miġei, “Eghti datirighın, gumaziba dagiaba itir mitarir muziariba iki da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha aruir mitariba iki, uaghan da inigh. Eghti gumazir midorozir sababa puvatiżiba, ia uan initam amadaghıva tam givesegh. 37 Guizbangira Godın Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumamaziba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia miġei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar Ekiamın Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

38 Ezi me kamaghın a miġei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghın me miġei, “A gifa.”

Iesus Olivin Miġhsiamın God ko miġei

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Miġhsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokın. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ġin zui. 40 Me danganir kamın otivigha a kamaghın me miġei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osımtızir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

41 Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tızimın ababanımın min, mong saghon ghugha, tevımning apırigha kamaghın God ko miġei, 42 “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osımtızir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiamın ġin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamın ġin mangi.”

43 Ezi ensel mam Godın Nguibamın ikegha iza gavgavim a ganıdi. 44 Ezi Iesus niġhnıgha bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko miġei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri. † 45 An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavıghava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti. 46 Ezi a kamaghın me

22:35: Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4
 22:36: Lu 22:49
 22:37: Luk 22:49
 22:38: Aisai 53:12; Luk 22:52
 22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1
 22:40: Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46
 22:41: Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46
 22:42: Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38
 22:43: Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38
 22:44: Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7
 22:45: Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7
 † 22:46: Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghın niġhnısi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir ıgharazim ġin a da osiri.

migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighiva Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan koghham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati
(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus miġiavira itima maburan gumazir bızim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin torehiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?” ⁵⁰ Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

⁵² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me

migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri?” ⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gav-gavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men ġin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guvir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua ġin iza an apigha kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.”

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!”

22:47: Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3
22:49: Lu 22:36
22:49: Luk 22:36
22:52: Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13
22:52: Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20
22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27
22:53: Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13
22:54: Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33
22:54: Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33
22:56: Ap 4:13
22:56: Apospel 4:13

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim migei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Egha a miaviira itima, tuarim ake.

⁶¹ Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mizezimim mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham.” ⁶² Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a miaviava a misosi. ⁶⁴ Egha me inir avizimim an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?” ⁶⁵ Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimn tughav iti

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir

aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimn zui. ⁶⁷ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Kraisa, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. ⁶⁸ Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. ⁶⁹ Eghti datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumazamizibar Otaram gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

⁷⁰ Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otaram?”

Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira migei, ki an Otaramra.”

⁷¹ Egha me kamaghin migia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighi me gumazir kamn arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatin damazimn zuima a mitighav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha

Pailat bagha zui. ² Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze, “E gumazir kamın garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin migia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss.”

³ Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

⁴ Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamın arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighin ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

⁶ Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?” ⁷ Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamın Herot uaghan Jerusalemın iti.

⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamın an

an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamin ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi. ¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui. ¹² Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamın, aning ro-roamning.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat migei

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti. ¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanin ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamın arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari. ¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada.

Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*

¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamın misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!” ¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romın gavmanın ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamın aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.) ²⁰ Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me migei.

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

²² Ezi dughiar mikezim a kamaghin migei, “Man-magh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”

²³ Ezi me bar moghira gavgavigha dei, “Iesus isıva ter ighuvimın a gafugh!” Ezi men dımdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira. ²⁴ Ezi Pailat men akamın gın ghugha, Iesus migia ghaze, an ovengam. ²⁵ Gumazamiziba

me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezıma, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumazamizibar nighnızimın gın ghuava, Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha zuıma, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalemın mangasa iza me gitavirazıma, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipızim gatıgha a migeıma, a Iesusın gın zui.

²⁷ Ezi gumazir avırım an gın ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami. ²⁸ Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalemın amiziba, ia na bagh arangan markı. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang!” ²⁹ Gın dughiatam otoghtıma, me kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatıba ko amizir tıghar boriba batamıba ko, amizir oteba boribagh anıngizir puvatızıba, me bar akuegham.’

23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39 * **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezın kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azenıba bar, Isar Ekiamın Dughiar kamın itıma, Pailat kalabusın gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6ın gan.
23:26: Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:26:** Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21 **23:29:** Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:29:** Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23

30 “Egh me dughiar kamın kamaghın mighsiabav kimam,
 “Ia e gisin irighıva, e mongegh!” ’

31 “Me datirighın arazir kamın temer angamtızim damighıva arazir manatamın temer midiarim damuam?”

32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning İesus ko aning misueghtıma, me aremeghasa aning ingha izi. 33 Egha me ghua danganir mamın oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam İesus isa ter ighuvımın anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazıma, mam an agharir guvımın itıma, mam an agharir kırıamın iti. 34 Ezi İesus kamaghın mıgei, “Afeziam, me amir bizıba, me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba gın amadagh.” Ezi midorozir gumazıba İesusın korotiaba inıasa satu gıkararai.

35 Ezi gumazamizıba an gara tuıvıghav itıma, gumazir dapanıba uaghan an gara mınbaba sıghsirava kamaghın a mıgei, “A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guızbangıra God Uam E Inıasa Misevezir Gumazim,

gumazir God inabazim, a uabi uabın akuragh.”

36-37 Ezi midorozir gumazıba ıza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainın dipar misozim a ganıga kamaghın a mıgei, “Ni guızbangıra Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabın akuragh!”

38 Egha midorozir gumazıba osızirir mam İesusın dapanım gısın anegura. An osızirıba kamaghın mıgei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim.”

39 Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ıghuvımın guraghav ikia, atara kamaghın İesus mıgei, “Ni guızbangıra God Uam E Inıasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabın akurvaghıva ga sarama akuragh!”

40 Ezi gumazir kurar ıgharazim atarava kamaghın mıgei, “Ni ovengasava amuava, Godın atıati, o puvati? 41 Me deragha ga gamı, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamızir puvati.”

42 Egha gumazir kam kamaghın İesus mıgei, “İesus, ni gın atrivımın ikiamın dughıam, ni na gınırigh.”

43 Ezi İesus kamaghın a mıgei, “Ki guızbangıra ni mıgei, ni datirighın na ko Godın Nguıbar Aghuarımın ikiam.”

23:30: Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16

Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17

23:33: Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18

23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60

23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29

23:36-37: Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60

23:42: Mt 16:27-28

Matyu 16:27-28

23:30: Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar

23:31: Jeremaia 25:29;

23:33: Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18

23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60

23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29

23:36-37: Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39;

23:42: Mt 16:27-28

Iesus areme
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak*
15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, "Afeziam, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi." A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, "Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvati." ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak*
15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin

damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti. ⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati. ⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati. ⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati. ⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi
(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha

23:44-45: Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59
23:46: Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13
23:49: Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:**
 Luk 2:25; 2:38 **23:55:** Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14
23:56: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera.

dag'iar torim'in zui.* ² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dag'iam, me a puegha ghu. ³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge. ⁴ Egha me kamagh'in ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aning'in korotiaba onimarim'in min taghtagha men min tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimning kamagh'in me migei, "Ta tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganim'in a buri?" ⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh, ⁷ 'Gumazamizibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvim'in a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezim'in ua dikavigham.'" ⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11plan mig'java igharaz darazi sara mikeme. ¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusin 11plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan nguibam'in

amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei. ¹¹ Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onganighama, kamagh'in amizi me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati. ¹² Pita kamagh'in oregha dikavigha ivegha mozim'in ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozim'in aven gara bizitam'in apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmagh'in amizir bizim.†

*Gumazir pumuning
Emeusin tuavim'in Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibam'in zui, Emeusin nguibam'in ikegha Jerusalem'in zuir tuavim'in ruarim, a 11 kilomita. ¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning migei. ¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav gia uaning'in azangsizima, Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui. ¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aning'in azara, "Gua tizibar uaning migia tuavim'in zui?"

24:4: Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33
24:9: Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamagh'in nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamin akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25

Ezi aning tugha an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami. ¹⁸ Ezi aningın mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemın izezir gumazamiziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar gıvazibar Jerusalemın bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi İesus aningın azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin İesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumazamizibar damazimın bar gavgafi. ²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanın dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimın anegura. ²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnızir gavgavim kamaghın an iti, a God Ua İraelia İniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha gıvazi, ezi datirighın an aremezir dughiar mikezim oto. ²²⁻²³ Ezi datirighın en amizir maba mızaraghara mozimın ghuegha an kuamın apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamın mın en-selbar garima, me kamaghın

e migia ghaze, a ua dikafi. ²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozimın ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghın bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵ Ezi İesus kamaghın aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godın akam inigha izir gumazimın akaba nighnızir gavgavim ko navim zuamırama dar itir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba İniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mızaziba inigh egh gın Godın damazimın ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷ Egha İesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua, Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godın Akınafarimın itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mıngariba bar aningın sure gami.

²⁸ Egha me nguibar me ikiamimın boroghıra ghuava, İesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar gıvazıma aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning koma akui. ³⁰ Egha İesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam mınabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.

24:19: Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22

24:20: Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu

1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:**

Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon

20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44;

Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14,

7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9;

Godın Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai

3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19

³¹ Ezi aning datirighin an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati. ³² Ezi aning maghira uaning migei, “A tuavimin ga batogha Godin Akinafarimin akabar ga migeima, gan navinning dikafi.”

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha Jerusalem ghua garima, Iesusin 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Egha me kamaghin aning migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!” ³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimin otivizir bizibar gun me migia ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia, kamaghin me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.”[†] ³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.

³⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir aviribagh ami?” ³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba

ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti.” ⁴⁰ A kamaghin mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka. ⁴¹ Ezi me bar akuegha tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?” ⁴² Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima, ⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.” ⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.

⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin

24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1

Korin 15:5 † **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri.

24:37: Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26 § **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14-53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3

mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisa, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mizezim in ikegh uamategh mozim in dikavigham.⁴⁷ Eghti nan ziam in, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazim in mizebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kimiti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam.⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim.⁴⁹ Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamagh in ia nguibar ekiam in iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibam in ghuavanadi.⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalem in zui.⁵³ Egha me God in Dipenim in aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibam in ghuavanabo (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganim in tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava God in azai.⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa God in

24:47: Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:47:** Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Jon Akar faragha zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akınafarım, a kamaghın miğia ghaze, Iesus a “Godın Akam uabi gumazımın mın oto. God anemadazıma an en tongın iti.” Jon kamaghın ifonge, gumazamiziba bar niğhnizir gavgavım Godın Otarım Iesusın ikiam. Egh me kamaghın fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghın fo, gumazamizir niğhnizir gavgavım Iesusın itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghın an akınafarir kam osiri. (Ni Jon 20:31ın gan.)

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar fomira God ko itir kam, kar Iesusra. Egha gin Jon Iesusın mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun miğei. Eghti e dar gan fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godın Otarım. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me niğhnizir gavgavım Iesusın ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi niğhnizir gavgavım an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13--17ın itiba, Iesusın apaniba dımagarımın an suirazımın dughiamın otivizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dımagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia miğirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusın suiragha a kot gatigha, a isa ter ighuvımın a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozımın ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani.

Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonın akınafarımın garir mam, a kamakin, Iesus nguazımın itir gumazamizibar dabirabımın bizibar gara da isa akar ısın zuımın dav gei. Ezi amınımın akam, ko dipamın akam, ko bretin akam, ko angazangarımın akam, ko wainın ikarızımın akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazımın akam, dipenımın tiar akamın akam, bizir kaba Jonın akınafarımın aven iti.

Akam gumazımın mın otogha iza gumazamizibar tongın iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anıdim, a gumazımın mın oto

¹ Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tıghar otivamın dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi God. ² Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko iti.

³ Ezi Akar kamın, God biziba bar dar ingarizıma, da otifi. Ezi bizitam tu-avir igharazitamin otozir puvati. Akam uabi biz-ibagh amizıma, da otifi. ⁴ Egha Akar kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarımın mingarım. Ezi ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan gumazamiziba angazangarım me ganıdi. ⁵ Ezi angazangarir kam a mitatemın isıma, mitatem anevarghava anemungezir puvati.

⁶ Ezi God gumazir mam amada, an ziam Jon. ⁷ An akam akunasa ize. An angazangarir kamın akamın gun mikıntıma, gumazamiziba bar moghıra a baraghıva nighnızir gavgavım an ikiam. A ingangarir kam damuasa ize. ⁸ Egha Jon uabi angazangarir kam puvati. An angazangarir kamın akamın gun mikımasa ize. ⁹ Ezi angazangarir kam guizbangın angazangarım. Egha nguazir kamın izegha gumazamiziba bar angazangarım me ganıdi.

¹⁰ Akam nguazir kamın iti.

An gavgavımın, God nguazir kamın ingari, ezi nguazımın itir gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati. ¹¹ A uan nguıbamra ghuzıma an anababa an aghuagha a inizir puvati. ¹² Ezi gumazamizir maba a ini, egha nighnızir gavgavım an ziamın iti. Kamaghın amizi, a me gamizıma me Godın borıbar mın otifi. ¹³ Me amebaba ko afeziabar ghuzıbar otifi, o mikarzıbar ifongiamın, o gumazımın ifongiamın Godın borıbar otivizir pu. Bar puvati. God uabi me gamizıma me an borıbar otifi.

¹⁴ Akam uabi gumazımın mın oto. A bar Godın Otarir vamıra, ezi God a gamizi a Godın gavgavım ko angazangarım ini. Ezi God anemadazıma an en tongın iti. Ezi e an gavgavım ko angazangarımın gani. Ezi apangkuvım ko guızın akam bar a gizıfa.

¹⁵ Ezi Jon gumazir kamın gun me mıgei. Egha pamten dia ghaze, "A gumazir kam, ki faragha an gun ia mikemegha gıfa. Ki

1:3: Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:3:** Jon 1:10; 1 Korin 8:6; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16-17; Hıbru 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 **1:4:** Jon 5:26; 8:12; 9:5; 1 Jon 5:11 **1:5:** Jo 3:19 **1:5:** Jon 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, 1 Jo 1:33 **1:6:** Matyu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 1:13-17; 1:76; 3:1-2; Jon 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:7:** Aposel 19:4 **1:8:** Jo 1:20 **1:8:** Jon 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 1:4; 8:12; 1 Jon 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:10:** Jon 1:3; 17:25; Hıbru 1:2; 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:11:** Luk 19:14; Aposel 3:26; 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:12:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 3:26; 2 Pita 1:4; 1 Jon 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:14:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Matyu 1:16; 1:20; Luk 9:32; Jon 2:11; Rom 1:3-4; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 1:19; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hıbru 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:15:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:27-32; 8:58; Kolosi 1:17

kamaghin miġei, ‘Gumazir nan ġin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam ġin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’”¹⁶ Ezi apangkuvim bar a gizifa, ezi a uan apangkuvimin a dughiar aviribar bar deravira e gami.¹⁷ Guizbangira, Moses Osirizir Araziba, God e bagha da isa Moses ganingizi, Moses e ganingi. Ezi God, Krai Iesusin aven apangkuvim ko guizbangin arazim en aka.¹⁸ Gumazitam bar Godin ganizir puvati. Ezi kar Godin Otarir vamira, a uabi God, egha a bar Godin boroghira iti. A uabira God en aka.

Jon Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba, me ofa gamir gumazir maba ko Livain gumazir maba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza kamaghin an azara, “Ni tinara?”

²⁰ Ezi Jon bighavira miġia akam modir puvati. A kamaghin miġei, “Ki God Ua Gu-

mamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.”*

²¹ Ezi me an azara, “Ni tinara? Ni ti Elaija, o?”

Ezi a kamaghin miġei, “Puvati.”

Ezi me kamaghin a miġei, “Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni mizuai.”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Puvati.”

²² Kamaghin amizima, me uam an azara, “Ni bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva gumazir e amadazibav kimam. Ni manmaghira uabi miġei?”

²³ Ezi Jon kamaghin miġei:

“Ki gumazir kamın tiarim, ki gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimın ikia egha kamaghin dia miġei,

‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

²⁴ Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me amangizi me ize. ²⁵ Egha me kamaghin Jonin azara,

1:16: Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:16:** Jon 3:34; Efesus 1:6-8; Kolosi 1:19; 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:17:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; Godin Araziba 4:44; Jon 8:32; Rom 3:24; 6:14; 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:18:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 6:46; 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; 1 Jon 4:9; 4:12; 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:19:** Jon 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 **1:20:** Luk 3:15-16; Jon 3:28; Aposel 13:25 * **1:20:** Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, “Krais.” **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:21:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14; 17:10-13; Jon 6:14; 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:25:** Matyu 21:25; Jon 1:33

“Ni Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni Elaija puvatigh, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam puvati, egha ni tizimsua gumazamiziba rue?”

²⁶ Ezi Jon kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati. ²⁷ A gumazir kam, a nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan ibura.” ²⁸ Jon Betanin nguibamin ikia akar kam me mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin Fanemin vongin iti. Danganir kamın Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

²⁹ Ezi amınzaraghan Jon Iesusin garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei, “Ia munagh gan! Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadi! ³⁰ A gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin an gun mikeme, ‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’ ³¹ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam aghurightima, Israelin gumazamiziba a

gifoghasa, kamaghin ki iza dipamin gumazamiziba rue.”

³² Egha Jon ua kamaghin an gun migei, “Ki garima Godin Duam kuarazir bunbamin min Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha izaghira gumazir kam gisin iti. ³³ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati. God dipamin gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin Duam izighirighiva, gumazitam gisin ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.’ ³⁴ Ki uabi bizir kamın ganigha egha an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

³⁵ Egha amınzaraghan Jon uan suren gumazir mamning ko ua danganir kamın tuivighav iti. ³⁶ Egha a garima Iesus a gitavirazima, Jon aning migei, “Gua gan! Kar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim!” ³⁷ Ezi suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghin akar kam mikemezima, aning ghua Iesusin gin zui.

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ikigha gara aningın azara, “Gua tizim buri?”

1:27: Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:27:** Jon 1:15; 1:30; Aposel 13:25; 19:4
1:28: Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:28:** Matyu 3:6; Jon 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:29:** Ua Me Ini 12:3; Aisaia 53:6-7; 53:11; Jon 1:36; Aposel 8:32; 1 Korin 15:3; 1 Pita 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:30:** Jon 1:15; 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:32:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:33:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:2-3; Aposel 1:5; 2:4; 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:34:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:36:** Jon 1:29

Ezi aning an azara, “Rabi, ni dipenir manamin iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi,” an mingarim kamakin, “Tisa.”)

³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua izi ganigh.” Ezi aning ghua dipenir a itimin gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghin guaratizim. Ezi dughiar kamın aning a ko iti.

⁴⁰ Egha Andru, a Iesusin gin zuir gumazir kamningin mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam. ⁴¹ Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghira ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, kamaghin a migei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia,” a kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim.”)

⁴² Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezi Iesus an gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni Saimon, Jonin Otarim. Eghti me gin ziam ‘Sifas’ ni darigh ni diponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan,” mirara ghu. An mingarim kamakin, “Dagiam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielin dia

⁴³ Egha amimzaraghan, Iesus Galilin Distrighin man-gasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghin a migei,

“Ni nan gin izi!” ⁴⁴ (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)

⁴⁵ Ezi Filip ghua Nataniel batogha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazir kamın ganigha gifa, Moses fomira Judan Arazibar Akınafarim osira gumazir kamın gun osiri. Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamın gun osiri. A Nasaretin nguibamin gumazim Iesus, a Josepin otarim.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin an azara, “Akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretin nguibamin otivam? Ti puvatigham!”

Ezi Filip kamaghin a migei, “Ni izi ganigh.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Iesus garima Nataniel a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangira Israelin gumazim. Ezi ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvati.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni manmaghin na gifo?” Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Filip tighar nin dimamin dughiamin, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani.”

1:40: Mt 4:18-20 **1:40:** Matyu 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25

1:41: 1 Samuel 2:10; Onger Akaba 2:2; Jon 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16

1:42: Matyu 16:18; Mak 3:16 † **1:42:** Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramin akam ize.

Dughiar kamın a Judabar akam. Ezi ziar kam Pita, a Grighin akamin ize. **1:43:**

Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:43:** Matyu 8:22; Mak 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18,

Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:45:** Jenesis 3:15; 49:10;

Godin Araziba 18:18; Aisaia 7:14; 9:6; Jeremaia 23:5; Esekiel 34:23; Sekaraia 6:12;

Matyu 2:23 **1:46:** Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:46:** Jon 7:41; 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39,

Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:47:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 9:6

49 Ezi Nataniel akar kam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni Godin Otarim! Ni Israelian Atrivim!”

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki kamaghin ni migei, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani. Ezi bizir muziarir kamın, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir ekiabar ganti da bizir kam bar a gafiragham.”

51 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin Godin Nguibamin ganti a kuighirighti, ia Godin enselbar ganti da Gumamazibar Otarim bagh ghuavanang, ua izighiram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami

2

(Sapta 2-4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

1 Dughiar pumuning givazima, gumazir mam Kanan nguibamin ikia amizimin ikiasa, ezi amuimin ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam a Galilin Distrighin aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin

amebam uaghan iti.* 2 Ezi me uaghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko men diazima me uaghan amuimin ikiamin isar kamın ghuegha iti.

3 Ezi wainin dipam givazima, Iesusin amebam kamaghin a migei, “Me ua wainin dipaba puvati.”

4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Amebam, kar nin bizim, nan bizim puvati. Nan dughiam a tighar izam.”

5 Ezi an amebam ingangarir gumazibav gei, “A bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia a damu.”

6 Ezi dipenir kamın 6plan dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha vaghvagha 100 litan dipaba dar iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin ghua dipar kabagh rue.

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Ia miner kabar dipaba tuigh.” Ezi me da tuizima da bar izevegha akabagh imara.

8 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia datirighin miner dozitam inigh dipatam tuighiva a inigh gumazir isamin faragha zuim bagh mangi.” Ezi ingangarir gumaziba maba inigha zui. 9 Ezi dipar kam wainin dipamin otogha gifa, ezi gumazir isamin faragha zuim anepava a barasi, egha a fozir puvati,

1:49: Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:49:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; 27:42; Mak 3:11; Jon 12:13 **1:51:** Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 **1:51:** Jenesis 28:12;

Matyu 4:11; Luk 2:9; 2:13 * **2:1:** Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akinafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni vezin kabar gan: Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. **2:4:** Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:4:** Matyu 12:48; Jon 7:6; 7:30; 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 **2:6:** Mak 7:3-4

me managh wainin dipar kam ini. Ezi ingangarir gumazir dipam tuiziba, merara fo.

Kamaghin amizi, isamin faragha zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimin iki-asava amim, an diagha, ¹⁰ kamaghin a migei, "Gumazamiziba bar wainin dipar aghuim faragha me ganidi. Ezi gumazamiziba wainin avirim amegha givazima, me gin wainin dipar mong afangizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin dipar aghuimin anogoregha, egha datirighira ni a inigha izi!"

¹¹ Kar mirakelin arazir Iesus faragham amizim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Kanan, mirakelin arazir kam gami. Ezi mirakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ganigha egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

¹² Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus uan amebam ko aveghbuaba ko an suren gumaziba, me Kanan ategha Kaperneamin nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar mabar nguibar kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa

roghira izima, bizir kam bagha, Iesus Jerusalem nguibar ekiamin ghu. ¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua bizibar garima, gumazamiziba dagiaba iniasa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezi a garima dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazamiziba apiaghav iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus beniba inigha bizimin min a da ike. Egha a gumazamiziba ko men sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar me batoke, ezi me Godin Dipenimin avizim ategha zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazamizibar dakoziba akuri da ira dagiaba akizirigha tintinibar zui. ¹⁶ Ezi a kamaghin gumazir dagiaba bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten me migei, "Ia kuaraziba inigh mangi! Ia nan Afeziamin Dipenim biziba amadir danganimin min a damuan marki."

¹⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba an amizir arazir kamin ganigha, egha me Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam giniri. Akar kam a kamakin, "Nan navir averiam bar nin Dipenim gifuegha egha a baghavira iti."

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba Iesus amizir arazir kamin ganigha, kamaghin an azara, "Ni mirakelin arazir manam damigh en akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia

2:11: Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:11:** Luk 9:32; Jon 1:14; 4:54; 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 4:13 **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55 **2:13:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Jon 6:4; 11:55 **2:16:** Lu 2:49 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9
2:17: Onger Akaba 69:9 **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:18:** Matyu 12:38; 21:23; Jon 6:30

datirighin arazir kam gami?"

19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godin Dipenir kam apirighi, eghti ki dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarightima a tugham."

20 Ezi Judaba kamaghin migei, "Me 46plan azenibar Godin Dipenir kam in ingari. Eghti ni ti dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a ingarighti a tugham, o?"

21 Ezi Iesus migeir Godin Dipenir kam, an mikarzimra.

22 Ezi God gin mozim in a gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi an suren gumaziba ua akar a fomira mikemezir kam giniri. Egha akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ko akar Iesus mikemezir kam nighnizir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazamizibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezi Iesus, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isamin Jerusalem in itima, gumazamizir avirim mirakelin arazarazir Iesus amizibar gani. Kamaghin amizima me nighnizir gavgavim an iti. 24 Ezi Iesus, a bar men araziba ko nighnizibagh fo. Kamaghin, a nighnizir gavgavim men itir puvati.

25 A uabi gumazamizibar

navir averiabar aven itir nighnizibagh fogha gifa. A fofozitam in otevezir puvati, gumazitam gumazamizibar arazibar gun a mikiman kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha a Judabar gumazir aruar mam.

2 Dimagarir mam gumazir kam Iesus bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e fo, God tisan min ni amadazima ni ize. E fo, God gumazitam ko ikian koghtima, gumazir kam mirakelin ni amir kaba, a tam damuva avegham."

3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki bar guizbangira ni migei. Gumazitam ua gumazir igiam in otoghan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam in aven ikian kogham."

4 Ezi Nikodemus an azara, "Gumazim ghurigh givagh manmaghin ua igiam gavagham? A ti uamategh uan amebamin navir averiam in mangiti an amebam uam a bategham?"

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki

2:19: Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 2:19: Matyu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29; Aposel 6:14 2:21: 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 2:21: 2 Korin 6:16; Kolosi 2:9 2:22: Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16; 14:26 2:23: Jo 2:11, 7:31 2:23: Jon 2:11; 7:31 2:25: Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 2:25: Matyu 9:4; Mak 2:8; Jon 6:64; Aposel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 2:23 3:1: Jo 7:50, 19:39 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39 3:2: Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 3:2: Matyu 22:16; Jon 9:16; 9:33; Aposel 2:22; 10:38 3:3: Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 3:3: Matyu 18:3; Galesia 6:15; Taitus 3:5; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 3:5: Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 3:5: Esekial 36:25-27; Mak 16:16; Aposel 2:38; Taitus 3:5

guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ⁶

Nguazir kamın itir amiziba boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam gumazimin duam gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto. ⁷ Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin digavir kuram damuan marki, 'Ia ua igiabar otifigh.'

⁸ Aminim a uan ifongiamin gintigha egha pura tintinibar vua zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin Duam gumazamiziba bar me gamima me igiabar otifi."

⁹ Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an azara, "Bizir ni migeir kam, a manmaghin otogham?"

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Manmaghin ami? Ni Israelian tongin itir tisan ekiam, egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati, o? ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, e fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e mikemezir akam akirim ragha a gasara. ¹² Ki nguazir

kamın bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam? ¹³ Gumazir igharazitam Godin Nguibamin ghuvanabozir pu. Puvati. Gumazamizibar Otirim uabira Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri.

¹⁴ "Fomira Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia kuruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gumazamizibar Otirim ghufam. ¹⁵ God kamaghsua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Gumazamizibar Otirim itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh me Gumazamizibar Otirim ghufam.

¹⁶ "God Otarir bar vamira iti. Egha God nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, bar me gifonge. A kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva ovengan kogh, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha an Otarir bar vamiran kam me ganingi. ¹⁷ God uan Otirim nguazimin

3:6: Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:8:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:5; 1 Korin 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:11:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:32; 7:16; 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:4; Jon 3:6; 6:33; 6:38; Aposel 2:34; Rom 10:6; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:14:** Diboboniba 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:15:** Jon 3:36; 6:47; 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:17:** Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:17:** Luk 19:10; Jon 5:22; 5:45; 12:47; Aposel 17:31; 1 Jon 4:14

gumazamizibar jasin min me tuisighasa anemadazir puvati. A men akurvaghasa anemada. ¹⁸ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin iti, a kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua, a kotin ikia bar ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarir vamiran kamın itir puvati, kamaghın amizi, an ovegha gifa. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin kotiamın mingarimın arazim kamakın, Godin angazangarim nguazimın izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba, me amir araziba bar ikufi, kamaghın amizi, me mitatem bagha bar ifonge, me angazangarimın aghua. ²⁰ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bar, angazangarimın apaniba. Men arazir kuraba azenim giran me aghua, kamaghın amizi, me angazangarimın izir puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazir guizbangın arazim gamim, a Godin angazangarimın izi. A kamaghın ifonge, Godin angazangarim deravira kamaghın gumazamizir igharazibar akagham, a Godin gavgavimın uan ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghın gumazir kam Godin angazangarimın aven izi.”

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer

Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

²² Ezi bizir kabar gın Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Judian Distrighın zui. A me ko danganir kamın ikia gumazamiziba rue. ²³ Jon, Salimın nguibamın boroghın itir nguibam Aionın ikia gumazamiziba rue. Danganir kam dipar aviriba iti, ezi gumazamizir avirim rurim iniasa izi. ²⁴ (Dughiar kamın, Herot tighar Jon isi kalabus darigham.)

²⁵ Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir mamın tongın oto. Me uari adogha ghaze, e rurir arazir manamın gın mangi, Godin damazim zuegham? ²⁶ Egha suren gumaziba Jon bagha ghuegha kamaghın a migei, “Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko Jordanın Fanemın vongın ike, ezi ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam datirighın gumazamiziba ruema, gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui.”

²⁷ Ezi Jon kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “Godin uan Nguibamın itim, bizitam gumazim danighan koghti, an a inighan kogham. ²⁸ Ki fomira akar kam ia mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki, ‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim

3:18: Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31

3:18: Jon 3:36; 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 20:31

3:19: Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12

3:19: Jon 1:4-5; 1:8-12; 8:12

3:20: Jop 24:13-17,

Ef 5:11-13 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17; Efesus 5:11-13

3:22: Jo 4:1-2

3:22: Jon

4:1-2

3:24: Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20

3:24: Matyu 4:12; 14:3; Mak

6:17; Luk 3:19-20

3:26: Jo 1:26-34

3:26: Jon 1:26-34

3:27: Jo 19:11, 1 Ko

4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17

3:27: Jon 19:11; 1 Korin 4:7; Hibru 5:4; Jems 1:17

3:28:

Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27

3:28: Malakai 3:1; Matyu

11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:20; 1:23; 1:27

3:29: Mt 9:15

puvati. God na amadazima ki an faragha ize.’²⁹ Gumazitam amizitamın ikiam, eghti amizir kam a gumazir kamın amuim. Ezi gumazir kamın namakam, a tugha gumazir amuimın itimın akam baraghasa bar akonge. Ezi kamaghıra agorogem nan navir averiam bar a gizifa.³⁰ An ziam bar ekevegh mamaghıra ikiti, nan ziam bar magırigh.

³¹ “Gumazir Godın Nguibamın pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamın gumazim, a nguazir kamın bizibagh amua egha nguazir kamın bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir Godın Nguibamın izezim a biziba bar dagh isin iti.³² A bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir akar katam inigha nighnızir gavgavim an itir puvati.³³ Ezi gumazim an akam inigha nighnızir gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir kamın kamaghın men aka, God a guizin akam migei.³⁴ Gumazir God amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa bar a ganingi. Kamaghın amizi, a Godın akam akuri.

³⁵ “Afeziam uan Otarim bar a gifongegha biziba bar

an agharim gatizi a bar dagh atifa.³⁶ Gumazim nighnızir gavgavim Otarimın iti, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimın akamın gin zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian kogham, Godın aningagharim an ikivıra ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın oraki, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba ruezi, gumazamizir kaba an suren gumazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim Jonın suren gumazibar dibobonim gafira.² (Guizbangıra, Iesus uabi gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An suren gumaziba me rue.)³ Iesus kamaghın fo, Farisiba orazima gumazamizir aviriba an suren gumazamizibar otifi, kamaghın a Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighın ghu.⁴ Ezi tuavir a zuir kam, a Samaritan Distrik abigha ghu.

⁵ Egha a ghua Samaritan Distrighın aven itir nguibar mamın oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi Sikarın nguibam, a nguazir Jekop uan otarim Josep ganingizimın

3:29: Matyu 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:31:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 8:23; Rom 9:5; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9; 1 Jon 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:32:** Jon 3:11; 8:26; 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:33:** Rom 3:4; 1 Jon 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:34:** Aisaia 42:1; Jon 1:16; 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:35:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 5:20; 10:17; Hibru 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **3:36:** Luk 3:7; Jon 1:12; 3:16-18; 6:47; Rom 1:17; 1 Jon 5:10-12 **4:1:** Jon 3:22; 3:26 **4:5:** Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:5:** Jenesis 33:19; Josua 24:32

boroghira iti. ⁶ Jekop fomira kuizir mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kamın ti. Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha a mozir dipar kamın boroghın apera. Ezi dughiam aruer arızimın tu.

⁷ Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Ni dipatam na daningam, o?”

⁸ (Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba daghebagh ivezasa nguibamın gh.)

⁹ Ezi Samarian amizim kamaghın a migei, “Ni Judan gumazim ezi ki Samarian amizim. Manmaghsua, ni dipam amasa na migei?” (Amizir kam fo, Judaba me Samarian gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, kamaghın an akar kam Iesus migei.)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın amizim ikaragha ghaze, “Ni, God gumazamizibagh aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghıva, gumazir dipam bagha ni migeir kam gifogham, egh ni an azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim ni danigham.”

¹¹ Ezi amizim a migei ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, ni managh a iningham? ¹² En ovavim Jekop mozir dipar kam e ganingi. Egha a uabi

uan boriba ko bulmakauba ko an asiziba, me bar mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop gafiraz, o?”

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamiziba bar dipar kam amegh, men kuariba ua men pıram. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazim o amizir ki daningamin dipar kam amegham, an kuarim dughiatamın uam an pıran kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki daningamin kam, a dipam nguazir averiamın ikiava otivi moghın, an navir averiamın otivam. Egh dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam otiv mamaghıra ikıva, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim a daningam.”

¹⁵ Ezi amizim kamaghın Iesus migei, “Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam na daningigh. Eghti nan kuarim gin ua nan pıran koghti ki ua kagh izi dipam tuan kogham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Ni mangi uan pamın diagh, egh gua kagh izi.”

¹⁷ Ezi amizim kamaghın a ikaragha ghaze, “Ki paba puvati.”

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Are, ni deragha migei, ni paba puvati. ¹⁸ Guizbangıra, ni faragha 5pla paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighın itim, a guizbangıra nin pam puvati. Nin akar kam a bar guizbangıra.”

4:9: 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:9:** 2 Atriviba 17:24; Esra 4:1-5; 9:1-10:44; Nehemia 4:1-2; Luk 9:52-53; Aposel 10:28
4:10: Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:10:** Aisaia 12:3; Jeremaia 2:13; Sekaraia 13:1; 14:8; Jon 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:11:** Jon 7:37-38; Akar Mogomem 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:12:** Jon 8:53 **4:14:** Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38 **4:14:** Jon 6:35; 6:58; 7:38

19 Ezi amizim a migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam. 20 En ovaviba me mighsiar kamın uari akuvava, Godin ziam fe. Ezi ia Judaba ghaze, danganir gumazamiziba mangıva Godin ziam fam, a Jerusalemın iti.”*

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtıma ia mighsiar kamın Afeziamın ziam fan kogh, egh uaghan Jerusalemın nguibamın an ziam fan kogham. 22 Ia Samariaba, ia fozir puvatızir God, ia an ziam fe. Ezi e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam fe. E fo, Godin gumazamizibar akurvazir ingangarım, a faragh Judabar agharımın ikegh egh gın gumazamizir igharaziba bagh mangam. 23 Ezi dughiar otivamım, an otogha gıfa, ezi gumazamiziba bar guizbangıra Afeziamın ziam fasa, me an Duamın gavgavım ko guizbangın arazımın an ziam fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir kamaghın amıba, me an ziam fasa a bar ifonge. 24

God, a Duam. Ezi gumazir an ziam feba, me Godin Duamın gavgavım ko guizbangın arazımın an ziam fe.”†

25 Ezi amizim kamaghın Iesus migei, “Ki fo, Mesaia a izam. A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. A izamin dughiam, a bizıba bar e mikımam.”

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Kar kirara, datirighın ni ko migei.”

27 Iesus kamaghın a migeıma, dughiar kamın an suren gumazıba uamategha izi. Egha me an garıma an amizir kam ko uaning migeıma, me okam nighnisi. Egha tav kamaghın amizımın azarazir puvatı, “Ni tizim iniasa?”

Egha tav Iesusın azarazir puvatı, “Ni tizimsua amizir kam ko migei?”

28 Ezi amizir kam uan minem ategha, uamategha nguibamın ghu. Egha a kamaghın gumazamizıbav gei, 29 “Ia izi gumazir kamın ganigh. Ki fomıra amizir arazıba, a bar dar na mikeme. Ka ti gumazir kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?”

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:19:** Luk 7:16; Jon 6:14; 7:40; 9:17; 1 Korin 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5

4:20: Godin Arazıba 12:5; 12:11-14; 1 Atrıvıba 9:3; Onger Akaba 122:1-5

* **4:20:** Mighsiar amizir kam an gun migeım, a Gerazımın Mighsıam, a Samarian Distrighın iti. Samarian gumazamizıba mighsiar kamra ghuava Godın ziam fe. Ni deragh foghsi, Luk 9:53ın vezın itir akamın gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:21:** Malakai 1:11; 1 Timoti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:22:** 2 Atrıvıba 17:29-41; Aisaia 2:3; Luk 24:47; Rom 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:23:** Jon 1:17; Filipai 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; 2 Korin 3:17; Filipai 3:3 † **4:24:** Gumazir maba akar kam “Godın Duamın gavgavımın,” me a giragha ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavımın.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:25:** Jon 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:26:** Matyu 26:63-64; Mak 14:61-62; Jon 9:37

³⁰ Egha me nguibam ategha, Iesus bagha izi.

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamin, Iesusin suren gumaziba a gakaghora kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni dami."

³² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Dagher ki damamim, ia a gifozir puvati."

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba uarira kamaghin uariv gei, "Gumazitam ti a bagha dagheba inigha iza a ganingi?"

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Nan daghemra kara, ki Godin ifongiamin gin zui, a gumazir na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi a na ganingizir ingangarim, ki anegivagham.

³⁵ Ia kamaghin migei, '4plan iakiniba givaghti, e dar gin azeniba aghoram.' Ezi ki ia migei, ia tintinibar ganiva egh deravira azenibar gan. Dagheba aghuigha gifa, ezi azeniba aghoramin dughiam otogha gifa! ³⁶

Gumazir dagheba isim, a datirighin uan ivezim isi, egha zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim bagha dagheba akufi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dagheba oparim ko gumazir dagheba isim aning virara bar akuegham.

³⁷ Akar kam a guizbangira, 'Gumazir mam azenim opari, ezi gumazir igharazim an dagheba isi.' ³⁸ Ki, ia faragha

ingarizir puvatizir azenimin dagheba iniassa, ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me uan gavgavimin oparizir dagheba isi."

³⁹ Amizir kam faragha ghaze, "Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na mikeme." Ezi nguibar kamin itir Samarian gumazamizir aviriba, me amizimin akar kam baregha, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. ⁴⁰ Egha Samariaba a bagha ize, egha me uarir gan ikiasa a gakaghoravira iti. Ezi a dughiar pumuningin me ko iti. ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir avirir maba, me uaghan Iesusin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴² Egha me kamaghin amizim migei, "E nin akamra baregha nighnizir gavgavim gumazir kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a guizbangira nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e nighnizir gavgavim an iti."

Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gumazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera

⁴³ Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin Samarian adarazi ko ikegha givagha, nguibar kam ategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ⁴⁴ Iesus uabi

migirigiar kam gami, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a uan nguibamra ziaba pu-
vati.”⁴⁵ Galilin Distrighin itir gumazamiziba, me uaghan Israel bagha Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalem nguibamin ghue, ezi Iesus dughiar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizima me dar gani. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus datirighin uamategha ghua Galilin Distrighin otozi, Galilin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a ini.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar kamin dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin atrivimin ingangarir gumazir mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti. Ezi an otarim aria, Kaperneamin nguibamin iti.⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin oraki, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ize. Ezima a Iesus bagha ghua a gakaghora ghaze, “Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin magiri, nan otarim damighti, a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar ovengasava ami.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ia mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar ganan koghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian koghham.”

⁴⁹ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. Puvatightima, nan otarim aremegham.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangi, nin otarim angamira ikiam.” Ezi gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin akamin ikia, egha ghu.

⁵¹ Egha gumazir kam tuavimin ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gumaziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha me kamaghin a migei, “Nin otarim an angamira iti!”

⁵² Ezi a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezi me ghaze, “Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer arizimin, an arimariam givazi mikarzim orang.”

⁵³ Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamran Iesus a mikeme, “Nin otarim an angamira ikiam.” Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.⁵⁴ Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar

4:45: Jo 2:23 **4:45:** Jon 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:47:** Matyu 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 20:29; 1 Korin 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:50:** Matyu 8:13; Mak 7:29 **4:53:** Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:53:** Aposel 16:14-15; 16:31
4:54: Jo 2:11, 2:23 **4:54:** Jon 2:11; 2:23

gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5--10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera

¹ Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar isar ekiam otozi, Iesus isam bagha Jerusalem inguubar ekiamin ghu.* ² Ezi Jerusalem mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garisi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiamin boroghira iti. Ezi mozir dipar kamir miriam azuarir 5pla iti.† ³⁻⁴ Ezi azuarir kaba arimariar gumazamizir avirim dar iti, damazir okaviriziba ko suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba amiraziba.‡

⁵ Gumazir mam an azuarir mamini iti, an suemning bar amirazima a 38plan azenibar arimariar kam iti. ⁶ Ezi Iesus gumazir kamini garima a irighav iti, ezi a fo, a fomiram aria iti. Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni ua deraghasa ifonge?”

* **5:1:** Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamin dughiaabar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, ko 10:22in gan. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55in gan. † **5:2:** Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamin divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: “Me dipar kam siravamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamin enselin mam ghuaghirigha dipam gamima a siravamadi. Dipam siravamangigha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipamin aven magirigh, egh ua deragham.” **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:8:** Matyu 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14 **5:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Nehemia 13:19; Jeremaia 17:21; Matyu 12:2; Mak 2:24; Luk 13:14; Jon 9:14

⁷ Ezi arimariar gumazim kamaghin Iesusin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, ki akurvazir gumaziba puvati. Dipam sirvamadir dughiamin, gumazitam na inigha ghua mozir dipamin averiam gatizir puvati. Ki uabi mangasa ifonge, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba na gafigha faragha ghuaghiri.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh, daru mangi.” ⁹ Ezi gumazir kamini suemning zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha zui.

Ezi aruer kamini kar Sabatin dughiam, ¹⁰ ezi Judaba gumazir kamini ganigha kamaghin a migei, “Datirighin Sabatin dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiamin uan daguivsiaba ater daruan koghama.”

¹¹ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a kamaghin na migei, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’”

¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir manamra ni miġia ghaze, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’” ¹³ Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam a fozir puvati, tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim nguibar kam in iti, ezi Iesus men tongin suiaghirigha ghu. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam fozir puvati, tina an akura.

¹⁴ Ezi ġin Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua an garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a miġei, “Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ni oraghan koghti, osimtizir bar ekiatam ni batogham.”

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir kam ghua kamaghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra.” ¹⁶ Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir kabagh ami, bizir kam bagha Judaba osimtiziba Iesus garigha ghaze, an en apanim.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan Afeziam a zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan ki ingari.” ¹⁸ Ezi Judaba me akar kam baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin dughiamin Arazimin ġin zuir puvati,

egha a uaghan ghaze, God guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar kam in, a uabi uabi gamigha egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus Judabar akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, Otarim bizitam uan nighnizimin a damighan kogham. Puvati. An Afeziamin gari, an amir biziba darara a dagh ami. Egha bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim uaghan dagh ami.

²⁰ Afeziam bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamaghsua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir ekar igharaziba sara uaghan uan Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir an amigha ġivazibagh afiragham.

²¹ Afeziam gumazir ariaghirezibagh amima me ua dikavima an angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim uaghan gumazir a miseveziba angamira itir ikirimirim me ganidi. ²²

5:14: Jo 8:11 **5:14:** Jon 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:16:** Matyu 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:17:** Jon 9:4; 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:18:** Matyu 26:4; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 7:30; 10:30; 10:33; Filipai 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:19:** Jon 5:30; 8:28-29; 12:49; 14:10 **5:20:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:20:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; 2 Pita 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:21:** Godin Araziba 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:6; 2 Atriviba 5:7; Luk 7:14; 8:54; Jon 11:25; 11:43; Rom 4:17; Efesus 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:22:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:17; 5:27; 9:39; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 1 Pita 4:5

Afeziam kotin gumazitamin araziba tuisizir puvati. Egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin ingangarim, an a isa Otarim ganingi. ²³ Afeziam kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar Afeziamin ziam fe moghin, me Otarimin ziam fam, kamaghin a gumazamiziba tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

²⁴ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baragha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha, datirighin an angamira iti.

²⁵ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazamizir ariaghireziba me Godin Otarimin akam baragham. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamira ikiam. ²⁶ Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. ²⁷ A Gumazamizibar Otarim, kamaghin

amizi Afeziam gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi. ²⁸ Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me bar Otarimin akam baragham. ²⁹ Egh me bar moziba ategh azenimin izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavigh egh zurara angamira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram iniam.”

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

³⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi bizitam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da inizibar gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuima, a na amadazima ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.

5:23: Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 **5:23:** Filipai 2:10-11; 1 Jon 2:23 **5:24:** Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18; 6:40; 8:51; 1 Jon 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:25:** Jon 5:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5-6; Kolosi 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:27:** Daniel 7:13-14; 7:22; Jon 5:22; Aposel 10:42; 17:31 **5:29:** Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:29:** Aisaia 26:19; Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Jon 6:40; Aposel 24:15; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:30:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 **5:31:** Jon 8:13-14; Akar Mogomem 3:14

31 “Eghti ki uabi ua bagh uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim ki migeir akar kabar ikian marki. § 32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a nan gun migeir akaba guizbangira.**

33 “Iarara fomira gumazir maba amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam guizbangira. 34 Ki uabi, ki gavgavim gumazitamın akam daningasa nighnizir puvati. Ki God ian akurvaghasa, ki ifonge. Kamaghın amizi, ki Jonın akamın gun ia migei. 35 Jon a lamin mın ikia isia angazangarım gumazamizibagh anıdi. Ezi dughiar otevimın ia an akam iniasa ifonge, ezi Jonın angazangarım ia gisiragha ia gamima ia bar akonge.

36 “Ezi nan gun migeir akar mam iti, a Jonın akam gafira, akar kam datırıghın nan gun ia migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir kam damuva anegivasa, a na ganingi. Ezi

ingangarir ki amir kaba, da bar deraghavıra nan gun gumazamizibav gei, Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. 37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a uabi nan gun migei. Ezi ia tong an akam barazir puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an guamin ganizir puvati. Bar puvati. 38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gumazir kamın akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian arazir kaba ian gun migei, Afeziamın akam uaghan ian navir averiabar itir puvati. ††

39 “Ia ghaze, akar Godın Akınafarımın itim, a zurara itir ikırımırir aghuarım ia ganıdi. Kamaghın amizima ia akar Godın Akınafarımın itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi Godın Akınafarım uaghan nan gun migei! 40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara itir ikırımırir aghuarım inian aghua.

41 “Ki gumazamiziba da ziar ekiam iniasa, migırıgiar kabagh amir puvati. 42 Ki ia gıfo. Ian navir averiabar, ia guizbangıra God gifongezir puvati. ††† 43 Ki uan Afeziamın ziamın ize, ezi ia nan akam

§ 5:31: Ni Godın Araziba 19:15ın gan.

5:32: Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9

5:32: Matyu 3:17; Jon 5:36-37; 8:18; 1 Jon 5:6-9 *** 5:32: Iesus “igharazitav,” migia, a uan Afeziam God migei. 5:33: Jon 1:19-34; 3:27-30; Efesus 2:8; Taitus 3:5

5:35: Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 5:35: Matyu 13:20-21; Mak 6:20; 2 Pita 1:19

5:36: Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 5:36: Jon 3:2; 10:25; 10:38; 14:11; 1 Jon 5:9

5:37: Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 5:37: Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Jon 5:32; 6:27;

8:18; 1 Timoti 1:17; 1 Jon 4:12 †† 5:38: Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. 5:39: Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11

5:39: Godın Araziba 18:15-18; Luk 16:29; 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Aposel 13:27; 17:11; 2 Timoti 3:15; 1 Pita 1:10-11

5:40: Jo 1:11, 3:19

5:41: Jon 1:11; 3:19 5:41: Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 5:41: Jon 5:34; 1 Tesalonika 2:6

††† 5:42: Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Godın apangkuvım ian navibar itir puvati.” 5:43: Mt 24:5, 24:24 5:43: Matyu 24:5; 24:24

baraghan aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi uan ziamin izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a baregham. ⁴⁴ Ia uan adarazira me da ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian aghua. Ia arazir kabar amu, egh ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiam? Bar puvatigham!

⁴⁵ “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki Afeziamin damazimin akam ia gasam. Puvati, Gumazir akam ia gasamim, a Moses uabi, a gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian akuragham. ⁴⁶ Ezi akar Moses osiriziba, da nan gun migei. Kamaghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akabar ikiva, egh ia uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akaba ko nan akabar itir puvati. ⁴⁷ Ezi kamaghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim na akabar ikiam?”

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000plan gumazibagh anidi (Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarir vuemın ghu, dipar

kamin ziar mam Taiberias. ² Gumamazir avirim faraghavira an garima a mirakelin arazir aviribar arimariar gumamazibagh amizi me ua dera. Kamaghin amizi, me datirighin an gin zui. ³ Ezi Iesus nighsiamin ghuavanabogha, uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav iti. ⁴ Ezi dughiar kamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izi. ⁵ Ezi Iesus kogha garima, gumamazir avirir ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin Filipin azara, “E managh gumamazir kaba bagh daghebagh ivezegh me daningam?” ⁶ (Ezi Iesus Filipin nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim a daningasava, akar kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi bizir a damuamim gifo.)

⁷ Ezi Filip a ikaragha ghaze, “E 200 kina inigh bret givezeghti, da bar gumamazibar tughatighan kogham, me vaghvagh bretin akuar muziariba ini dar amam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei, ⁹ “Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin me balin daghemın ingarizir 5pla, ko osirir pumuningra iti. Ezi gumamazir avirir ekiam iti. Kamaghin bretin

5:44: Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 5:44: Jon 12:43; Rom 2:29 5:45: Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12
 5:45: Godin Araziba 31:26-27; Rom 2:12 5:46: Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 5:46: Jenesis 3:15; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:45; Aposel 3:22; 26:22 5:47: Lu 16:31 5:47: Luk 16:31 6:4: Jo 2:13 6:4: Jon 2:13 6:5: Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 6:5: Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 9:12 6:9: 2 Kin 4:43 6:9: 2 Atriviba 4:43

kam ko osirir kamning, da manmaghin en akuragham?”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazamizibav kintima me dapiagh.” (Grazir avirim danganir kamın iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba apia. Egha men tongin, 5,000in gumaziba iti. ¹¹ Me apiaghav itima, Iesus bretin kaba inigha God minabagha gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning kamaghira aning gami. A me ganidima, me uan ifongiabar amegha tughati.

¹² Me amegha naviba bar izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia dagher nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumakumigh. Taba pura ikian marki.” ¹³ Gumazamiziba, 5plan bretin me balin daghem ingariziba amegha givazima, bretin naba iti. Ezi suren gumaziba bretin nar muziarir itiba akumakumigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizi da izifa.

¹⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba mirakelin arazir Iesus amizir kamın ganigha, kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir kamın anemangasa mikeme!” ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha fo, me iziva an suiragh a damighti, a men atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, a danganir kam ategha uabira uamategha mighsiamin ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipar Akarem gisin arua zui (Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ezi guaratizir kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin ghuaghiri. ¹⁷ Egha me botin mam inigha dipam abigha Kaperneamin nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tighar me bativam, ezi aminim pirigha gifa. ¹⁸ Ezi aminir dafam otogha, ongarim givaima an ekiabar dikafi. ¹⁹ Ezi me 5 o 6 kilomitan pul gamua ghua garima, Iesus dipam gisin arua botin boroghin izi. Ezi me bar atiatingi. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei “Kar kirara izi. Ia atiatingan marki.” ²¹ Ezi me a inigh botin aven izasa bar ifonge, ezi bot bar zuamira danganir me zuimin oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

²² Amimzaraghan, gumazamizir dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba, me fo, botin vamira boghinaron ike, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin kamın ghuzir puvati. Suren gumazibara botin kamın ghue. ²³ Ezi Taiberiasin botin maba, danganir kamın boroghira izi, danganir kam, Ekiam Iesus, God minabagha bret gumazir aviribagh aningizi me amezim. ²⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatizima, an

suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me botin kabar ghuavanega, Iesus buriasa Kaperneamin nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba dipamin vongin Iesus batogha givagha, kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, ni manadzoghin kagh ize?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, ia mirakelin arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh nighnigha iza na buri, o? Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher ki ia ganingizir kam amegha ian naviba bar izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na buri. ²⁷ Ia dagher kuraghiriba bagh ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh ingariva a inigh, kar dagher zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidim. Afeziam God kamaghin ian aka, Gumazamizibar Otarim, a uabin torogha gavgavim a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, dagher kam, Gumazamizibar Otarim ia daningam.”

²⁸ Ezi me an azara, “E manmaghin damighiva egh e Godin ingangarim damuam?”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin

ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.”

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni mirakelin arazir manam damighti e an ganighiva, nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham? ³¹ En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme. Godin Akinafarimin itir akam mikemezi moghin, ‘A Godin Nguibamin manan daghem me ganingizima me aneme.’”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Moses Godin Nguibamin daghem ia ganingizir pu. Puvati. Kar nan Afeziam Uan Nguibamin itir guizin daghem ia ganingi. ³³ Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, a nguazir kam in itir gumazamizibagh amima me ikirimirir aghuarim iti.”

³⁴ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam, ni dagher kam zurara e daningvira iki.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha izim, mitiriam uam an aghan kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan

6:26: Jo 6:11-12 **6:26:** Jon 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:27:** Matyu 3:17; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:33; 4:14; 6:48-58; Aposel 2:22; 2 Pita 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23 **6:29:** 1 Jon 3:23 **6:30:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:15; Diboboniba 11:7-9; Nehemia 9:15; Onger Akaba 78:24; Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11; Jon 2:18; 1 Korin 1:22; 10:3 **6:34:** Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:34:** Jon 4:14-15; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:35:** Jon 4:14; 6:48-58

itim, kuarim uam an pīran kogham. ³⁶ Kī ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha gifa, egha ia niḡnizir gavgavim itir puvati. ³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Afeziam na ganingiziba, me bar na bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, kī a batueghan kogham. ³⁸ Kī uan ifongiamin gin mangasa Godin Nguibam ategha izaghizir puvati. Kī Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiamin gin mangasa kī izaghiri. ³⁹ Ezi Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiam, a kamakin, kī gumazamizir a na ganingizitam ateghan kogham. Puvati. Kī Godin Kotin Dughiamin me damighti me bar ua dikavigham. ⁴⁰ Nan Afeziamin ifongiam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar Otaramin ganighiva egh niḡnizir gavgavim an ikiva, me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam otoghti kī me damighti me ua dikavigham.”

⁴¹ Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki, “Kī uabi kī dagher kam, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri,” egha me an atarava a gimobi.

⁴² Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Iesus, Josepin otarim.

E an afeziam ko amebam gifo. Ezi manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Kī Godin Nguibam ategha, egha izaghiri?’”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia atara egha uarigh imobir arazir kam atakigh. ⁴⁴ Gumazitam uabi uan ifongiamin na bagh izeghan kogham. Puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an niḡnizim feghiva a inigh na bagh izam. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam kī mozimin a damighti a ua dikavighiva angamira ikiam. ⁴⁵ Akar kam kamaghin Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafarimin iti, ‘God bar gumazamizibar sure damuam.’ Ezi kamaghin gumazamiziba Afeziamin akam baregha, Afeziam da fofozim isa na bagha izi.

⁴⁶ “Gumazitam Afeziamin ganizir puvati. Gumazir Afeziam ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabira Afeziamin gani. ⁴⁷ Kī guizbangira ia migei, gumazir niḡnizir gavgavim nan itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. ⁴⁸ Kī uabi, kī dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. ⁴⁹ Ian ovavir kaba me, dagher ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia

6:36: Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:36:** Jon 6:26; 6:64; 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:37:** Matyu 11:28; Jon 10:28-29; 17:6-8; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:38:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12; 18:9
6:40: Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:40:** Jon 3:15; 6:27; 6:47; 6:54; 11:24
6:42: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:42:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:44:** Jon 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:45:** Aisaia 54:13; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Hibiru 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:46:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40
6:47: Jon 3:15-18; 3:36; 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:48:** Jon 6:31-35; 6:58

aneme, egha ariaghire.
 50 Ezi dagher kam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, gumazamiziba anemiva, egh me aremeghan kogham. 51 Ki uabi dagher kam, ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Eghti gumazitam dagher kam ameghiva, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Dagher ki a daningamim, a nan inivafizim. Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba me angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki me bagh uan inivafizim anenigham.”

52 Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha uari tongin uarir atara ghaze, “Gumazir kam manmaghin uan inivafizim e danighti e anemam?”

53 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin inivafizim ameghan koghiva, egh an ghuzim ameghan koghiva, egh ia angamira itir ikirimirim ian ikian kogham. 54-55 Nan inivafizim a guizin daghem, ezi nan ghuzim a guizin apir bizim. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki a damighti a ua mozim dikhavigham. 56 Ezi gu-

mazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti. 57 Afeziar ikirimirir angamira itim anidim, a na amadzima ki ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin angamira iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan inivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir angamira itim iniam. 58 Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam, a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin ariaghirezimin min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir dagher kam apim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.” 59 Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, egha gumazamizibar sure gamua akar kamın me mikeme.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin akar kam baregha, men avirim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam baragham?” 61 Ezi Iesus uan navir averiamin aven kamaghin fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar a mikemezim migia imobi.

Ezi a men azara, “Akar kam ti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o? 62 Egh ia Gumazamizibar

6:51: Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 **6:51:** Jon 3:13; Hibru 10:5; 10:10 **6:53:** Mt 26:26-28 **6:53:** Matyu 26:26-28 **6:54-55:** Jon 4:14; 6:27; 6:40; 6:63 **6:56:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:56:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:57:** Jon 15:4-5; 1 Jon 3:24 **6:62:** Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 **6:62:** Mak 16:19; Jon 3:13; Aposel 1:9-11; Efesus 4:8

Otarimın ganighti, a nguibar a fomıra ikezinim ua ghuanaboghti, ia manmaghin nighnigham? ⁶³ Godin Duam uabi, angamira itir ikirimirim gumamazibagh anidi. Gumazimın gavgavim tong ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamın bizim, da angamira itir ikirimirim ia ganidi. ⁶⁴ Ezi gumazir ian tongin itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan itir puvati.” (Iesus fomıra iza datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatizir gumamazibagh fo. Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.)

⁶⁵ Egha Iesus ua me migei, “Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam gavgavim gumazitam danighan koghti, kamaghin gumazir kam na bagh izeghan kogham.’”

⁶⁶ Iesus akar kamin gun mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvati. ⁶⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin 12plan suren gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”

⁶⁸ Ezi Saimon Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e tina bagh mangam? Nin akabara, da zurara itir ikirimirim aghuarim anidi.

⁶⁹ Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha deravira kamaghin fo, ni gumazir Godin damazimın bar zuegha arazir kuraba nin puvatizim, God ua bagha ni ginaba.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami? Ki uabi ia 12plan suren gumaziba misefe. Ezi ian tongin itir mav, a duar kuram.” ⁷¹ A Judasin migei, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gin a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me a misueghti, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Aven Ikiamin Isar Ekiam otozi, Iesus an ganasa zui

¹ Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven arui. A fo, Judaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin amizima, a ua Judian Distrighin mangan aghua. ²

Ezi Judabar Averpenibar Ikiamin Dughiar Ekiam otivasa roghira izi. ³ Ezi an doziba kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni danganir kam ateghiva Judian Distrighin mangi. Eghti nin suren gumaziba ingangarir ni amibar ganam. ⁴ Egh gumazitam gumamaziziba bar a gifoghsi, a modogh ingangarim

6:63: 2 Ko 3:6 **6:63:** 2 Korin 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:64:** Jon 6:36; 13:11 **6:65:** Jo 6:44-45 **6:65:** Jon 6:44-45 **6:68:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 **6:69:** Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 **6:69:** Matyu 14:33; Mak 1:24; Jon 1:49 **7:1:** Jo 5:18 **7:1:** Jon 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:2:** Ofa Gami 23:34; Godin Araziba 16:13

damuan kogham. Ni bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni uabi isi gumazamiziba bar men akagham.”⁵ (An doziba uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar kam mikeme.)

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan dughiam a tighar izam. Ezi dughiaa bar, ian dughiar aghuiba.”⁷ Ezi nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba me ian apanim damuan kogham. Ezi ki men arazir kurar me amibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, me nan apanim gami.”⁸ Ia uarira isamin dughiar kam bagh Jerusalem mangi. Nan dughiam tighar izam, kamaghin amizi, ki isam bagh mangighan kogham.”⁹ A kamaghin me mikemegha, Galilin Distrighin ikiavira iti.

¹⁰ Ezi an doziba ghuegha givazima, Iesus uaghan men gin zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati.

¹¹ Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha garagharua migei, “Gumazir kam managh iti?”

¹² Ezi gumazamiziba uarir tongin a bagha sighsirir akabar uariv gei. Marazi ghaze,

“A gumazir bar aghuim.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, a gumazamizibagh ifari.”¹³ Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghin amizi, tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

¹⁴ Ezi isamin dughiar kamin tongin, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghugha gumazamizibar sure gami.”¹⁵ Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnizir aviribagh amua kamaghin migei, “Manmagh amizi gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godin akam, a na amadazima ki ize.”¹⁷ Ezi gumazitam Godin akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemezir kamin mingarim bar a gifogham. Egh a fogham, akar kam Godin ize, o a pura nan nighnizimin ize.”¹⁸ Gumazir pura uan nighnizimin migeim, a uabi uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazim a gumazir anemadazimin ziam fasa ifonge, gumazir kam a guizin akabara migei, egha a bizitam gifarir puvati.

7:5: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:5:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:21; Aposel 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:6:** Jon 2:4; 7:8; 7:30; 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:7:** Jon 3:19; 15:18-19 **7:11:** Jo 11:56 **7:11:** Jon 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:12:** Matyu 21:46; Luk 7:16; Jon 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:13:** Jon 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:15:** Matyu 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:16:** Jon 3:11; 8:28; 12:49; 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:17:** Jon 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:18:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 8:50

19 “Fomira Moses Godin Araziba osirigha ia ganingi. Ezi gumazitam ian tongin ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia tizim bagh na misueghti ki aremegham?”

20 Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ti duar kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir manamra ni misueghti na aremegham?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki mirakelin ingangarir vamira a gami, ezi ia bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.*

22 Ezi ia nighnigh, Moses mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatin dughiaubar uaghan otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorin. (Guizbangira, Moses uabi arazir kam atizir puvati. Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.) 23 Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba deragh a dar gin mangisi, egh ia Sabatin

dughiamin otaribar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghoram. Ezi ki gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a ua bar dera, ezi manmaghsua ia nan aningaghe?† 24 Ia pura damazir kinibar bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan marki. Ia guizin arazimin araziba deravira da tuisigh.”

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalem in gumazamizir maba, me Iesus amizir bizibar ganigha kamaghin migei, “Manmaghin ami? Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir ekiaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa, me ifonge. 26 A kara, an azenara migei, ezi me migirigiatam a gamir puvati. Me ti fo, a gumazir kam, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? 27 Ezi e gumazir kam in nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otoghti, gumazitam an nguibam gifoghan kogham.”

7:19: Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3; Godin Araziba 33:4; Matyu 12:14; Mak 3:6; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 8:52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dipamin boroghin ikia mirakelin kam gamigha, egha datirighin a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18 ko, Ua Me Ini 31:14-15in gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:22:** Jenesis 17:9-13; Ofa Gami 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10; 5:16 † **7:23:** Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiaubar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghori. Ni Ofa Gami 12:3in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami. **7:24:** Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:24:** Ofa Gami 19:15; Godin Araziba 1:16-17; Aisai 11:3-4; Jon 8:15; Jems 2:1 **7:25:** Jo 5:18 **7:25:** Jon 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:27:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22; Jon 7:41; 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:28:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 5:32; 5:43; 8:14; 8:26; 8:55

28 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia egha akam gumazamizibav kiri. Egha a kamaghin dei, “Ia ghaze, ia bar na gifo, egha ia ti nan nguibar ki izezim gifoz, o? Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir puvati. 29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima, a na amadazi ki ize.”

30 Me akar kam baregha a isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi an dughiam tighari, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati. 31 Gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha me kamaghin migei, “Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim otoghiva, a mirakelin aviribar amuti da mirakelin gumazir kam amibagh afiragham ti?”

Me Godin Dipenimin garir polisba amangizi me Iesus kalabus darighasa izi

32 Ezi Farisiba gumazamiziba barazima, me sighsirir akabar Iesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me ko, Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba, me polisib gumaziba amadazi me Iesusin suighasa izi.

33 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Dughiar bar ovezim ki ia ko ikegh,

egh ki uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam. 34 Eghti ia na buriva, nan apighan kogham. Egh nguibar ki mangi ikiamim, ia an mangighan kogham.”

35 Ezi Judaba uarir tongin uarira uariv gia ghaze, “A managh mangighti, e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gumazamizir kantri Grighin itiba bagh mangigham, egh Grighin gumazamizibar sure damuam, o? 36 A manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Ia nguibar ki ikiamim ia an mangighan kogham.’ Ezi akar kamin mingarim manmakin?”

Iesus, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin gun migei

37 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiar abuananam, a dughiar kam kam. Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus tugha egha pamten diagha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam o amizitam kuarim an pirti, a na bagh izi egh dipam amam. 38 Akar Godin Akinafarimin itim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an navir averiam gizivagh,

7:29: Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 7:29: Matyu 11:27; Jon 10:15 7:30: Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 7:30: Mak 11:18; Luk 19:47; Jon 7:44; 8:20; 8:37; 13:1 7:31: Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 7:31: Jon 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11; 12:42 7:33: Jo 13:33, 16:16 7:33: Jon 13:33; 16:16 7:34: Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24 7:34: Hosea 5:6; Jon 8:21; 13:33; 13:36; 17:24 7:37: Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 7:37: Ofa Gami 23:36; Aisaia 55:1; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 6:35; Akar Mogomem 22:17 7:38: Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 7:38: Aisaia 12:3; 58:11; Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8

fasfagh iram.’”[†] 39 Iesus Godin Duam ginighnigha migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Dughiar kamın Iesus tighar ziar ekiam iniam, ezi kamakin Godin Duam tighar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

40 Ezi gumazamizir maba akar a mikemeziba baregha, kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazimin anemangasa mikeme.”

41 Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam, a Galilin Distrighin otoghan kogham. Puvati. 42

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam Atrivim Devitin anabamin otogham, eghti an amebam Betlehemın nguibamin a bategham, nguibar kam Atrivim Devit fomira an ike.” 43 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha uarira uari abiki. 44 Marazi a

isi kalabus darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir dapaniba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir polisba uamategha Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba ko Farisiba bagha ghu. Ezi me kamaghin men azara, “Manmaghin amizi, ia Iesusin akua izir puvati?”

46 Ezi polisın gumaziba kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam mikemezi moghin migeir puvati.”

47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “A ti uaghan ia gifara? 48 E gumazir dapaniba ko Farisiba, ia ti en tongin gumazitamın garima a nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o? Bar puvati.

49 Nighnizir gavgavim an itir darasi, kar Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozir puvatizir gumazamiziba. God ghaze, me ovengam.”

50 Nikodemus, a faragha Iesus bagha ghuzir gumazim, a Farisibar mav, a kamaghin me migei, 51 “En Arazir

[†] 7:38: Godin Akinafarimın aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamın mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Aghuzir Akaba 18:4in gan. 7:39: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 7:39: Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 12:16; 16:7; 20:22; Aposel 2:4; 2:17; 2:33 7:40: Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 7:40: Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 6:14 7:41: Jo 1:46, 4:29 7:41: Jon 1:46; 4:29 7:42: 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 7:42: 2 Samuel 7:12; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Maika 5:2; Matyu 2:5-6; Luk 2:4 7:43: Jo 9:16 7:43: Jon 9:16 7:44: Jo 7:30 7:44: Jon 7:30 7:45: Jo 7:32 7:45: Jon 7:32 7:46: Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 7:46: Matyu 7:29; Mak 1:22 7:48: Jo 12:42 7:48: Jon 12:42 7:50: Jo 3:1-2 7:50: Jon 3:1-2 7:51: Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 7:51: Godin Araziba 1:16-17; 19:15

Moses Osiriziba ti ghaze, e pura gumazitam kotin aven a mikim suam, ni aremegham? Puvati. E faragh an akam baregham, egh an amizir bizim deravira a gifogham.”

⁵² Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ti uaghan Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni Godin Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan kamaghin fogham, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Galilin Dis-trighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

⁵³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan dipenibar ghue.

8

¹ Ezi Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin ghu.

² Ezi aminim tirazi, bar mizaraghara a ua Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba bar a bagha izi. Ezi an aperaghav ikia men sure gami. ³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me pam itir amizir mamn, garima a gumazir igharazir mam ko akuizi me an akua ghua a gamizima, a gumazamizibar damazimin tughav iti. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, pam itir amizir kam, a gumazir

igharazim ko akuizi, me an gani. ⁵ Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, e dagiaba fiva kamaghin amir amizim mikintima an aremegham. Ezi ni manmaghin mikimam.” ⁶ Me ghaze, an akatam mikemeghti, me akar kam bagh akam a gasam. Egha me a gifarasa migirigiar kam gami. Ezi Iesus aviragha uan dafar puzimin nguazim osiri.

⁷ Ezi me an azangsighavira iti, ezi Iesus tugha kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir manam ian tongin arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, a faragh dagiam amizir kam mikinigh.” ⁸ Egha a uam aviragha nguazimin osiri. ⁹ Me akar kam baregha, me bar vaghvagha danganir kam ataghiragha zui. Gumazir ghuriba me faragha zui, ezi marazi men gin zui. Ezi Iesus uabiram aviraghavira iti, ezi amizim an damazimin tughav iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus dikavigha tugha kamaghin amizimin azai, “Amizim, gumazir kaba managh ghue? Gumazir akam ni gasamiba ti puvati?”

¹¹ Ezi amizim kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ua gumaziba puvati.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki uaghan akam ni gasir puvati.

7:52: Jo 7:41-42 **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:5:** Ofa Gami 20:10; Godin Araziba 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:6:** Matyu 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:7:** Godin Araziba 17:7; Rom 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:9:** Matyu 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:11:**

Jon 3:17; 5:14 * **8:11:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon 7:53-8:11, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Godin Araziba 19:15in gan.

Ni mangi, egh gin uam arazir kuratam damuan marki.”*

Jesus, a gumazir angazangarim nguazim in itir gumazamizibagh anidim

12 Egha Jesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir angazangarim nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibagh anidim. Gumazim nan gin izi, a mitatem in daruan kogham. Puvati. An angazangarir gumazamizibagh amima me angamira itim, an an aven ikiam.”

13 Farisiba akar kam baregha kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ni uabi uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nin akar ni mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham. Nin akam, a pura bizim.”

14 Ezi Jesus men akam kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira, ki uabi uan arazibar gun migei. Ezi nguibar ki dikavigha izezim, ki a gifo, egha danganir ki uamategh mangamim, ki a gifo. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an iki. Ia nan Nguibam gifozir puvati. Egha danganir ki gin mangamim, ia uaghan a gifozir puvati. 15 Ia

nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua, gumazamizibar inivafizibar gara me tuisisi. Ki gumazitam in araziba tuisizir puvati. 16 Egh ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti, gumazamiziba nan akar ki mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Ki uabira a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, a na ko ingari, ezi kamaghin nan tuisizir arazim bar guizbangira. 17 Ian Arazir Moses Osiriziba, akam kamaghin iti, gumazir pumuning akar otevir vamira mikimam, eghti aning in akam a guizbangira. 18 Ki uabi ki uan araziba ko ingangaribar gun migei, ezi Afeziar na amadazim, a uaghan nan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei.”

19 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an azara, “Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam, a managh iti?”

Ezi Jesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia guizbangira na gifozir puvati. Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir puvati. Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham.” 20 Jesus Godin Dipenim in ikia dagiaba arizir danganim in boroghira gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi an dughiam tighar otivam, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

8:12: Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:12:** Aisaia 49:6; Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19; 9:5; 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:13:** Jon 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28-29; 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:15:** Jon 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:17:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 13:1; Hibru 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:18:** 1 Jon 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:19:** Jon 8:55; 14:7; 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:20:** Jon 7:30

Iesus ghaze, ki mangamin danganim gumamaziziba an mangan kogham

21 Egha Iesus ua gumamazizibav gia ghaze, “Ki zui. Ia na buriva nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia ovengam. Egh ki mangamin danganim, ia an mangighan kogham.”

22 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba akar kam baregha me uarira kamaghin uariv gei, “Manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ia danganir ki zuimin mangan kogham?’ A ti uabira uabi misueghiva aremegham?”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamın adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamın gumazim puvati. 24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia mikemegha gifa, ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia aremegham. Ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogh egh mikim suam, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia arimighiram.”†

25 Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni tina?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki tina, ki faraghavira ia mikemegha gifa. 26 Ki ian araziba bagha akar aviriba

ia mikimasa. Egh uaghan ki ian arazir kuraba jasin min da tuisighasa. Ezi Afeziar na amadazim, an araziba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar a na mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar gun nguazimin gumamazizibav gei.”

27 Me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus uan Afeziamın gun me migei. 28 Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia Gumamazizibar Otarim fiva ter ighuvimin aneguragh, egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati. Afeziam na mikemezir akabara, ki darara gun migei. 29 Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir a ifongeziba ki zurara dagh ami, kamaghin amizi, a na ataghirazi ki uabira itir puvati.”

30 Ezi gumamaziziba orazima Iesus akar kam mikeme, ezi men avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Guizin akam gumamazizibar amuti me firighirigham

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, “Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh

8:21: Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:21:** Jon 7:34-36; 8:24; 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35

8:22: Jon 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31 **8:23:** Jon 3:31 † **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, “Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.” Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumamaziziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in gan. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49

8:26: Jon 7:28; 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:28:** Jon 3:11; 3:14; 5:19; 5:30; 12:32; Rom 1:4 **8:29:** Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:29:** Jon 8:16; 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31 **8:30:** Jon 7:31 **8:32:** Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25

8:32: Rom 6:14; 6:18; 6:22; 8:2; Jems 1:25

ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham. ³² Egh ia guizin akam gifoghti, guizin akam ia damuti ia firighirigham.”

³³ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamın ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, ‘Ia firighirigham?’”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. ³⁵ Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zurara uan anababa ko itir Puvati. Ezi otarim zurara anababa ko iti. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Otarim ia damuti, ia firighirighiva, ia guizbangira firighirigham. ³⁷ Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizi, ia na misoghasava ami. ³⁸ Nan Afeziam nan akazir akaba, ki dar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba, ia dagh ami.”†

³⁹ Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam baregha a ikaragha ghaze,

“Abraham, en afeziam.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia guizin Abrahamin boriba kamaghin, ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuam. ⁴⁰ Guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki dar gun ia migei. Ezi ia datirighin na misoghasa. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati! ⁴¹ Ia uan afeziamın arazim gami.”

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “En amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamın izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghti ia na gifuegham. ⁴³ Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Ia uan afeziam Satanin boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamın ifongiamın gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazamizibav sozima me ariaghiri. Ezi guizbangin arazim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a guizbangin arazibar gin zuir

8:33: Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:33:** Matyu 3:9; Luk 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:34:** Rom 6:16; 6:20; 2 Pita 2:19 **8:36:** Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:36:** Rom 8:2; Galesia 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:37:** Jon 5:38; 7:19; 8:40 **8:38:**

Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 **8:38:** Jon 3:32; 5:19; 5:30 † **8:38:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu.” **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:39:** Matyu 3:9; Rom 2:28; Galesia 3:7; 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:40:** Jon 8:26; 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:41:** Godin Araziba 32:6; Aisaia 63:16; 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:42:** Jon 16:28; 1 Jon 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:43:** Jon 7:17; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 **8:44:** Matyu 13:38; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6

puvati. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, egha guizbangira akar ifavaribar afeziam. ⁴⁵ Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ⁴⁶ Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghin nighnighiva, nan arazir kuram azenim datigh. Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi ia manmaghsua nighnizir gavgavim nan akabar itir puvati? ⁴⁷ Godin boriba Godin akaba bar da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba puvati, kamaghin amizi, ia an akaba barazir puvati.”

Iesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi Abraham gin oto

⁴⁸ Ezi Judaba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ghaze, ni Samarian gumazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti guizbangira, o?”

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan Afeziamin ziamra fe, ezi ia nan ziam dikabiri. ⁵⁰ Ki uabi uan ziam fer puvati. Ezi gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha a jas.

⁵¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati.”

⁵² Ezi Judaba kamaghin Iesus migei, “E datirighin fo, duar kuram ni gapasa. Abraham aremegha gifa, ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghiregha gifa. Ezi ni ghaze, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham? ⁵³ Ni manmaghin nighnigha kamaghin migei? En ovavim Abraham aremegha gifa! Ni ti Abraham gafiraz, o? Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghire. Ezi ni manmaghin uabin gun mikimam, ni bar tinara?”

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uabi uan ziam fiti, nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia kamaghin migei, a ian God. ⁵⁵ Ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ki a gifo. Egh ki suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ kamaghin, ki ian min ifavarir gumazimin otogham. Ki a gifogha givagha, egha deravira an akamin gin zui.

⁵⁶ “Tan afeziam Abraham, a nan dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha, egha an navim bar dera.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni tighar 50plan azeniba ikiam. Egha ni ti

8:46: 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:46:** 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5
8:47: Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:47:** Jon 10:26-27; 18:37; 1 Jon 4:6 **8:48:**
Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22; Jon 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:50:**
Jon 5:41; 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:51:** Jon 5:24; 6:40; 6:47;
11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:52:** Sekaraia 1:5; Hibru 11:13 **8:53:** Jo
4:12 **8:53:** Jon 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:55:** Jon 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24,
Hi 11:13 **8:56:** Luk 10:24; Hibru 11:13

Abrahamin ganis, o?”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Abraham tighar otivam, Ki Fomira Iti.”[§] ⁵⁹ Ezi me a gini-vasa dagiaba isi. Ezi Iesus uabi modogha egha Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavirizim gaghaghanim

¹ Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir damazir okavizir mamın api. An damazimning okavizi amebam a bate. ² Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, “Tisa, tina arazir kuram gami, gumazir kam o an amebam ko afeziam, ezi an damazimning okavizi amebam a bate?”

³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuram gamizir puvati, ezi an amebam ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. God kamaghsua, bizir gumazir kamın otozim, gumamaziziba an ganigh fogham, Godin ingangarim azenim giri. Kamaghsua an damaziba okavizi amebam a bate. ⁴ Ezi datirighin aruem ikiavira itima, e gumazir na amadazi ki izezim

an ingangarim damuam. Aminim pirasa roghira izi, ezi gumamaziziba ingangaritam damighan kogham. ⁵ Dughiar ki nguazir kamın itim, ki gumazir angangarim nguazimın itir gumamazizibagh anıdim.”

⁶ Iesus kamaghin mikemegha nguazim giparigha nguazim sara uan ipazariba veregha, gumazimın damazimning gaghui. ⁷ Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni mangiva Siloamin mozir dipam guruegh.” (Ziar kam Siloam, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Amada.”) Ezi gumazir damazir okavirizim ghua rue. Egha uamategha iza, biziba bar deravira dar gari.

⁸ Gumazir kam faragha dagiaba uabi daningasa gumamazizibagh inge, ezi gumamazizir aviriba an gani. Datirighin men marazi ko an boroghın itir darasi, me ghaze, “Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav ikia dagiaba bagha gumamazizibagh inge?”

⁹ Ezi marazi ghaze, “Are, gumazir kamra.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati. A gumazir kamın mirara gara, a gumazir igharazim.”

Ezi gumazir kam uabi ghaze, “Kar kirara.”

8:58: Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8

8:58: Aisaia 43:13; Jon 1:1; Kolosi

1:17; Akar Mogomem 1:8

§ 8:58: Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan.

8:59: Jo

10:31 **8:59:** Jon 10:31

9:2: Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4

9:2: Ua Me Ini

20:5; Esekiel 18:20; Luk 13:2-4

9:3: Jo 11:4

9:3: Jon 11:4

9:4: Jo 4:34,

5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4

9:4: Jon 4:34; 5:17; 5:20; 11:9; 12:35; 17:4

9:5: Mt

5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35

9:5: Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:5; 1:9; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35

9:6: Mk 7:33, 8:23

9:6: Mak 7:33; 8:23

9:7: 2 Kin 5:10

9:7: 2 Atriviba

10 Ezi me an azara, “Manmagħin amizima nin damazimning dera?”

11 Ezi a kamagħin men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “Gumazir kam an ziam Iesus, a nguazim giparigha uan ipazarim sara veregha nan damazimning gati. Egha na miġei, ‘Ni Siloamin mozir dipamin mangigh egh ruegh.’ Ezi ki ghua ruezima nan damazimning dera, ezi ki deravira bizibar gari.”

12 Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir kam managh iti?” Ezi a kamagħin miġei, “Ki fozir puvati.”

13 Egha me gumazir faragħa damaziba okavizir kam inigha Farisiba bagħa zui. 14 Ezi dugħiar Iesus nguazir beghneazimin ingarigha gumazimin damazimning gamizi a garim, kar Sabatin dugħiam. 15 Kamagħin amizi, Farisiba uam an azai, “Nin damazimning, manmagħin amigha dera?”

Ezi a kamagħin me miġei, “A nguazir beghneazim isa nan damazimning gagħuizi, ki ghua ruegha datirighin deravira bizibar gari.”

16 Ezi Farisin maba ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Sabatin dugħiamin arazibar gin zuir puvati. Kamagħin e fo, God gumazir kam amadazir puvati.”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Manmagħ amizi gumazir arazir kuram itim mirakelin kabar

amigham.” Egha me uari abiki.

17 Egha Farisiba ua faragħa gumazir damaziba okavizir kam in azangsis, “Ni ghaze, gumazir kam nin damazimning akiri, ezi ni manmagħin nighnisi, a gumazir manmagħira garim?”

Ezi gumazir kam men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

18 Bar guizbangira, faragħa gumazir kam in damazimning okafi, egha datirighin an damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim bizir kam in ikian aghua. Egha kamagħin me gumazir kam in amebam ko afeziamin digħa ghaze, gua izi. 19 Ezi aning izima me kamagħin aning in azai, “Ka ti guan borimra, o? Gua ghaze amebam a batezir dugħiamin, an damazimning okavigha iti, Ezi manmagħ amizi a datirighin gari?”

20 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam kamagħin men akam ikaragħa ghaze, “Gaf, kar gan borim. Ezi dugħiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo. 21 Ezi datirighin an damazimning manmagħin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an azaragh. An asegha gifa.

A uabi ua bagh mikimam.”
 22 An amebam ko afeziam Judabar atiatigha, egha kamaghin migirigiar kam gami.

Me fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam misoke, gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,” eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham.

23 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kamın amebam ko afeziam ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsih.”

24 Egha gin me ua gumazir faragha damazimning okavizimin diagha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin damazimin guizin akam mikimsi egh akar dikirizim damigh. E fo, gumazir ni migeir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

25 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kurabagh amir gumazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki faragha damazimning okafi, egha datirighin nan damazimning kuiaghiri.”

26 Ezi me uam an azara, “A manmaghin ni gami? A manmaghin nin damazimning akiri?”

27 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmaghsua dughiar aviribar oraghasa? Ia ti uaghan an suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

28 Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kamaghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara an suren gumazim. E Mosesin suren gumaziba. 29 E kamaghin fo, God akam Moses ganingi. Ezi gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim.”

30 Ezi gumazir faragha damazimning okavizir kam, a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia akar bar igharazim migeima, ki digavir kuram gami! Gumazir nan damazimning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia a gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin gumazim. 31

E fo, God gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba barazir puvati. Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh an ifongiamin gin mangiti, eghti God a baragham. 32 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e eghaghanir katam baraghizir puvati, gumazitamın damazimning okavizi amebam a batezi, gin gumazir mam an damazimning akiri. 33 God gumazir kam amadaghan koghti, a bizitam damighan kogham.”

9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:22:** Jon 7:13; 16:2; 19:38; Aposel 5:13
9:24: Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:24:** Josua 7:19; 1 Samuel 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:29:** Jon 8:14
9:31: Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:31:** Jop 35:12; Onger Akaba 34:15; 66:18; Aghuzir Akaba 15:29; Aisaia 1:15; Jeremaia 11:11; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:33:** Jon 9:16
9:34: Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:34:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 9:2

³⁴ Farisiba me akar kam baregha kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni batezimin ikegha iza datirighin, ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?” Egha me a batoghezima an azenan ghu.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatiziba, me mati men damaziba okafi

³⁵ Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni Gumazamizibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazamizibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina.”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni an ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim.”

³⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.” Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning apirigha an ziam fe.

³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir damazir okaviriziba me ganam, eghti

gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir kam in ize.”

⁴⁰ Farisin maba Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha me an azara, “Ni ghaze, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba gari.’ Kamaghin amizi ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha aven ghu, a mati okimakiar gumazim, egha gumazir igharazibar biziba okei. ² Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim. ³ Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a uabi uan sipsipbar ziaba vaghvagha dar diava, egha men akua azenan zui. ⁴ A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an

9:35: Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:35:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 1:1; 1 Jon 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:37:** Jon 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:39:** Matyu 13:11-15; Jon 3:17; 5:22; 8:15-16; 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:40:** Matyu 15:14; 23:26; Rom 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24
9:41: Jon 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:4:** Jon 10:27

tiarim baragha an gin zui.
 5 Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham.”
 6 Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.

7 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam. 8 Gumazir nan faragha izeziba, me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha gumazamizibar biziba isir gumaziba. Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati. 9 Ki uabi ki tiar akam. Ezi gumazitam na bagh izi divazimin aven mangighti, God an akurvaghiam. Eghti an aven mangighiva egh azenan izam, egh daruva dagheba iniam.

10 “Okimakiar gumazim, a sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima me arimighiram, egh me gasighasighasa izi. A bizir igharazitam damuasa izir puvati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamira itir ikirimirim iniasa, ki ize, eghti ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia gizivaghiam.

11 “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh

eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan sipsipbar akurvaghsi me bagh aremegham. 12 Ezi gumazir dagiar ingangarimra amim, a guizbangira sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim puvati, a sipsipbar ghuavim puvati. Egh a sipsipbar ganti afiar atiatam iziti, a sipsipba ategh arimangighiam. Eghti afiar atiam sipsipbar amisi dar agintighti, da tintinibar mangegham. 13 Gumazir kam uan ivezim iniasavira ingara iti. A guizbangira sipsipbagh nighnizir puvati. Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh arimangighiam.

14-15 “Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na gifozima, ki Afeziam gifozimoghira ki uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan sipsipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar akurvaghsi, me bagh aremegham. 16 Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti, da divazir kamin sipsipba puvati. Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan men aku izam, eghti me nan tiarim baragham. Eghiva me bar sipsipin okoruar vamira ikiti, sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir vamira bar me geghuvam.

10:6: Jo 16:25 **10:6:** Jon 16:25 **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:8:** Jeremiaia 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 118:20; Jon 14:6; Efesus 2:18 **10:11:** Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:11:** Onger Akaba 23:1; Aisaia 40:11; Esekiel 34:11-23; Jon 15:13; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:12:** Sekaraia 11:16-17; Aposel 20:29 **10:14-15:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 10:27; Jon 15:13; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 3:16 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:16:** Aisaia 56:8; Esekiel 34:23; 37:22-24; Jon 11:52; Efesus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:25

17 “Ki kamaghsua, ki ua dikavigh angamira ikiam, kamaghin ki aremeghasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam bar na gifonge. 18 Gumazitam na misueghti ki aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki uabi nan ifongiamin ki aremegham. Ki oveghamin gavgavim ikia, egha uaghan ua dikavamin gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam kamaghin damuasa na mikeme.”

19 Judaba akar kam baregha ua uari tuiragha okoruar pumuning iti. 20 Egha gumazir aviriba ghaze, “Duar kuram a gapasa, ezi an onгани. Manmaghsua ia an akam barasi?”

21 Ezi marazi ghaze, “Akar kam, a duar kuram gapazazir gumazimin akam puvati. Eghti duar kuram manmaghin gumazir damazim okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Iesusin animin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin, isar ekiamin dughiam Jerusalem in oto. Kar dughiar me fomira Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze, Dipenir kam a God baghavira itir Dipenim. Ezi datirighin me

dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtuzimin dughiamin oto. 23 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui. 24 Ezi Judaba iza an okarigha kamaghin an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara. 26 Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati. 27 Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin izi. 28 Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi, eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogham. 29 Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegga, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi,

10:17: Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:17:** Aisai 53:7-8; 53:12; Filipai 2:8-9; Hibu 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:18:** Jon 2:19; 5:26; 6:38; 14:31; 19:11; Aposel 2:24; 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43 **10:19:** Jon 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:20:** Jon 7:20; 8:48; 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:21:** Onger Akaba 94:9; 146:8; Jon 9:6-7; 9:32-33 **10:23:** Aposel 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:25:** Jon 3:2; 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:26:** Jon 6:64; 8:45-47; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:27:** Jon 8:47; 10:3-4; 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:37-39; 17:11-12; 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:29:** Jon 14:28; 17:2; 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:30:** Jon 17:11; 17:22

gumazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogham. ³⁰ Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran min iti.”

³¹ Judaba akar kam baregha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi. ³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amizi, ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra ginighnigha egha dagiabar na ginivasa?”

³³ Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha dagiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniasa, kamaghin amizi, e dagiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ian Arazir Moses Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, ‘Iarara godba.’” ³⁵ Fomira God akar kamın gun gumazamizibav keme, egha me migia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam zurara ikiva, egh ragh igharagh otoghan kogham. ³⁶ Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na misefe, egha na amadazima ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmaghsua ia

ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’

³⁷ “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim damuan koghti, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian marki. ³⁸ Ezi ki an ingangarim gami. Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian aghuaghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ingangarir ki amizibar iki. Egh ia deravira fofoziba ko nighniziba kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”

³⁹ Egha me uam an suighasava amima, a men tongin suiaghirigha ghu.

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus uamategha ghua Jordanin Fanem abigha vongin ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon fomira gumazamiziba ruezimin oto, egha a danganir kamın iti.

⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim uan akam daningasa mirakelin arazitam gamizir puvati. Jon gumazir kamın gun mikemezir akaba, da bar guizbangira.” ⁴² Iesus danganir kamın itir dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrik ko Jerusalemın nguibamın

10:31: Jo 8:59 **10:31:** Jon 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:33:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:34:** Onger Akaba 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:35:** Matyu 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:36:** Jon 3:17; 5:17-18; 6:27; 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:39:** Luk 4:30; Jon 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:40:** Jon 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31 **10:42:** Jon 7:31

ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11-12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

¹ Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei. A Betanin nguibamin gumazim. Betanin nguibam, Maria uan avenamebam Marta ko aning itir nguibam.* ² (Marian kamra, a mughuriar aghuim zuir borem isa Ekiamin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizibar anedisi. Datirighin an dozim Lasarus arei.) ³ Ezi an amizimning Iesus bagha akam amada, “Ekiam, gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an arei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus oregha, kamaghin aning migei, “Kar gumazim aremegh bar givaghamin arimariam puvati. Kar gumazamizibar amuti, me Godin gavgavim in ganiva egh ziar ekiam a daningamin arimariam. Ezi tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim uaghan ziar ekiam iniam.”

⁵ Iesus bar Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi a Lasarusin arimariam in akam baregha, ua dughiar pumuningin nguibar a itir kam in ikiavira iti.

⁷ Egha a gin suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E uamategh Judian Distrighin mangam.”

⁸ Ezi suren gumaziba a migia ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian Distrighin itir gumaziba, me dagiabar ni giniwasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh Judian Distrighin mangasa, a?”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar vamira aruemi ti 12plan auan gari, o? Gumazim aruemin aruava, angazangarimin gara, kamaghin an asaghpura irir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazim dimagarimin aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghin an asaghpuram.”

¹¹ Iesus mikemegha givagha, gin ua kamaghin me migei, “En roroam Lasarus an akui. Eghti ki mangiva a gaghuraghti a ua dikavigham.”

¹² Ezi suren gumaziba an akar kam baregha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, a dakuigh arimariam givagham.”

¹³ Suren gumaziba me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram akui.

¹⁴ Ezi datirighin Iesus deravira kamaghin me

11:1: Lu 10:38-39 **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:1:** Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:2:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:3:** Jon 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 **11:4:** Jon 9:3; 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:8:** Jon 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:9:** Jon 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:10:** Jon 12:35; 1 Jon 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:11:** Matyu 9:24

mig'ia ghaze, "Lasarus an aremegha gifa. ¹⁵ Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo, bizir kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko dughiar kam'in ikezir puvatigha, ki bar akonge. Ezi datirighin e a bagh mangam."

¹⁶ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, "E uaghan uan Tisa ko mang'iva, a ko ovengam."

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumamazizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin boroghin zui, egha kamaghin oraki, Lasarus 4plan aruebar mozimin ike. ¹⁸ Betanin nguibam a Jerusalem boroghin iti, tuavimin rurarim a 3 kilomit'an tu. ¹⁹ Ezi Judian gumamazizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimti aningin navimning deraghasa, me ize. ²⁰ Ezi Marta orazima, Iesus izima, a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua tuavimin Iesus bato.

²¹ Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ekiam, ni kagh

ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai! ²² Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni danigham."

²³ Ezi Iesus a migei, "Nin dozim ua dikavigham."

²⁴ Ezi Marta a migei, "Ki fo, a nguazim givaghamin dughiamin dikavigham, dughiar gumamaziziba bar dikavamim."

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumamazizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva aremegh, an angamira ikivira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumamaziziba bar angamira ikia egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, me aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me angamira iki maghira ikiam. Ni nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar iti, o puvati?"

²⁷ Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, "Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim. Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim."

*Iesus Lasarusin apangku-
vigha azi*

²⁸ Marta kamaghin mikemegha, ghua uan afumim Marian dia. Egha nimira

11:16: Mk 14:31 11:16: Mak 14:31 11:18: Mt 21:17 11:18: Matyu 21:17
 11:21: Jo 11:32 11:21: Jon 11:32 11:22: Jo 9:31 11:22: Jon 9:31 11:24:
 Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 11:24: Luk 14:14; Jon 5:29 11:25: Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2,
 5:10 11:25: Jon 6:35; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Jon 1:1-2; 5:10 11:26: Jo 8:51 11:26:
 Jon 8:51 11:27: Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 11:27: Matyu 16:16; Jon 4:42;
 6:14; 6:69

Marian kuarim gatigha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa ize, egha ni bagha azai." ²⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin oregha, zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ghu. ³⁰ (Iesus tighar nguibamin otivam. A danganir Marta faragha a batozi naghira iti.) ³¹ Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha a ko dipenimin iti, egha an garima, a zuamira dikavigha azenan ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me ghaze, a ti aziasa mozim zui.

³² Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir danganir kamin otogha Iesus bato. Egha a Iesusin suemningin boroghira tevimning apirigha, kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai."

³³ Ezi Iesus Marian garima, an azi. Egha a Judan Marian gin izezibar garima, me uaghan azi. Ezi a bar men apangkuvigha uaghan aziasava ami. ³⁴ Egha a kamaghin men azara, "Ia managh anefa?"

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni izi ganigh."

³⁵ Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri. ³⁶ Ezi Judaba an ganigha kamaghin uariv gei, "Ia munagh gan. A gumazir kam bar a gifonge."

³⁷ Ezi marazi ghaze, "A gumazir damaziba okaviziba akirizima, me ua gari. Egha a gumazir kamin akurazi, an aremeghan koghai. A ti

manmaghsua an akuraghan aghua?"

Iesus Lasarus gamizima, a ua dikafi

³⁸ Ezi Iesus ua bar ose-megha, ghua mozim otovam. Mozir kam a dagiar mozim, me mighsiamin an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an tiar akam avara. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ia dagiam puegh munagh amadagh."

Ezi gumazir aremezimin amizim Marta, a kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ekiam, an kuam 4plan aruebar mozim ike. An kuamin mughuriar kuram otivam."

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam."

⁴¹ Egha me dagiam puegha munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha overiamin gara kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. ⁴² Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha, kamaghin ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami."

⁴³ Iesus mikemegha givagha, a pamtem dia ghaze, "Lasarus, ni azenan izi." ⁴⁴ Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam, me inimin da nomke.

11:29: Jo 11:20 11:29: Jon 11:20 11:32: Jo 11:21 11:32: Jon 11:21
 11:35: Lu 19:41 11:35: Luk 19:41 11:37: Jo 9:6 11:37: Jon 9:6 11:38:
 Mt 27:60 11:38: Matyu 27:60 11:40: Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 11:40: Jon 11:4;
 11:23-26 11:42: Jo 12:30 11:42: Jon 12:30

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia inim adeghe, egh aneteghti, a daru."

*Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti
an aremeghasa akam misoke
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2;
Luk 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus amizir bizir kamın ganigha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kamın gun me migei.

⁴⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diagha me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, "E manmaghin damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin avirim gami! ⁴⁸ E aneteghti an arazir kam damuvira ikiti, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Eghti Romın gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en adarazi saram asighasigham."

⁴⁹ Ezi men tongin gumazir mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. A kamaghin me migei, "Ia fofoziba

bar puvati. ⁵⁰ Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akurvagham. Kamaghin a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh aremegham. Puvatightima, en adarazi bar ovegham."

⁵¹ Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin akar kam mikemezir puvati. A azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın iti. Egha an arazir Godin akam inigha izimin mirara migia ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akurvaghshi aremegham. ⁵² Ezi Iesus Judabar akurvaghsvira aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A Godin borir tintinibar itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghti me vamiran otogham. ⁵³ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghtima an aremeghasa tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.

⁵⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Judabar tongin uabi azenim gatigha aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar kam ategha ghua, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim boroghin itir nguibar mamın iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. A uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kamın iti.

⁵⁵ Ezi God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isar ekiam roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimın nguibabar gumaza-

11:45: Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:45:** Jon 4:48, 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:46:** Luk 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:50:** Jon 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:51:** Jenesis 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:52:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 10:16; 17:21; Efesus 2:14-17; 1 Jon 2:2 **11:53:** Jo 5:18 **11:53:** Jon 5:18
11:54: 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:54:** 2 Eghaghaniba 13:19; Jon 4:1-4; 7:1
11:55: 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:55:** 2 Eghaghaniba 30:17; Jon 2:13; 5:1; 6:4; Aposel 21:26 **11:56:** Jo 7:11 **11:56:** Jon 7:11

miziba, Godın damazımın uari zuasa Jerusalemın ghue.
⁵⁶ Egha me İesus bagha ruiavıra iti. Me Godın Dıpenim avınızır dıvazımın aven tuivıghav ikia, egha me uarır tongın kamaghın uarır azangısı, “İa manmaghın nıghnısı? A ti izi isar ekiamın dughiamın ganam, o puvatıgham?”
⁵⁷ Ezi gumazır aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizıba kemegha gıfa, gumazıtam danganıır İesus itım gıfogh, egh me mıkemegh. Eghti me an suıragh kalabus darıghasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem İesusın dagarımn-ning ginge

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Ezi 6plan dughıaba ikıavıra itıma, God İraelia Gitazır Dughiamın isar ekiam otıvasa. Ezi dughıar kamın İesus Betanin nguıbamın ghu. Betanı a Lasarusın nguıbam, a gumazır İesus mozımın a gamızıma a ua dikavızım.
² Ezi me nguıbar kamın İesusın zıam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazır İesus ko dakozımın apiaghav ikia apıbar mav.
³ Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim

zuir borer ivezim bar pın kozım inıgha iza İesusın dagarımnıng ginge, egha uan dapanır arızımın an dagarımnıng adısı. Ezi borer kamın mughuriar aghuım dıpenim bar a koro.
⁴ Ezi an suren gumazır mam, Judas İskariot, a gumazır gın İesus isa apanıbar agharım gatızım, a kamaghın mıgei,
⁵ “Manmaghsua kav borer kam 300 silvan dagıaba bagh anemangan aghua, eghti e an dagıaba inıghıva gumazamızır onganarazıbar anıngam?”
⁶ Judas onganarazır gumazamizıbagh nıghnızır puvatı, egha a kamaghın mıgei. Puvatı. An okımakıar gumazım. İesusın adarazır dagıabar mıtarım an gara iti, ezi a dughıar mabar da okei.

⁷ Ezi İesus akar kam baregha kamaghın me mıgei, “Amızır kam atakıgh! Eghti bizır an amızır kamın nıghnızım ikıvıra ikı mangı dughıar kı aremeghtı me na mozım datıgham.
⁸ Gumazır onganarazıba ia ko ikıvıra ikıam. Ezi kı ia ko zurara ikıvıra ikıan kogham.”

Ofa gamır gumazır ekiaba Lasarus mıssueghti an aremeghasa, akam mısosı

⁹ Ezi Judan avırır ekiam oregha me fo, İesus Betanin nguıbamın iti. Ezi me a bagha

12:1: Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:1:** Jon 11:1; 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38; 10:38-39; Jon 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3 **12:4:** Jon 18:3 **12:5:** Mt 19:21 **12:5:** Matyu 19:21
12:6: Jo 13:29 **12:6:** Jon 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:7:** Jon 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:8:** Godın Arazıba 15:11; Matyu 26:11; Mak 14:7
12:9: Jo 11:43-44 **12:9:** Jon 11:43-44

izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus faragha Lasarus mozim in a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misosi. ¹¹ Me fo, Judan aviriba Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Lasarus misoghasava ami.

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalem in aven zui
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalem in iti. Boghinaronra Iesus Lasarusin dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gumazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Iesus roghira iza Jerusalem in otivasa. ¹³ Ezi me uan dafaribar okavir aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin Iesus batogha me kamaghin dei:

“Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko
gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!
A Israelian Atrivim!”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus donkin mam inigha a gaperagha zui, mati Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin:

¹⁵ “Ia Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba, ia atiatingan marki.

Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!

A donkin nguzim gaperagha izi.”

¹⁶ Dughiar kam in an suren gumaziba akar kabar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa Iesus ganigha givazima, me akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ginirigha me fo, a Iesusra migei. Egha me ua bizir gumazamiziba Iesus gamizim ginighnisi.

¹⁷ Lasarus aremegha mozim in itir dughiam, gumazamizir avirim Iesus ko ikia egha Iesusin garima, a Lasarus mozim in an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba, Iesus amizir bizir kam in gun migiavira iti. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba orazi a mirakelin kam gamizi, me a bagha ghua tuavimin a bato. ¹⁹ Ezi Farisiba ganigha, me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv gei, “Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham.

12:11: Jo 11:45, 12:18 **12:11:** Jon 11:45; 12:18 **12:13:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:13:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:16:** Luk 18:34; Jon 2:22; 7:39; 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:17:** Jon 11:43-44
12:19: Jo 11:48 **12:19:** Jon 11:48

Gumazamiziba bar an gın zui.”

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

²⁰ Ezi dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba isar ekiamin Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemın ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi uaghan iti.

²¹ Egha Grighin gumazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazim, a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha me kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e Iesusin ganasa ifonge.” ²² Ezi Filip ghua Andru mikemegha aning uaghara ghua Iesus migei.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningın akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iniamim, an otogha gifa. ²⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei, witin ovizitam nguazim girigh egh aremeghan koghiva, a uabira ikiam. An aremegh, uam aghungiva witin ovizir aviriba misivam.

²⁵ Gumazamizir uabira uan ikirimirim gifongeziba, me aremegham. Ezi gumazamizir nguazir kamin ikia uabi uan ikirimirimın aghuaziba, me angamira itir ikirimirimın suiragh mangi zurara ikivira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim

damuasa ifongeziba, me nan gın izi. Egh nguibar ki itim, nan ingangarim gumazamiziba uaghan na ko ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir nan ingangarim gamiba, Afeziam ziar ekiam me daningam.”

Iesus uan ovevem migei

²⁷ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Datirighin nan navim bar osemegha nighnizir aviriba iti. Eghti ki manmagh mikimam, ‘Afeziam, datirighin na bativamin bizir kam, ni a batokegh?’ Ezi puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham. Osimtızir dughiar kamin otivim a mar otiv. Bizir kam bagha ki ize. ²⁸ Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an ekefegh!”

Iesus mikemegha givazima, tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin izaghira ghaze, “Ki uan ziam gamizima an ekevegha gifa, eghti ki ua kamaghin damuam.”

²⁹ Ezi gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki, egha me kamaghin migei, “Ararim dagara!”

Ezi marazi ghaze, “Enselin mam a migei!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Akar ia datirighin oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa izezir

12:21: Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:21:** Luk 19:3; 23:8; Jon 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:24:** 1 Korin 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:25:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:26:** Jon 14:3; 17:24; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **12:27:** Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38; Luk 12:50; 22:53; Jon 18:37 **12:28:** Mt 3:17 **12:28:** Matyu 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:29:** Aposel 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:30:** Jon 11:42

puvati. A ian akurvaghasa
ize. ³¹ Datirighin God
nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisigham.
Egh nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim Satan a
batuegham. ³² Datirighin
ki nguazimin iti, ezi gin me
ter ighuvimin na guragham,
eghti dughiar kamin ki gu-
mazamiziba bar me damuti
me na bagh izam.”* ³³ (Iesus
migirigiar kam gamua a uan
ovengamimin arazimin gun
migei.)

³⁴ Ezi gumazamiziba
kamaghin an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “E kamaghin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar akam
baraki, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim otogh,
egh iki mamaghira ikiam.
Egha manmaghsua ni ghaze,
‘Me Gumazamizibar Otarim
fegh ter ighuvimin ane-
guragham?’ Gumazamizibar
Otarir kam, a bar tinara?”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Dughiar ovezimin
angazangarim ian tongin
ikiam. Datirighin angazan-
garim ian ikiavira iti, ezi
ia angazangarimin aven
daru. Puvatighiti, mitatem ia
avaragham. E fo, gumazim
mitatemin arui, a fozir

puvati, a managh zui. ³⁶
Angazangarim datirighin
ia ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia
nighnizir gavgavim angazan-
garimin iki. Kamaghin ia
angazangarimin gumaza-
mizibar min otivigham.”

*Judan gumazir avirim
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir puvati*

Iesus gumazamiziba ko
mikemegha givagha, me
ategha ghua men modo. ³⁷
Me an garima a mirakelin
avirim gami. Ezi me nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. ³⁸
God kamaghsua, an akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akam guizbangira otogham.
Aisaia kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, tina en akam
nighnizir gavgavim an
iti?

Terara, Ekiam, uan in-
gangarir gavgaviba isa
men akazi,
me dar gani?”

³⁹ Me nighnizir gav-
gavim itir puvatizir bizim
mingarim, Aisaia uaghan
akar igharazir mamın an
osiri. A kamaghin migei:

12:31: Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:31:** Matyu
12:29; Luk 10:18; Jon 9:39; 14:30; 16:11; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14,

8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 **12:32:** Jon 3:14; 8:28; Rom 5:18; Hibru 2:9 * **12:32:**
Iesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra,
God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11 in gan.

12:33: Jo 18:32 **12:33:** Jon 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8,
Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:34:** Onger Akaba 89:4; 89:36; 110:4; Aisaia
9:7; 53:8; Esekiel 37:25; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Maika 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33,
8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:35:** Jeremaia 13:16; Jon 1:9; 7:33; 8:12; 11:10;
Efesus 5:8; 1 Jon 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:36:** Efesus 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11
12:37: Jon 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:38:** Aisaia 53:1; Rom 10:16

40 “God kamaghsua, me bizitamın ganan koghıva, egh me naviba akamın mingarım gifoghan kogham. Egh me navibagh iragh ua na bagh iziti, ki me damighti me ua deraghan kogham. Kamaghın God men damazibagh amizi da okafi, ezi me gari puvati. Egha men nighnizibagh amizi me ongani.”

41 Aisaia Iesusın angazangarım ko gavgavımın ganıgha, kamaghın an an gurara mıgei. 42 Guizbangıra, gumazir dapanir avırım uaghan nighnizir gavgavım Iesusın iti. Egha me Farisibar atiatıgha, uan nighnizir gavgavımın gun mıgeir puvati. Me atiatıgha ghaze, Farisiba men anogoreghti me ua God ko mıgeir dipenımın aven ikian kogham. 43 Gumamazıba men ziaba fasa me bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba fasa me ifongezir puvati.

Akar Iesus mikemezim, a gumamazıbar arazıba tuisıgham

44 Ezi Iesus kamaghın diagha ghaze, “Gumazir nighnizir gavgavım nan itim, a nighnizir gavgavım narara itir puvati. A nighnizir gavgavım Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim uaghan an iti. 45 Ezi gumazir nan garım, a uaghan Afeziar na amadazi ki izezimın gari. 46 Ki kamaghsua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavım nan itıba, me bar mitatemın ikian kogham. Bizir kam bagha ki angazangarımın mın nguazir kamın ize.

47 “Gumazitam nan akam baregha nan gın zuir puvati, ki jasın mın a tuisıghan kogham. Ki nguazımın gumamazıbar jasın ikiasa izezir puvati. Ki men akurvaghasa ize. 48 Ezi gumazım akırım na gasara egha nan akam inizir puvati, a kot iti, eghti jas a tuisıgham. Akar ki mikemezim, a nguazım gıvaghamin dughıamin an an arazıba tuisıgham. 49 Ki uabi uan nighnizımın mıgeir puvati. Afezıam na amadazi ki ize. A uabi akaba bar na mikeme, ezi ki dar gun mıgei. 50 Ezi ki fo, Afezıamın akam gumamazıbar amuti, me zurara itir ikirimırir aghuarım inıam. Kamaghın amizi, akar ki mikemezir

12:40: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:40:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:41:** Aisaia 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:42:** Jon 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:43:** Jon 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:44:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:45:** Jon 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:46:** Jon 3:19; 8:12; 9:5; 9:39; 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:47:** Jon 3:17; 5:45; 8:15; 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:48:** Godın Arazıba 18:19; Mak 16:16; Luk 10:16; Hibru 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10 **12:49:** Godın Arazıba 18:18; Jon 8:38; 14:10 **12:50:** Jo 8:26-28 **12:50:** Jon 8:26-28

kaba bar, Afeziam na mikemezi moghin ki dar gun migei.”

Jesus kamaghin suren gumazibav gia ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13--17)

Jesus uan suren gumazibar dagariba rue

¹ Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam a gurumzaraghan otivam. Ezi Jesus fo, a mangamin dughiam otozi, a nguazir kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh mangasava ami. A uan gumazamizir nguazir kam in itiba a fomira bar me gifonge, egha me gifueghavira ikia ghua an areme. ² Ezi guaratizir kam in me apa iti. Satan faragha nighnizir Jesus isi apanibar dafarim darighamim isa Judasin navim gatigha gifa. Judas, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ³ Jesus kamaghin fo, Afeziam bizibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a ganingi. A uaghan kamaghin fo, God anemadazi a ize, egha ua God bagh mangam. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, Jesus dagher dakozim

ategha dikavigha uan korotiar ruarim suegha, taulin mam inigha uan ivariam gike. ⁵ Egha dipam itarir mam gingegha maghira uan suren gumazibar dagariba ruegha, taulin uan ivariam amighirizimin men dagariba adisi. ⁶ Egha a Saimon Pita bagha izezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, ni ti nan dagariba ruam, o?”

⁷ Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir ki datirighin amim, ni a gifozir puvati, ni gin a gifogham.”

⁸ Ezi Pita a migia ghaze, “Ni nan dagariba ruan marki. Bar marki!”

Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki nin dagariba rueghan koghti, ni na ko ikian kogham.”

⁹ Ezi Saimon Pita a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, mamaghin ni nan dagaribara ruan marki. Ni nan dagariba ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar da ruegh!”

¹⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ruegha givazim, zuegha gifa, a ua ruan marki. A pura dagaribara ruegh bar zuegham. Ezi ia bar moghira zuegha givagha iti. Ezi ian gumazir vamira, a zuezir puvati.”

13:1: Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:1:** Matyu 26:2; Jon 7:30; 12:23; 15:13; 17:1; 17:11; Filipai 2:8; 1 Jon 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:3:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 3:35; 16:28; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Hibru 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:4:** Luk 22:27; Filipai 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:6:** Matyu 3:14 **13:8:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:8:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6:70-71, 15:3 **13:10:** Jon 6:64; 6:70-71; 15:3

11 (Iesus gumazir a isi apanibar dafaribar arighamim, an a gifogha gifa. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia bar moghira zuezi, ian vavira zuezir puvati.”)

12 Iesus men dagariba ruegha givagha, uan korotiar ruarim uam anerugha, ghua uan danganim gaperu. Egha kamaghin men azai, “Ki ia bagha amizir bizir kamin mingarim, ia a gifoz, o? 13 Ia ‘Tisa’ na garigha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi. Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia kamaghin migei. 14 Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa, egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi ia uaghan uarira uarir dagariba ruegh. 15 Ki arazim ian aka, ezi ia uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia gamizir kamra damu. 16 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazamizir kinitam uan ekiam gafirazir puvati. Ezi akam inigha izir gumazim o amizim, a gumazir anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir puvati. 17 Ezi datirighin ia arazir ki amizir kamin mingarim gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia deraghvira an gin mangiva,

egh ia bar akuegham.

18 “Ki bar ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir ki ua bagha misevezibagh fo. Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar Godin Akinafarimin itim, a guizbangiram otivam. Akar kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimin oto.’ 19 Bizir kam tighar otivam, ezi ki datirighin ia mikemegha gifa. Eghti kamaghin a gin otoghamin dughiam, ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.* 20 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir manam ingangarir gumazir ki amadazim inigha deravira a gami, gumazir kam na inigha deravira na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.”

*Judas Iesus isi
apanibar dafaribar arigham
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Iesus bizir kabav kemegha givagha, an navim bar a baseme. Egha a bighavira kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan

13:12: Luk 22:27 **13:13:** Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:13:** Matyu 23:8-10; Luk 6:46; 1 Korin 8:6; 12:3; Filipai 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:14:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 22:27; Rom 12:10; Galesia 6:1-2; 1 Pita 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:15:** Matyu 11:29; Filipai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:17:** Matyu 7:24; Jems 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:19:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; 25:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 **13:21:** Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:21:** Matyu 26:21; Mak 14:18; Luk 22:21; Jon 12:27; Apotel 1:17; 1 Jon 2:19

apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

²² A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vagh-vagha uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei.

²³ Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti. ²⁴ Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha a migei, “Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?”

²⁵ Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina migei?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dagher otevir kam inigh itarim darugh uam a inigh, egh gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher otevim isa itarim garugha uam a inigha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazi, dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!”

²⁸ Gumazir dakoziimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judas mikemezir kam baregha, me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati. ²⁹ Judas dagiabar

mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam. ³⁰ Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim bar piri.

Iesus Akar Gavgavir Igham suren gumazibagh anidi

³¹ Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Datirighin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damuti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti. ³² God uan ziar ekiam pirafi, uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a pirafagh ziar ekiam a daningam. ³³ Nan boriba, dughiar otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti ia na buriam. Ki Judabav kemezi moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia danganir ki mangamim, ia an mangan kogham. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki Akar Gavgavir Igham ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ³⁵ Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti,

13:23: Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **13:23:** Jon 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:27:** Luk 22:3; Jon 6:70; 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:29:** Jon 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:31:** Jon 12:23; 14:13; 1 Pita 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:32:** Jon 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:33:** Jon 7:34 **13:34:** Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:34:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Jon 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:35:** 1 Jon 2:5; 4:20

gumazamiziba bar arazir kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia nan suren gumaziba.”

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh mangam?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni datirighin nan gin an mangighan kogham. Ni gin nan gin izam.”

³⁷ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, manmagh amizima ki datirighin nin gin mangighan kogham? Ki ni bagh aremeghasa ifonge.”

³⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni migei, tuarim tighar akam, eghti ni dughiar pumuning ko mizekimin kamaghin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.”

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva

osiman marki. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. ² Nan Afeziamin dipenimin danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir kam guizbangira puvatizi, ki ia mikemeghan koghai. ³ Ki mangi ia bagh danganim akirigh, ua izi ia inigh mangiti ia na ko ikiam. Egh nguibar ki ikiamim, ia uaghan na ko an ikiam. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ki zuim, ia an tuavim gifogha gifa.”

⁵ Ezi Tomas a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, e fozir pu, ni managh zui, kamaghin e manmaghin tuavir ni zuim gifogham?”

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi ki tuavim, egha ki guizin akamin mingarim, egha ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim. Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin Afeziam bagh mangighan kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim. ⁷ Eghti ia na gifoghiva, egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham. Ezi datirighin ikegha zui, ia nan Afeziam gifogha, an gari.”

⁸ Ezi Filip ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Afeziam en akagh, eghti e uan damazibar an ganigh, ua nin azangan kogham.”

13:36: Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2Pi 1:14 **13:36:** Jon 7:34; 21:18-19; 2Pita 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **13:37:** Matyu 26:33-35; Mak 14:29-31; Luk 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:1:** Jon 14:27; 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:2:** Jon 13:33; 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:3:** Jon 12:26; 17:24; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:6:** Jon 1:4; 1:17; 8:19; 8:32; 10:9; 11:25; Rom 5:1-2; Hibru 9:8; 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:7:** Jon 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Filip, dughiar ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti na gifozir puvati? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziamin gari. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, 'Ni Afeziam en akagh?'"
 10 Filip, ni ti kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati, ki Afeziamin aven itima, Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar ki ia migeiba, ki uan nighnizimin dav geir puvati. Afeziar nan aven itim, a uabi uan ingangarim gami.
 11 Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar kamim iki, ki Afeziamin aven iti, ezi Afeziam nan aven iti. Puvatighti, ia nan ingangarir ki amibagh nighnighiti, ingangarir kabaian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigham. 12 Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan ki amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghin amizi, ingangarir ekiar gumazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki amibagh afiragham. 13 Ki kamaghsua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan Otarimin ingangarimin a iniam. Kamaghin,

ia nan ziamin biziba bagh azangsighti, ki dar amuam. 14 Ia nan ziamin bizitam bagh nan azaraghti, ki a damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadaghti a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia bar na gifueghiva, egh ia deravira nan akaba baragh dar gin mangam.

16 Eghti ki Afeziamin azangsighti, a gavgavim ia daningamin Akurvazir mam ia bagh anemangam. Eghti a ia ko iki mamaghira ikiam.

17 Ezi Akurvazir kam a Godin Duam, a guizin akabav geir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamim gumazamiziba me an ganighan koghiva, egh a gifoghan kogham, kamaghin me a inighan kogham. Ezi iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian navir averiabar aven ikiam. Kamaghin ia a gifo.

18 "Ki ia ateghti, ia mati borir ameboghfeziaba puvatzibar min uarira ikian kogham. Puvati. Ki ua ia bagh izam. 19 Dughiar ovezimin nguazimin gumazamiziba ua nan ganan kogham. Eghti ia nan ganam. Ki angamira iti, eghti kamaghin ia uaghan angamira

14:10: Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:10:** Jon 7:16; 8:28; 10:38; 12:49; 14:24; 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:11:** Jon 5:36; 10:38; 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:12:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 16:16-20; Luk 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:13:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 15:7; 15:16; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:15:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:10; 15:14; 1 Jon 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Rom 8:15; 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:17:** Matyu 10:20; Jon 16:13; Rom 8:26; 1 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 2:27; 4:6 **14:18:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:18:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:3; 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:19:** Jon 16:16; 1 Korin 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:20:** Jon 10:38; 14:10; 17:21-26

ikiam. ²⁰ Dughiar kamın ia kamaghın fogham, ki uan Afeziamın aven iti moghın, ia nan aven iti, ezi ki ian aven iti. ²¹ Ezi tina nan Akar Gavgaviba baragha dar gın zui, gumazir kam a bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a gifuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a gifuegham, egh ki uabi isıva an akagham.”

²² Iesus kamaghın mikemezi, Judasin igharazim (a Judas Iskariot puvati) a kamaghın Iesusın azara, “Ekiam, manmagh su ni uabi isıva en akaghasa, egha ni uabi isıva nguazımın gumamazıbar akaghan aghua?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazitam na gifueghıva, deraghvıra nan akamın gın mangam. Eghti nan Afeziam bar gumazir kam gifuegham. Eghti ga izıva a ko iki mamaghıra ikiam. ²⁴ Gumazir na gifongezir puvatızim, a deravıra nan akabar gın zuir puvati. Ezi akar ia oraghızir kam, kar nan akam puvati. Kar Afeziar na amadazımın akam.

²⁵ “Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavıra

itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. ²⁶ Ezi Gavgavım ia Daningamin Akurvazir Gumazım, a Godın Duam. Ezi nan ziamın, Afeziam anemadaghti a izam. A bizıba bar ian sure damuam. Eghti akar ki ia mikemezıba, a ian sure damutı ia uam a dagh nıghnıgham.

²⁷ “Ki ia ataghıraghasa, egha ki navir amırızim ia ganıdi. Ezi nan navir amırızir ki ia ganıdim, a nguazımın gumamazıba anıdi moghın puvati. Kamaghın amızıma, ia nıghnızir avıribar amuva egh osıman marki, egh atiatingan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ia akar ki ia ganıgızir kam baregha gıfa, ‘Ki ia ategha zui, egh ki ua ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar na gifueghti, akar kam ia damutı ia bar akuegham. Afeziamın gavgavım bar ekevegha nan gavgavım gafıra, kamaghın, ki uan Afeziam bagha zui. ²⁹ Ki kamaghsua, bizir kam gın otoghti, ia an ganıgh nıghnızir gavgavım nan iki. Kamaghın ki datırıghın bizir kam tıghar otıvamin dughıamın, ki an gun ia mıgei.

³⁰ “Nguazir kam gativazir

14:21: Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:21:** Jon 14:15; 14:23; 15:10; 16:27; 1 Jon 2:5; 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 **14:22:** Aposel 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:23:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:15; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 3:17; 1 Jon 2:24; Akar Mogomem 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:24:** Jon 5:19; 5:38; 7:16; 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:27:** Jon 14:1; 16:33; Filipai 4:7; Kolosi 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:28:** Luk 24:51; Jon 14:3; 14:12; 14:18; 16:28; 20:17; Filipai 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:29:** Jon 13:19; 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:30:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Efesus 2:2

gumazir dapanim, a na gativamin gavgaviba puvati. Egha a datirighin izi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua migirigiar aviriba ia mikiman kogham. ³¹ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin fogh, ki bar Afeziam gifonge, ezi bizir Afeziam na mikemezibara ki dagh ami. Ia dikavigh danganir kam ategh, e mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti

¹ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin azenimin ghuavim. ² Ezi nan agharir ber puvatiziba, Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora da makuri. Egha agharir oviziba itiba, Afeziam vaghavagha a dar ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh iki, egh gin biva ovizir aviriba ikiam, kamaghin an adar ghoru. ³ Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia zue. ⁴ Ia nan porogh, eghti ki ian porogham. Ezi wainin ikarizimin agharim, a ikarizimin poroghan

koghiva, egh a ban kogham. Kamaghira, ia nan poroghan kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.

⁵ “Ki uabi ki wainin ikarizim, ezi ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim nan porozi ezi ki an poro, a zurara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizitam damighan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam nan poroghan kogh, egh a mati wainin ikarizimin agharim me a makunizi a misingi. Egha me agharir kaba akuva da isava avim mikira egha dagh aboi.

⁷ “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam ian aven ikiam, eghti ia uan ifongiamin bizitam bagh azangam, eghti biziba ia mikemezi moghin otivam. ⁸ Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba iki, egh kamaghin ia nan suren gumazibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir kam in nan Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.

⁹ “Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ki uan Afeziamin Akar Gavgavibar gin zui, egha an porozi a na gifongezu moghin, ia uaghan nan Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva nan poroghti, ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam.

14:31: Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **14:31:** Matyu 26:46; Jon 10:18; 12:49; Filipai 2:8; Hibru 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:2:** Matyu 3:10; 15:13
15:3: Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:3:** Jon 13:10; 17:17; Efesus 5:26; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:4:** Jon 6:56; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Jon 2:6
15:5: Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:5:** Hosea 14:8; Jon 15:16; 2 Korin 3:5; Filipai 1:11; 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:6:** Matyu 3:10; 7:19; 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:7:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:8:** Matyu 5:16; Jon 8:31; Filipai 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 14:21-23; 1 Jon 2:5
15:11: Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:11:** Jon 16:24; 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4

11 “Nan navir agorogem ian ikiasa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger kam bar ian navir averiabagh izivagham. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar kabar ia mikeme. 12 Ki ia mikemezir Akar Gavgavimra kara: ki bar ia gifongezi moghin, arazir kamra ia uari uarigh ifongegh. 13 Gumazitam uan namakar aghuim gifuegh a bagh aremegham, ezi an arazir uarira uari ifongezim, a gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir araziba bar dagh afira. 14 Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin ia ami, egha ia nan namakar aghuibar iti. 15 E fo, ingangarir gumazim bizir an gumazir ekiam amiba, an adagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’ ia diborir puvati. Akaba bar ki uan Afeziam da, da baregha ki ia mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki ‘namakar aghuiba’ ia garisi.

16 “Ia uari ko ikiasa na misevezir pu. Puvati. Ia nan adarazir ikiasa ki ia misefe. Egha ki ingangarim ia ganidi, ia mangi biva dagher aviriba iki, eghti ian dagheba ikivira ikiam. Kamaghin ia bizitam uari daningisi nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia

daningam. 17 Kar nan Akar Gavgavim, ki ia ganidi: Ia uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazimin gumazamiziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nguazimin gumazamiziba ian apanim damuti, ia okinighnighan marki, me faragha uaghan nan apanimin ike. 19 Ia nguazir kamın gumazamizibar min ikiti, nguazimin gumazamiziba uan adarazigh ifongezi moghin, ia gifongegham. Ezi ia nguazir kamın gumazamiziba puvati. Ki ia misevegha gifa, ezi ia nguazir kamın araziba ataki. Kamaghin amizi, nguazimin gumazamiziba ian aghuagha ian apanim gami. 20 Ia akar ki ia mikemeziba deraghvira da ginighnigh, ingangarir gumaziba uan gumazir ekiam gafirazir puvati. Kamaghira me paza na gamizi moghin, me uaghan pazi ia damuam. Egh me ti nan akam bareghai, me uaghan ian akam baragham. 21 Egha me Afeziam gifozir puvati, a na amadazi ki izes. Ezi ia nan adarasi, kamaghin,

15:12: Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 13:34; 15:17; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5
15:13: Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16
15:13: Jon 10:11; Rom 5:7-8; Efesus 5:2; 1 Jon 3:16
15:14: Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23
15:14: Matyu 12:50; Jon 14:15; 14:23
15:15: Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27
15:15: Jon 17:26; Aposel 20:27
15:16: Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19
15:16: Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Jon 6:70; 14:13; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:19
15:17: Jo 13:34
15:17: Jon 13:34
15:18: Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13
15:18: Matyu 10:22; 1 Jon 3:1; 3:13
15:19: Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5
15:19: Jon 17:14; 1 Jon 4:5
15:20: Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16
15:20: Esekiel 3:7; Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16
15:21: Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3
15:21: Matyu 5:11; 10:22; 24:9; Mak 13:13; Jon 16:3

me arazir kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam. ²² Ezi ki ti izeghan kogha akam me ganingizir puvatizi, ezi ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me uan arazir kurabar mongan tuaviba puvati. ²³ Gumazir nan aghuagha nan apanim gamim, a uaghan nan Afeziamin aghuagha an apanim gami. ²⁴ Ki men tongin ikia mirakelbagh ami, da gumazir igharazitam faragha amizir puvatizir ingangariba. Ezi ki men tongin mirakelin kabagh amizir puvatizi, me arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me mirakelin ki amizibar ganigha gifa, egha me na ko Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha gan apanim gami. ²⁵ Osizirir mam, Judan Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghin migei, 'Gumamaziba pura nan apanim gami.' Ezi akar kam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin me nan apanim gami.

²⁶ "Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, an Afeziam ko iti. A guizbangira migeir Duam, an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. A iziva deravira nan

araziba ko ingangaribar gun mikimam. ²⁷ Ki faragh ingangarim gamima, ia na ko ikia iza datirighin. Kamaghin, ia uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16

1 "Ezi ki kamaghsua, ia uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki, kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kamın ia mikeme. ² Me ian anogoreghti ia ua God ko migeir dipenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghti gin dughiam iziti, gumaziba ia misoghti ia arimighiram, egh me suam, me Godin ingangarir aghuim gami. ³ Me Afeziam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan na gifozir puvati. Kamaghin me arazir kabar amuam. ⁴ Ki kamaghsua, gumaziba gin arazir kabar ia damuti, eghti ia akar ki ia mikemezir kam ginighnigham. Kamaghin amizi, bizir otivamin kaba, ki datirighin dar gun ia mikemegha gifa."

Iesus Godin Duamin ingangarim migei

Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki faragha uabi ia ko iti, kamaghin ki bizir kabar gun ia mikemezir puvati. ⁵

15:22: Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:22:** Jon 9:41; Rom 1:20; Jems 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:23:** Luk 10:16; 1 Jon 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:24:** Jon 3:2; 7:31; 9:32; 9:41; 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4
15:25: Onger Akaba 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:26; 16:7; 16:13; Aposel 2:33; 1 Jon 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; 24:48; Aposel 1:8; 1:21-22; 1 Pita 5:1; 2 Pita 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:1:** Matyu 11:6; 24:10; 26:31 **16:2:** Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:2:** Matyu 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22; Aposel 8:1; 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:3:** Jon 15:21; Rom 10:2; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:4:** Jon 13:19; 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:5:** Jon 7:33; 13:3; 13:36; 14:28; 16:10; 16:16

Egha datirighin Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, ki a bagha zui. Ezi ian tav nan azarazir puvati, ‘Ni managh zui?’⁶ Ki akar kamın ia mikemezi, ian naviba datirighin bar oseme.⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ian akurvaghasa ia ategha zui. Ki fo, ki mangighan koghti, Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, a ia bagh izeghan kogham. Ki mangigh ia bagh anemangam.⁸ Eghti a iziva nguazir kamın gumazamizibar amuti me arazir kuramın mingarim ko arazir aghuimın mingarim ko Godin kotiamın mingarim gifogham.⁹ Arazir kuramın mingarim, a kamakın, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati.¹⁰ Arazir aghuimın mingarim, a kamakın, ki Afeziam bagh mangighi, ia ua nan ganighan kogham.*¹¹ Godin kotiamın mingarim, a kamakın, nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamın aven a tuisigha givagha ghaze, a izezir kuram inigh aremegham.

¹² “Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba iti, ezi datirighin ian nighniziba bar izifa,

eghti ia bar da bareghan kogham.¹³ Ezi Godin Duam, a guizin akam migeir Duam, a iziva, ian nighnizibar amuti ia guizin akaba bar dagh fogham. A uabi uan nighnizimın akatam mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar an oraghizim, akar kamra an an gun mikimam. Egh a bizir gin otivamibar gun ia mikimam.¹⁴ A nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam. Egh arazir kamın a nan ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian akagham.¹⁵ Afeziamın biziba da bar nan biziba. Kamaghın amizi, ki kamaghın ia mikeme, an Duam nan akam inighiva an gun ia mikimam.”

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osımtizimın danganim inigham

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Dughiar bar ovezimın ia ua nan ganighan kogham. Egh dughiar bar otevimın gin ia ua nan ganam.”¹⁷ Ezi suren gumazir maba uarira uarir tongın uariv gei, “Akar a migeir kamın mingarim manmaghın ghu? A ghaze,

16:6: Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:6:** Jon 14:1; 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:7:** Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:9:** Jon 3:18; 15:22; Aposel 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 **16:10:** Jon 3:14; Aposel 2:32; 5:31; Rom 4:25 * **16:10:** Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14 **16:11:** Jon 12:31; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 2:15; Hibru 2:14 **16:12:** Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:12:** Mak 4:33; 1 Korin 3:1-2; Hibru 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:13:** Jon 14:17; 14:26; 15:26; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:15:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:16:** Jon 7:33; 14:19; 16:10

‘Dughiar bar ovezimín ia nan ganighan kogham. Egha uaghan ghaze, dughiar otevimín gin ia ua nan ganam.’ Egha uaghan ghaze, ‘Bizir kamín mingarim, a kamakin, kí Afeziam bagha zui.’”

¹⁸ Egha me miǵia ghuavira iti, “Dughiar ovezir a mikemezir kam, a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir kamín mingarim gifozir puvati.”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus fo, me an azangsiǵhasa, ezi a me miǵia ghaze, “Ia ti tintinibar akar kí mikemezir kamín mingarim bagha azangsiǵsi? Kí kamaghín migei, ‘Dughiar ovezimín ia nan ganighan kogham. Egh gin dughiar otevimín ia uan nan ganam.’ Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o? ²⁰ Kí bar guizbangira ia migei, ia puviram aziva arangam. Eghti nguazimín gumazamiziba bar akuegham. Ian naviba osemegham. Eghti ian navir osimtizir kam raghirighti, navir agorogem otogham. ²¹ Amizim borim batasava amuava, a fo, a mizazim iniamin dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghín an oseme. Egha an otegha givagha, a ua mizazir kam ginighnizir puvati. An borim nguazimín otogha gifa, kamaghín amizi, a bar akonge. ²² Ezi kamaghira, ia datirighín naviba oseme. Eghti kí ua

ian ganti, ian naviba bar akuegham. Eghti tav ian agoroger kam batueghan kogham. ²³ Eghti dughiar kamín ia ua bizitam bagh nan azaraghan kogham. Kí guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam bagh nan ziamín Afeziamín azaraghti, a ia daningam. ²⁴ Ia fomira ikegha iza datirighín, ia nan ziamín bizitam iniasa azarazir puvati. Ia azangsiǵh biziba iniam, eghti agorogem bar ian navibagh izivagham.”

Iesus nguazir kamín gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghín migei, “Kí akar isin zuimín akar kabar ia gami. Kí gin ua akar isin zuitam ia mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Kí bighivira ia mikimiva, egh Afeziamín gun ia mikimam. ²⁶ Ia dughiar kamín nan ziamín azangsiǵham. Kí kamaghín migeir puvati, kí ia bagh Afeziamín ko mikimam. Puvati. ²⁷ Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha fo, kí Afeziam ko ikegha ize. Kamaghín a ia gifonge. ²⁸ Guizbangira, kí fomira Afeziam ko ikegha nguazimín ize. Egh datirighín kí ua nguazim ategh uam Afeziam bagh mangam.”

16:21: Ais 26:17 **16:21:** Aisaia 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:22:** Aisaia 66:14; Luk 24:41; 24:52; Jon 14:1; Aposel 2:46; 1 Pita 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:23:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13; 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:24:** Jon 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:25:** Jon 10:6
16:27: Jo 14:21-23 **16:27:** Jon 14:21-23

17

²⁹ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin migei, "Are, ni datirighin bighavira migei, egh akar isin zuibav geir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizitam bagh nin azangasa nighnisi, ni an nighnizim gifogha gifa. Ni an azangsim bagha mizuai puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegha ize."

³¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o? ³² Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian agintighti ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogham. ³³ Ia nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamaghsua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia bativam. Eghti ian naviba gavgavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragha anegifa!"

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

¹ Egha Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha givagha, kogha overiamin gara, kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, dughiam izegha gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningisi, kamaghin ni datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim daningigh. ² Kamaghin ami, ni gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir aghuim gumazamizir ni a ganingiziba, bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagha, ni gumazamiziba bar men dapanimin ikiasa anemisefe. ³ Ezi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim, a kamakin: Gumazamizir ikirimirir aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo, ni uabira ni guizbangin God. Egha me Kraiss Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a ize.

⁴ "Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamin gumazamizibar akagha gifa. Egha ki, ingan garir ki damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki a gamigha gifa. ⁵ Afeziam, fomira nguazim tighar otivam,

16:30: Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:30:** Jon 2:25; 16:27; 17:8; 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:32:** Matyu 26:31; 26:56; Mak 14:27; Jon 8:29; 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 8:37; Efesus 2:14; 2 Timoti 3:12; 1 Jon 4:4; 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:1:** Jon 11:41; 12:23; 13:32 **17:2:** Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:2:** Daniel 7:14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 6:37; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Filipai 2:10; Hibru 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:3:** Aisaiia 53:11; Jon 5:36-37; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:4:** Jon 4:34; 13:31; 14:13; 14:31 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:5:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:24; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15-17; Hibru 1:3; 1:10

ki ni ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam na daningasa, ki ifonge.

6 “Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamin gumazir ni na ganingizibar aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me deravira nin akam baragha an gin zui. 7 Egha me datirighin fo, bizir ni na ganingiziba, da bar nin ize. 8 Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini, egha me guizbangira kamaghin fo, ki fomira ni ko ikegha, egha ki ize. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ki ize.

9 “Ki me bagha ni ko migei. Ki bar nguazimin gumazamiziba bagha ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumazamizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki me bagha ni ko migei. 10 Ezi nan gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi. Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan adarasi. Ezi gumazamiziba nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan ziar ekiam gifo.

11 “Ki datirighin ni bagh izam, egh ki ua nguazimin ikian kogham. Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi

Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin min itir puvati! Ki kamaghsua, me uari inigh navir vamira iki, mati ni na ko, ga uaning inigha iti mokin. Bizir kam bagha, ni uan ziamin gavgavimin deravira men gan. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. 12 Ezi dughiar ki me ko itiba, ki nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki bar deravira men garima men tav ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam. Ki kamaghsua, nin Akinafarimin itir akam guizbangira otivam, kamaghin gumazir kam ovengam.

13 “Ki datirighin ni bagha izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin, dughiar ki nguazimin itim, ki akar kabav keme.

14 “Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin amizima, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba men aghuagha men apanim gami. 15 Ki, ni nguazir kamin me inigh azenan mangasa nin

17:6: Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 17:6: Onger Akaba 22:22; Jon 6:37-39; 10:29
 17:8: Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 17:8: Jon 8:28; 12:49; 14:10; 16:27; 16:30
 17:9: Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 17:9: Jon 6:37; 6:44; 1 Jon 5:19 17:10: Jo 16:15
 17:10: Jon 16:15 17:11: Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 17:11: Jon 10:30; 13:1; 17:21; 1 Pita 1:5; Jut 1:1
 17:12: Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 17:12: Onger Akaba 41:9; 109:8; Jon 6:39; 13:18; 18:9; Aposel 1:20; Hibiru 2:13; 1 Jon 2:19
 17:13: Jo 15:11 17:13: Jon 15:11
 17:14: Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 17:14: Jon 8:23; 15:18-19; 17:16; 1 Jon 3:13
 17:15: Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 17:15: Matyu 6:13; Galesia 1:4; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 5:18

azangsizir pu. Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasa, ki nin azai, eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi me damuan kogham. ¹⁶ Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi nin akam a bar guizbangira, ezi ni uan akam damuti a men navir averiabar ingarasa, ki ifonge. Eghti ni me damuti me uari isi ni daningam. ¹⁸ Ni fomira na amadazi ezi ki izegha nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ni gumazir na ganingiziba, ki me amadagha ghaze, me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. ¹⁹ Ki kamaghin ifonge, me bar guizbangira uari isi ni daningam. Bizir kam bagha ki men akurvaghasa, ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

²⁰ “Ki gumazir kabara bagha God ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir men akam baragh nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me bagha God ko migei. ²¹ Egha gumazir kaba bar navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni nan aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi kamaghira me gan aven ikiasa ki ifonge. Eghti nguazimin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim

iki egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze, me bar navir vamira iki. ²² Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga navir vamira iti moghin, kamaghira me navir vamira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha, ziar ekiar na ganingizim, ki ziar ekiar kamra isa me ganingi. ²³ Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin gumazamiziba fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Egh fogh suam, ni na gifongezim moghira ni nan adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghin ki men aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti, ezi arazir kamin me guizbangira navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge.

²⁴ “Afeziam, gumazamizir ni na ganingiziba, me na ko nguibar ki itimin ikiasa ki ifonge. Me nan angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimin ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tighar otivam, ni na gifonge, egha ni angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganingi.

²⁵ “Ni Arazir Aghuibaram Amir Afeziam, nguazimin gumazamiziba ni gifozir puvati. Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi, me fo, ni na amadazi ki ize. ²⁶ Ki kamaghin ifonge, me igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, mati ni na gifongezim mokin. Eghti ki uaghan men aven

17:17: Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:17:** Onger Akaba 119:142
17:18: Jo 20:21 **17:18:** Jon 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10
17:19: 1 Korin 1:2; 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Hibru 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:21:** Jon 10:16; 10:38; 17:11; Rom 12:5; Galesia 3:28
17:22: Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:22:** Jon 14:20; Aposel 4:32; 1 Jon 1:3; 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:23:** Kolosi 3:14 **17:24:** Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17 **17:24:** Jon 12:26; 17:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **17:25:** Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:25:** Jon 8:55; 15:21; 16:3; 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **17:26:** Jon 15:9; 15:15; 17:6

ikiam. Kamaghin ki ni isa men aka, egh ki kamaghin damu mamaghira ikiam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

18

(Sapta 18–20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin God ko mikemegha givagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronin Zarim girigha vongin ghue. Ezi dipar kamın vongin azenir mam iti, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamın aven ghue. ² Dughiar aviribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamın me batifi. Kamaghin Judas, a Iesus isi gumazir apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan azenir kam gifo. ³ Egha a Romın midorozir gumaziba ko, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir polisın maba inigha me danganir kamın ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko midorozir biziba sara suigha zui. ⁴ Ezi Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sivagha men boroghira ghua kamaghin men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

⁵ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E Nasaretin gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”

Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Kar kirara.” Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me ganidim, a me ko tughav iti.

⁶ Me Iesus barazi a kamaghin migei, “Kar kirara,” ezi me ua ekuigha ghua nguazim gire.

⁷ Ezi Iesus ua men azara, “Ia tina buri?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, kar kirara. Kamaghin ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghti me mangi.”

⁹ A kamaghsua an akar fomira mikemezim, an daghem otogham, “Ezi gumazir ni na ganingiziba, men tav ovengezir puvati.” Kamaghin an arazir kam gami.

¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita midorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mikirigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın ingangarir gumazim misogha, an kuarir guvimın itim atuzi, a iri. Ingangarir gumazir kamın ziam, Malkus. ¹¹ Ezi Iesus Pita migei, “Ni sabam inigha ua an nodozim darugh. Manmagh ami? Ni ghaze,

18:1: 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:1:** 2 Samuel 15:23; Matyu 26:36; Mak 14:32; Luk 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:2:** Luk 21:37; 22:39
18:3: Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:3:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Luk 22:47; Jon 7:45; Aposel 1:16 **18:9:** Jo 17:12 **18:9:** Jon 17:12
18:10: Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:10:** Matyu 26:51; Mak 14:47; Luk 22:38; 22:49-50 **18:11:** Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:11:** Matyu 20:22; 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42

ki ti Afeziam na ganingizir osimtizir kam inian kogham, o?"

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

¹² Ezi Romin midorozir gumaziba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Judan polisın gumaziba, me Iesusın suighava benimın a ike. ¹³ Egha faraghava a inigha Anas bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiiafasın ivozir afeziam. Kaiiafas a azenir kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim. ¹⁴ Egha Kaiiafas, Judaba kamaghın me mikemezir gumazim, "Kamaghın a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh aremegham."

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ezi Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir mam, aning Iesusın gin zui. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a suren gumazir kam gifo, kamaghın amizi, a Iesusın gin ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın dipenimın divazimın aven ghu. ¹⁶ Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar akamın boroghira tughav iti. Ezi suren gumazir igharazim, a ghua amizir tiar akamın garim mikemegha, Pita inigha aven zui. ¹⁷ Ezi amizir tiar akamın garim a kamaghın Pitan azara, "Ni

ti uaghan gumazir kamın suren gumazim?"

Ezi Pita ghaze, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati." ¹⁸ Ezi danganim bar orangi. Kamaghın amizi, ingangarir gumaziba ko polisın gumaziba me avir mam ati. Egha me avimın fiava an min tui-ighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me ko tughav ikia egha avimın fia iti.

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim

Iesusın kotim gami

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ezi dughiar kamın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a Iesusın suren gumaziba ko akar a men sure gamizim bagha, a Iesusın azangsisı. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki gumazamiziba azenara me mikeme. Egha ki zurara God ko migeir dipeniba ko Godın Dipenimın aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Kar danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba. Ki modogha akatam mikemezir puvati. ²¹ Ezi manmagh amizi ni nan azangsisı? Ni gumazamizir akar kam baraghizibar azangsigh. Me ki mikemezir akar gifo."

²² Iesus kamaghın migeima ezi polisın gumazir

18:13: Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:13:** Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50
18:14: Mt 11:49-50 **18:15:** Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1
18:15: Matyu 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1
18:16: Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:16:** Matyu 26:69; Mak 14:66; Luk 22:54
18:20: Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28 **18:20:** Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28 **18:22:** Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:22:** Jeremaia 20:2; Aposel 23:2

mam tughav ikia, egha an an guam a misuegha kamaghin migei, "Ni kamaghin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin akam ikaragha ghaze, kar ti arazir aghuim, o?"

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki akar kuratam mikemeghti, ni deravira akar ki mikemezimin gun mikim. Eghti ki migirigiar aghuim damighti, ezi ni tizim bagha na apese?"
²⁴ Ezi Anas Iesus isa ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Kaiafas bagha anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir benim firizir puvati.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?"

Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati." ²⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav.

A ghaze, "Ki ti nin gani, ni Iesus ko azenimin aven ikes?"

²⁷ Ezi Pita ua kamaghin migei, "Puvati." Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Egha Judaba Iesus inigha Kaiafasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanin dapanir ekiamin dipenimin zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, "E Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin asizim ameghan kogham." Kamaghin amizi, me uari gavman dapanir ekiamin dipenimin aven ghuzir puvati.*

²⁹ Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me bagha izegha kamaghin men azara, "Ia akar manam gumazir kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?"

³⁰ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "An arazir kuram gamir puvatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan koghai."

³¹ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh."

18:25: Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58

18:26: Jo 18:10

18:26: Jon 18:10

18:27: Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38

18:27: Matyu 26:74; Mak 14:72; Luk 22:60; Jon 13:38

18:28: Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28

18:28: Matyu 27:2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Aposel 3:13; 10:28

18:28: Gavmanin faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romin gumaziba. Egha Judan Arazibar gin zuir puvati.

Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighniziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romin gumaziba ko poroghiva Godin damazimin ti mizegham.

18:31: Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15

18:31: Jon 19:6-7; Aposel 18:15

Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E gumazitam puram a misueghti an aremeghan kogham.”† 32 (Iesus fomira uan ovengamin arazim migei. A kamaghsua, an akar kam guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)

33 Ezi Pailat uamategha gavmanin dipenimin avenghua, Iesusin diazima a izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara, “Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uabi nighnigha akar kam gami, o gumazir igharazitam nan gun ni mikeme?”

35 Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Judabar mav o? Nin adarazi ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me nin akua na bagha ize. Ni bizir tizim gami?”

36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki nguazir kamın atrivim puvati. Ki nguazir kamın atrivimin ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir gumaziba na bagha misoghai, egha tav na isa Judabar agharim gatighan koghai. Ezi ki

nguazir kamın atrivibar min ingarir puvati.”

37 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ezi ni guizbangira atrivir mam, o?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Atrivimin migirigiar kam, kar nin akamra. Amebam na batezi ki nguazir kamın ingangarir vamira damuasa ize. Ingangarir kam kamakin: ki guizin akam akunam. Ezi gumazamizir guizin akamin gin mangamiba, me nan akam barasi.”

38 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Guizin akam, a bar bizir tizimra?”

*Pailat ter ighuvimin
Iesus gafughasa migei
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailat mikemegha givagha ua Judaba bagha azenan ghu. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki an arazir kuratam batozir puvati. 39 Egha, arazir ki gin zuir kam, ia a gifo. Azeniba bar, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiabar, ki ian arazimin gin ghua gumazir vamira kalabusin a isa azenim garisi. Ia ifueghti ki Judabar atrivir kam firigh ia bagh anemangam, o?”

† **18:31:** Romın gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:32:** Matyu 20:19; Jon 3:14; 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:33:** Matyu 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:35:** Jon 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:36:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 1 Timoti 6:13 **18:37:** Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:37:** Jon 8:47; 1 Timoti 6:13; 1 Jon 3:19; 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:38:** Matyu 27:24; Luk 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:39:** Matyu 27:15; Mak 15:6; Luk 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 **18:40:** Luk 23:19; Aposel 3:14

40 Ezi me kamaghin dia ghaze, “Mam puvati! Ni Barabasra firigh!” (Barabas, a gumazir okeim egha uaghan misosi.)[‡]

19

1 Ezi Pailat me mikemezi me Iesus inigha a ifozorosi.

2 Ezi midorozir gumaziba dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha me korotiar aghevir mam a garu. 3 Egha me an boroghira izegha a migei, “Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!” Egha me kamaghin miğiava an guam apezavira iti.

4 Ezi Pailat ua azenan ghugha kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ia oragh. Ki a inigh ia bagh azenan izam, eghti ia fogham, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

5 Ezi Iesus azenan zui. Ezi dapanir asuar me benir dikoniba itimin ingarizim, an an dapanimin ikiavira iti. Ezi korotiar aghevir kam, a uaghan an ikiavira iti. Ezi Pailat me migei, “Ia gan, gumazir kam a kara.”

6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko polisın gumaziba an ganigha kamaghin dei, “A

isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh! A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari a inighiva egh ter ighuvimin a gafugh. Ki uabi, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

7 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “A uabi ghaze ‘Ki Godin Otarim.’ Ezi en Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, gumazir kamaghin migeim, an aremegham.”

8 Ezi Pailat akar kam baregha bar atiatingi. 9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanin dipenimin aven ghugha, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni nguibar manamin ikegha ize?” Ezi Iesus an akar kam ikarazir puvati.

10 Ezi Pailat a migei, “Manmaghin amizi ni nan akam ikarvaghan aghua? Ki ni firighamin gavgavim iti, egha uaghan ni isi ter ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ni ti bizir kam gifozir puvati?”

11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin pin itim, a gavgavim ni ganingizir puvatizi, ni na dikabinamin gavgaviba puvatighai. Ezi gumazir na isa nin agharim gatizim, an arazir kuramin osimtizim, a nin arazir

[‡] 18:40: Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Romın gavman ko misozir mav. 19:1: Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 19:1: Matyu 20:19; Mak 15:15; Luk 18:33 19:2: Lu 23:11 19:2: Luk 23:11 19:3: Jo 18:22 19:3: Jon 18:22 19:4: Jo 18:38, 19:6 19:4: Jon 18:38; 19:6 19:6: Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 19:6: Jon 18:31; Aposel 3:13 19:7: Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 19:7: Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 19:9: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 19:9: Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:62-63; 27:12-14; Luk 23:9 19:11: Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 19:11: Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1

kuramin osimtizim, bar a gafira.”

¹² Pailat akar kam baregha Iesus ateghti a mangasa tuaviba buri. Ezi Judaba kamaghin dei, “Ni gumazir kam ateghti a mangiti, ni Sisarin namakam puvati. Guizbangira, gumazim uabira uabi migia ghaze, an atrivim, a Sisarin apanim.”

¹³ Pailat akar kam baregha, Iesusin akua azenan ghu. Egha a jasin dabirabim gaperaghav iti, danganir kam, me “Dagiar Azuarim,” a garisi. (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Gabata.”)

¹⁴ Ezi dughiar kam a dughiar me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagh daghebar amu bizibar kiramim. Kar aruer arizim. Ezi Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”

¹⁵ Ezi me kamaghin dei, “A batokegh! A batueghti a mangi! A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge, ki ian Atrivim isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham?”

Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E atrivir igharaziba puvati. Sisar bar uabira!” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat Iesus isa, me ter ighuvimin a gafughasa, a men agharim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ezi me Iesus inigha zui. ¹⁷ Ezi a uabi uan ter ighuvim gupugha, nguibar ekiam ategha danganir mamın zui, an ziam “Dapanir Agharir Danganim.” (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Golgota.”) ¹⁸ Ezi danganir kamın me a isa ter ighuvimin anegura. Egha me gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko, aning agura, mam vongin itima, mam vongin iti. Ezi Iesus aningın torimin iti.

¹⁹ Ezi Pailat uaghan me migeima me ziar mam osirigha ter ighuvim gati. Ziar kam a kamakin, “Nasaretin Gumazim Iesus, Judabar Atrivim.” ²⁰ Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko Romın akam ko Grighin akamin, men akabar an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter ighuvimin anegurazim, a nguibar ekiam boroghira iti, kamaghin amizi, Judan avirim izava osizirir kamın gara egha a dibori.

²¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin Pailat migei, “Ni kamaghin osiran marki, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar marki. Ni kamaghin osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, ki Judabar Atrivim.’”

²² Ezi Pailat kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze,

19:12: Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7 **19:14:** Mt 27:62

19:14: Matyu 27:62 **19:16:** Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 **19:16:**

Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 **19:17:** Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu

23:26, 23:33 **19:17:** Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 **19:19:**

Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:19:** Matyu 27:37; Mak 15:26; Luk 23:38

“Marki. Akar ki osirigha givazim, a kamaghira iki.”

²³ Midorozir gumaziba ter ighuvimin Iesus gafugha givagha, gin me an korotiaba inigha 4plan akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamira vamira isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin gari, me inir akuar aviriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir vamiram an ingarigha, isamizir puvati.

²⁴ Egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E korotiar ruarir kam abighan kogham. Puvati. E satu gikararang fogham tina a iniam.”

Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam kamaghin migei, “Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira uari daningam. Egh me satu gikararangiva gumazim amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim iniam.” Ezi akar kam guizbangira otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra midorozir gumaziba a gami.

²⁵ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin amuim Maria ko, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, me bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira tuivighav iti. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus garima an amebam ko suren

gumazir a bar ifongezim, aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a kamaghin uan amebam migei, “Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin, a nin otarim.”

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin suren gumazir kam migei, “Amizir kam, a datirighin nin amebam.” Ezi dughiar kam in ghua, suren gumazir kam Maria inigha uan dipenimin ghugha an gara uan amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba datirighin bar gifa. Egha a kamaghin migei, “Nan kuarim nan piri.” Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin an akar kam gami.

²⁹ Ezi miner mam wainin afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Ezi me dipamin suizir bizim inigha wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin akam darighasa an amadi. ³⁰ Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha givagha, kamaghin migei, “A datirighin gifa.” Egha a dapanim aviragha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin ivim bira

19:23: Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34

19:24: Sng 22:18 **19:24:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:25:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40; Luk 23:49; 24:18 **19:26:**

Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:26:** Jon 2:4; 13:23; 21:7; 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:28:** Onger Akaba 22:15; 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:29:** Matyu

27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:30:** Jon 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo

19:42 **19:31:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23; Mak 15:42; Jon 19:42

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha bizibar kırım. Sabatın dughiar kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Kamaghın amizi, Judaba gumazir kuaba dughiar kamın ter ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha me kamaghın Pailatın azangsigha ghaze, a men amamangatighti me ter ighuvibar itir gumazibar suer agharibav sogh da apırighti, me zuamıram aremeghti me men kuaba adeggh izighiram. 32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir mamın suer agharimning misogha aning apırigha, egha ghua gumazir igharazim uaghan an suer agharimning misogha aning apırı. 33 Egha me iza Iesusın garima an aremegha gifa. Kamaghın amizıma me an suer agharimning apırızir puvati. 34 Ezi midorozir gumazir mam afuzim inigha Iesusın ivim bıra. Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamıra ire. 35 (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir kamın ganizim, ki kamaghın ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghıva nıghnızir gavgavim an ikiam. Kamaghın ki an gun ia mıgei. Akar ki gun mıgeir kam, a guizbangıra. Ki uabi fo, ki guizbangıra mıgei.) 36 Godın Akınafarımın itir akar mam, a kamakın, “Me an agharitam apırighan kogham.”

God kamaghsua, akar kam guizbangıram otogham, ezi kamaghın bizir kam oto.

37 Ezi akar igharazir mam Godın Akınafarımın iti, a kamakın, “Gumazir me afuzımın ruazim, me an ganam.”

Me Iesusın kuam isa mozir igiar mam gati

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ezi gin Arimatean nguıbamın gumazim Josep ghua Iesusın kuam iniasa Pailatın azangsisi. Josep a Iesusın suren gumazir mam, egha a Judabar atiatigha, uan nıghnızir gavgavim modo. Ezi Pailat an amamangatizi, a ghua Iesusın kuam ini.

39 Ezi Nikodemus, gumazir faragha dimagarımın Iesusın ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar aghuir maba inigha ize, me temer pumuningin borem inigha aning veregha, borer kam gami. Ezi borer kamın osımtızim 30 kilogremın ghu.

40 Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus aning Iesusın kuam inigha borer kam an kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuımın an mıkarzim nomke, Judaba uan gumazir oveaghuezıbagh ami mokın. 41 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus ter ighuvımın anegurazir danganir kamın boroghıra,

19:34: 1 Jo 5:6-8 19:34: 1 Jon 5:6-8 19:35: Jo 21:24 19:35: Jon 21:24

19:36: Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 19:36: Ua Me İnı 12:46; Dibobonıba 9:12;

Onger Akaba 34:20 19:37: Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 19:37: Onger

Akaba 22:16-17; Sekaraıa 12:10; Akar Mogomem 1:7 19:38: Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42,

Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 19:38: Matyu 27:57; Mak 15:42; Luk 23:50; Jon 7:13; 9:22

19:39: Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 19:39: Jon 3:1-2; 7:50 19:40: Ap 5:6 19:40: Aposel

azenir mam iti. Egha azenir kamın mozir igiar mam iti, me dagiar mozir kamın, faragha gumazitamın kuatam afazir puvati. ⁴² Kar dughiar Judaba Sabatin dughiam bagh bizibar kiramim, ezi mozir kam, a Iesus aremezir danganımın boroghıra iti. Kamaghın amizi, aning Iesusın kuam inigha ghua mozir kamın aneti.

20

Iesus ua dikafi

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, aminim mitateghavıra iti, ezi Makdalan nguibamın amizim Maria, a mozimın ghu. Egha a garima mozimın tiar akam gasarazir dagiam ua itir puvati.* ² Ezi a, Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir Iesus bar ifongezim bagha ivegha ghua kamaghın aning migei, “Me Ekiamin kuam mozimın a inigha ghu, ezi e fozir puvati, me managh aneti.”

³ Ezi Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir kam, aning nguibam ategha mozimın zui. ⁴ Aning virara ivegha ghua, suren gumazir igharazir kam Pita gafiragha, faragha mozimın oto. ⁵ Egha

an aviragha mozimın aven inir aghuir me Iesusın kuam avarazir kabar gara, egha aven ghuzir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita an gın ghua, mozimın averiamın ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar garima da iti. ⁷ Egha a inir igharazir mamın garima a uaghan iti, kar inir me Iesusın dapanımın ikezim. Inir kam a inir igharaziba ko itir puvati. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa igharagha aneti.

⁸ Ezi suren gumazir igharazir faragha mozimın otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar ganigha niğhnızir gavgavim iti. ⁹ (Guizbangıra, Godın Akinafarımın itir akam ghaze, Iesus mozimın ua dikavigham. Ezi dughiar kamın aning akar kam tıghar deraghvıra a gifogham.) ¹⁰ Egha suren gumazimning uamategha dipenımın ghu.

Makdalan nguibamın amizim Maria Iesusın gani
(*Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Ezi Maria mozimın azenan tughav ikia azi. Egha aziavıra ikia aviragha mozimın averiamın gari. ¹² Egha a enselin pumuningın garima, aning korotiar ghurghurimning aru. Egha aning danganir Iesusın kuam faragha ikezimın aperaghav

19:42: Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31 **19:42:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 19:31 **20:1:** Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1 **20:1:** Matyu 28:1; Mak 16:1; Luk 24:1 * **20:1:** Wikbar faraghavıra zuir aruem, a Sandera. **20:2:** Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:2:** Jon 13:23; 19:26; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:5:** Jon 19:40 **20:7:** Jo 11:44 **20:7:** Jon 11:44 **20:9:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:9:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:25-31; 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:11:** Mak 16:5

iti. Egha mam an dapanim ikezir naghin aperazi, mam an suemning ikezir naghin apera. ¹³ Egha aning kamaghin Marian azai, “Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi?”

Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Me nan Ekiamin kuam inigha ghu, ezi ki fozir puvati, me managh aneti.”

¹⁴ A kamaghin mikemegha, ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti. Ezi Maria fozir puvati, kar Iesus.

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Amizim, ni manmaghsuava azi? Ni tina buri?”

Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimin garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir aruam, ni an kuam inigh mangihiva, egh danganir ni an atizimin gun na mikemegh. Eghti ki mangiva a iniam.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Maria!”

Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hibrun akamin a migei, “Rabonai.” Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, “Tisa.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki tighar uan Afeziam bagh mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan suiraghiv ikian marki. Ni nan aveghbuaba bagh mangiva kamaghin me mikim, ki e uan Afeziam

bagha uamategha ghuvanadi. A nan God, ko uaghan ian God.”

¹⁸ Ezi Makdalan Maria ghua suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ki Ekiamin ganigha gifa.” Egha an akar Iesus a mikemezimin gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Sanden guaratizimin aminim pirigha givazi, suren gumaziba Judabar atiatigha dipenir me itim, me pamten an tiar akaba ase. Ezi Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar tongin tughu, kamaghin me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.” ²⁰ A kamaghin migia, uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka. Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha me bar akonge.

²¹ Ezi Iesus ua me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki. Afeziam na amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia amadima ia zui.”

²² A kamaghin migia, egha uan aminim men a giveragha, men amada, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Duam uan navir averiabar a inigh. ²³ Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir

20:14: Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:14:** Matyu 28:9; Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16; 24:31; Jon 21:4 **20:17:** Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Matyu 28:10; Rom 8:29; Efesus 1:17; Hibru 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:19:** Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jon 19:38; 1 Korin 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 19:34; 1 Jon 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:21:** Matyu 28:18-19; Jon 17:18; 2 Timoti 2:2; Hibru 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:23:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18

kuraba gin amadagham, eghti God uaghan men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, da puvatigham. Eghti ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, men arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam.”

Tomas Iesusin gani

²⁴ Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12plan suren gumazibar mav, a me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim. ²⁵ Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghin Tomas migei, “E Ekiamin ganigha gifa.”

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me migei, “Ki an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuzimingin ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafar puzim an duar torimning datighan kogh, egh uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.”

²⁶ Ezi 7plan dughiaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.”

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin Tomas migei, “Ni uan dafar puzimin kagh suiragh, egh nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemin itir

duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

²⁸ Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan ganigha givagha, nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, a? Gumazir nan ganizir puvatiziba, egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, gumazir kaba bar akongegh.”

Akinafarir kamın mingarim

³⁰ Iesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamın da osirizir puvati. ³¹ Ezi akar ki osirizir kam, ki kamaghsua, ia nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamaghsua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

**Iesus ua uabi isa
uan suren
gumazibar aka**

21

(Sapta 21)

7plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

¹ Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin boroghin, uabi isa ua uan suren gumazibar aka. Galilin

Dipar Akaremın ziar mam Taiberiasın dipam. Bizir kam kamaghın oto. ² Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim) ko Nataniel (an nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrighın aven itim) ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Iesusın suren gumazir igharazir pumuning, me bar uari inigha iti. ³ Egha Saimon Pita kamaghın me migei, “Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.” Egha me dikavigha botin mamın ghuavanabogha me zui. Ezi dimagarir kamın me osirir taba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi bar mizaraghara, aruem ovirima, me gumazir mamın garima a dipamın dadarimın tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghın fozir pu, kar Iesus.

⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghın a ikaragha ghaze, “Bar puvati.”

⁶ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Ia ivem inigh, botin agharir guvimın amadaghan anekunigh, egh ia osiritaba iniam.” Ezi me ivem akunizi, osirir bar avirim ivem gizivazi, me a gekuigh anangan ibura.

⁷ Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghın Pita migei, “Kar Ekiamra.”

Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue.

Egha a kamaghın oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha uabi ikegha, dipam uabi akunigha egha dipamın ghua dadarimın oto. ⁸ Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba botin mam inigha ghua, osiriba sara ivem amikirigha dadarimın zui. Me saghon itir puvati, me 100 mitan dipar dadarimın boroghira iti. ⁹ Ezi me iza dadarimın otogha givagha, me avir mamın garima osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Osirir ia datirighın iniziba, ia taba inigh izi.”

¹¹ Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghuavanabogha, egha ivem a mikirigha dipar dadarimın ghu. Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira, 153plan osiriba. Osiriba bar avirasemezi ivem akariaghizir puvati.

¹² Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba ati- atigha men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra. ¹³ Ezi Iesus avimın boroghira ghua bret inigha me ganidi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganidi. ¹⁴ Dughiar Iesus mozimın dikavizimın gin, kar

21:2: Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 **21:2:** Matyu 4:21; Jon 1:45-51; 20:24 **21:3:** Lu 5:5 **21:3:** Luk 5:5 **21:4:** Jo 20:14 **21:4:** Jon 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41
21:5: Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:6:** Luk 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:7:** Matyu 14:29; Jon 13:23; 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:11:** Luk 5:6
21:13: Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:13:** Jon 6:11; Aposel 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26
21:14: Jon 20:19; 20:26

an namba 3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akurvagh

15 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha givagha, Iesus kamaghin Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gumazir kaba na gifongezir arazibagh afira?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipin nguzibar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”*

16 Ezi Iesus uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.”†

17 Egha dughiar mizekimin uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar mizekim uam an azaragha ghaze, ni ti na

gifonge? Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni bar bizibagh fo. Ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akurvagh deraghvira men gan.‡ 18 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni fomira igiamra ikia, ni uabi letiam uan ivariam ikegha danganir ni mangasa ifongezibagh arui. Egh ni ghurighamin dughiam, ni uan agharimning feghti, gumazir igharazim ni gikegh ni inigh danganir ni mangasa ifongezir puvatizimin mangam.”

19 (Iesus migirigiar kam migia kamaghin Pitan aka, a tuavir manamin aremegh ziar ekiam God daningam.) Egha a kamaghin Pita migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in akam

20 Ezi Pita ragha suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kam in garima, an aning in gin izi. Suren gumaziba faragha Iesus koma apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghira anetigha,

21:15: Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 21:15: Matyu 26:33; Jon 1:42 * 21:15: Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” 21:16: Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 21:16: Aposel 20:28; Hiebru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25 † 21:16: Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghin a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” 21:17: Jo 13:38, 16:30 21:17: Jon 13:38; 16:30 ‡ 21:17: Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ni fo, ki nin roroam.” 21:18: Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 21:18: Jon 13:36; Aposel 12:3-4 21:19: Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 21:19: Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 1:17; Jon 13:36; 2 Pita 1:14 21:20: Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 21:20: Jon 13:23-25; 20:2

kamaghin an azai, Ekiam, tina ni isi apanibar agharim darigham? ²¹ Ezi Pita an ganigha kamaghin Iesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a batogham?”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati. Ni nan gin izi.”

²³ Kamaghin amizi, akar kam tintinibar arui, ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an aremeghan kogham.”

Ezi Iesus guizbangira kamaghin mikemezir puvati, an aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim puvati.” ²⁴ Kar suren gumazir kamra, a datirighin bizir kabar gun mikemegha, an akar kaba osiri. E datirighin fo, akar a gun mikemezir kaba, da guizbangira. ²⁵ Ezi bizir avirir igharazir maba Iesus uaghan dagh amizi, da iti. Ezi me ti vaghvagha bizir kabar akinafariba osirighai, nguazir kamın akinafarir kabar arighamin danganiba bar puvatigham.

21:22: Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 **21:22:** Matyu 16:27-28; 25:31; 1 Korin 4:5; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:20 **21:24:** Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:24:** Jon 19:35; 3 Jon 1:12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30 **21:25:** Jon 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba O Aposel Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamın garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, me Iesusin Akar Aghuim “Jerusalemın nguibar ekiamın aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamın danganiba bar,” an gun me migei. (Ni sapta 1:8in gan.)

Aposelbar akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiam mam Aposelbar akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamın Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren

gumazamizibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi.

Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelbar akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kınasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamın gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelbar akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizir bizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin siosin gumazamiziba dikabinasa pamtemın ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, a Iesus baghavira itir gumazimin mın otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarir kamın otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibagh eghanasa, ghaze, “Eia,” e dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, “Eia.”

Aposelba Jerusalemın aven Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 1:1--8:3)

*Iesus akar dikirizimin
ghaze, a Godin Duam
amangam*

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir biziba ko, a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, ada osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godin Nguibamin ghua-vanabozir dughiamin tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasa, aposelba misevegha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarir akabar me migei.*³ A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasava amua uabi isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar fo, a ua dikavigha iti. Ezi 40plan dughia, dughiar kamin aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migei.⁴ Dughiar mam in a me ko ikia, apava migirigiar gavgavir kam me ganingi, "Ia Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam ategh mangan marki. Bizir

aghuarir nan Afeziam ia daningasa akam akirizim a izam. Ki an gun ia mikemezi, ia a baraki. Ia a bagh iki.⁵ Jon dipamin gumazamiziba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamin ruegham."

⁶ Ezi me uari akuvazir dughiamin, me an azara, "Ekiam, ni dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightima, a ua Israelin nguazimin ganam, o?"†

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Biziba otivamin dughia, nan afeziam uabi uan gavgavimin da ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar an atizir kam gifoghasa. Kar ian bizim puvati.⁸ Godin Duam izighiri ia gizivaghti, ia an gavgavim iniam. Eghti bizir ia ganigha foziba, ia Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me geghanam."

Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

* **1:1-2:** Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:3:** Matyu 28:17; Mak 16:12; Luk 24:36-49; Aposel 10:41; 1 Korin 15:5-7 **1:4:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Aposel 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:5:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33; Aposel 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 **1:6:** Aisaia 1:26; Amos 9:11; Matyu 24:3; Luk 24:21 † **1:6:** Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelia Rom in apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Rom in gavman batueghiva uabi Israelian ganam. Eghti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:7:** Matyu 24:36; Mak 13:32; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48; Jon 15:27; Aposel 2:32; 3:15; 5:32

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin mikemegha givazi, an aposelba garavira itima God anesiarafazima a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.

10 A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamin garavira itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arugha bemira men min tu. 11 Egha aning kamaghin me migei, "Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pin overiamin gari? Gumazir kam Iesus, God a inizi a ia ategha uan Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizi a Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a uamategham."

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagha Matias amisefe

12 Egha Iesusin aposelba Olivin Mighsiam ategha ua Jerusalem zui. Olivin Mighsiar kam Jerusalem boroghira ikia an ruarim 1 kilomitan mirara ghu. 13 Egha me otivigha, ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimin ghuavanabo. Men ziabar kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Bartolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfusin otarim, ko Saimon a Selotbar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

14 Egha me zurara navir vamira ikia uari inigha God ko migei. Ezi amizir maba ko, Iesusin amebam Maria ko Iesusin doziba uakan.

15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazir tongin tu. (Men avirimin dibobonim 120.) 16 Egha kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, Godin Duam fomira Devit gamizi, an akar mam mikeme. Ezi akar kam Godin Akinafarimin aven iti. Akar kam a Judasin migei. Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa gumazir an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam datirighin Devit mikemezi moghira otogha gifa. 17 Judas fomira en gumazir mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir e amir kam gami."

18 (Ivezir Judas uan arazir kuramin inizim, a nguazir mam givese. Egha nguazir kamın a uabi ekunigha aremegha an mikarzim afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba bar azenim gire. 19 Kamaghin amizi,

1:9: Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:9:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51; Jon 6:62; 20:17 **1:10:** Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:10:** Matyu 28:3; Mak 16:5; Luk 24:4; Jon 20:12; Aposel 10:3; 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:11:** Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Luk 21:27; Jon 14:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:14:** Matyu 13:55; Luk 23:49; 23:55; 24:10; Jon 6:42; 7:5 **1:16:** Sng 41:9 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:17:** Matyu 10:4; Luk 6:16; Aposel 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 26:15; 2 Pita 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 27:3-8

Jerusalemın itir darazi bar moghıra bizir kam baregha, nguazir kam uan akamın ziar kam a gati, Akeldama. An mingarim kamakın, “Ghuzimın Nguazim.”)

²⁰ Egha Pita ua kamaghın miġia ghaze, “Godın Akınafarimın itir Onger Akabar aven osizirir kam iti, ‘An danganim pura iki, tav an danganim inian marki.’

“Egha a uaghan ghaze, ‘A gumazir dapanim, eghti igharaz tav an danganim ini.’

²¹ “Kamaghın amizi, e gumazir zurara e ko ikia uaghan Ekiam Iesus ko aruizir gumazitam amisivam. ²² Dughiar Jon gumazamiziba ruezim ko Iesus faragha ingangarim igiamra a gamir dughiam ikegha, ghua dughiar God Iesus inizi an e ategha ghuavanabozir dughiamın tu. E dughiar kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazitam amisivam. Gumazir kam Iesusın garima, a ua dikafi. An e ko miġirigiar kamın gun akam akunam.”

²³ Egha me gumazir pumuningın ziamning diboro, Josep, an ziar mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir mam Jastus) ko Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha me God ko miġei, “Ekiam, gumazamizibar

navir averiaba, ni bar dagh fo. Ni en akagh, ni aningın tav amiseveghti, an aposelin ingangarim bagh Judasın danganim iniam. Ingangarir kam Judas anetegha uan danganir ikiamimın ghu.”

²⁶ Egha me dagiaba aningın ziamning osirigha torim gatigha aning givazvasi. Ezi dagiar Matiasın ziam isin itim faragha azenim giri. Ezi me Matias isa, uaghan 11plan aposelbar tongin aneti.

2

Godın Duam izaghiri

¹ Ezi Pentikosın Dughiar Ekiam otozima, niġhnizir gavgavim Iesusın itir darasi, me bar moghıra uari kuvagha danganir vamiran iti.* ² Ezi zuamira niġinir mam Godın Nguibamın ikegha izaghira mati aminir gavgavim izi. Egha dipenir me apiaghav itim bar a gizivagha anevara. ³ Egha me garima bizir mam mati avir mizariaba biaghira vaghvagha men dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri. ⁴ Ezi Godın Duam bar moghıra me gizivagha, gavgavim me ganiga me gamima, me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.

1:20: Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:20:** Onger Akaba 69:25; 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **1:22:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51; Jon 15:27; Aposel 4:33 **1:24-25:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Jeremaia 11:20; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 **2:1:** Godın Araziba 16:9-11; Aposel 1:14 * **2:1:** Pentikosın Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar Aghavir Dughiar Ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:2:** Aposel 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:3:** Matyu 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:4:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 1:5; 4:31; 10:44-46; 1 Korin 12:10; 13:1

⁵ Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin apengan itir maba, me nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha datirighin Jerusalemın iti. ⁶ Egha me niginir kam baregha iza bar uari akuvaghava, vaghvaghera orazima gumazamiziba men nguibabar akabav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamua okam nighnisi. ⁷ Egha me digavir kuram gamigha azangsisı, “Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me bar Galilin gumazamizibara! ⁸ Ezi manmaghin amizi, e vaghvaghera me barazi me en nguibabar akabav gei? ⁹ En marazi Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian Distrighin ize. Ezi marazi Judian Distrik ko Kapadosian Provins ko, Pontusin Provins ko, Esian Provinsin ize. ¹⁰ Ezi marazi Frigian Distrik ko Pamfilian Provinsin ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghın ikegha ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir Romın nguibamin ikegha izeziba. Marazi Judaba, ezi marazi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me Judan Arazibagh amua dar gin ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi. ¹¹ Ezi en marazi Kritin Arighatizim ko Arabian Distrighin gumazamiziba, e vaghvaghera me barazima

me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!”

¹² Ezi Judan gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha pura okam nighnigha uarir azangsisı, “Kar bizir tizim?”

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazamizir maba dibovir akabav gia ghaze, “Me wainin dipar aviriba amegha ongani.”

Pita akam akuri

¹⁴ Ezi Pita 11plan aposelba ko tughav ikia, egha pamtem kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ia Judaba ko Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvira na baragh. Ki bizir otozir kamin gun ia mikemeghti, ia a gifogham. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir kaba wainin dipamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo, kar ⁹ kloghin mizarazimra.† ¹⁶ Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Joel fomira mikemezi moghin:

¹⁷ “‘God kamaghin migia ghaze,
Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan Duam gumazamiziba bar me gingegham.
Eghti ian otariba ko guiviba Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar min mikimtima,
ian gumazir igiaba irebabar min bizibar ganti,

2:7: Ap 1:11 2:7: Aposel 1:11 2:9: 2 Ti 1:15 2:9: 2 Timoti 1:15 2:15:

1 Te 5:7 2:15: 1 Tesalonika 5:7 † 2:15: Judaba dughiar kamin mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Kamaghin Pita akar kam me migei. 2:17: Joel 2:28-32; Sekaraia 12:10; Jon 7:38; Aposel 10:45; 21:9

- ian gumazir ghuriba
irebabar ganam.
- 18 Dughiar kabar ki uaghan
uan Duam isi,
uan ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir
amizibagh ingegham,
eghti me Godin
akam inigha izir
gumazamizibar
akabav kimam.
- 19 Eghti ki pin overiamin
digavir kuram gamir
araziba akakagh,
egh nguazimin mi-
rakelin arazibar
anuam.
Eghti ghuzim ko
avim ko miturir
dafam otogham.
- 20 Eghti aruem mitarmeghti,
iakinim ghuzimin min
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh
otivighiti,
gin Ekiam Iza-
min Dughiam
otogham.
Dughiar kamin Ekiam
uan gavgavim ko
angazangarim sara
izam.
- 21 Eghti Ekiamin ziamin
dimamin adarasi,
a men akurvagham.'

22 "Israelin gumazamiziba,
ia migirigiar kam baragh.
Nasaretin Iesus, God ia bagha
anemadagha gavgavim a

ganingizi, a ian tongin in-
gangarir gavgavir ekiaba
ko mirakelin gavgavibagh
amizi, da otivizi ia dar
ganigha uari fo. ²³ God
uan ifongiamin gin ghua
ia bagha fomira nighnizir
mam gamigha, uan Otarim
isa ian agharim gati. Ezi ia
gumazir kurabar agharimin,
a isa ter ighuvimin a gafuzi,
an areme. ²⁴ Ovevem bar
Iesusin suiraghan kogham.
Kamaghin, God a gamizi a
dikavigha ovevemim gav-
gavim ataki. ²⁵ Devitin
Onger Akabar Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme:

"Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara
bar nan boroghira iti.
A bar roghira ikia gav-
gavim na ganidi.

Kamaghin amizi, ki
atiatiava agoir pu-
vati.

26-27 Ni na ateghti,
ki Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin ikian
kogham.

Ni ua bagha inabazir gu-
mazim aneteghtima,
an inivafizim kurighan
kogham.

Kamaghin nan navir ave-
riam bar akonge.

Ezi ki migirigiar
aghuibagh ami.

God na damuamin bizir
aghuiba,

2:21: Ro 10:13 2:21: Rom 10:13 2:22: Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 2:22: Jon
3:2; 14:10-11; Hibru 2:4 2:23: Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28,
1 Pi 1:20 2:23: Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18; Aposel 4:28; 1
Pita 1:20 2:24: Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31,
1 Ko 15:15 2:24: Matyu 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5; Aposel 3:15; 4:10; 10:40;
13:30-31; 17:31; 1 Korin 15:15 2:25: Onger Akaba 16:8-11 2:26-27: Aposel
13:35

ki da bagha mizuai.

28 Ikirimirir aghuarim ini-
amin tuavim,
ni nan akagha gifa.
Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
egh ni na damuti,
ki bar akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki
guizbangira ia migei, en
ovavim Devit aremezi me
anefa. Ezi an dagiar mozim
datirighin e ko ikia kati. 30
Devit a Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam, egha a
fo, God migirigiar gavgavim
a ganiga ghaze, 'Nin atrivir
danganimin ki nin ovavitam
afagham.' 31 God gin
damuamin bizim, Devit a
gifo, a Gumazir God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezim, Kraiss,
an aremegh ua dikavamin
bizim migei. Egha ghaze, God
aneteghtima a Gumazamizir
Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin
ikian kogham. Egh an ini-
vafizim kurighan kogham.†
32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus,
God a gamizi a ua dikafi.
Ezi e uari uan damazibar
an ganigha, an gun migei.
33 Ezi Iesus ghuanabogha
uan Afeziam Godin agharir
guvim gaperaghav ikia a
da gavgavim isi. Ezi an
Afeziam a mikemezi moghin

uan Duam Iesus ganingi. Ezi
datirighin ia oragha garir
bizir kaba, Iesus uabi dagh
ami. 34 Devit Iesusin min
Godin Nguibamin ghuzir
puvati. Egha a kamaghin
migei:

"Ekiam kamaghin nan
Ekiam migia ghaze,
"Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,
35 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh
me isi nin dafarim
datighiti,
me nin dagarimningin
apengan ikiam."'

36 "Kamaghin amizi,
Israelia ia bar bizir kam
gifo, ia misuegha ter ighu-
vimin gurazir Iesusin kam,
God datirighin a gamizi an
Ekiamin oto, a Kraiss, God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim."

*Gumazamizir aviriba uan
naviba iragha rue*

37 Gumazamiziba Pitan ak-
aba barazima, da men nav-
ibagh kuizi, me kamaghin
Pita ko aposelin igharazibav
gei, "En aveghbuaba, e man-
maghin damuam?"

38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me
migei, "Ia bar navibagh
iragh Kraiss Iesusin ziamin
rueghti, a ian arazir kuraba

2:29: 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:29:** 1 Atriviba 2:10;

Aposel 13:36; 2 Timoti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:30:** 2

Samuel 7:12-13; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 **2:31:**

Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 13:35 † **2:31:** Grighin akam me ghaze, "Kraiss," an

mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:32:**

Aposel 1:8; 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12

2:33: Jon 14:26; Aposel 1:4; 5:31; 7:55-56; 10:45; Hibru 10:12 **2:34:** Onger

Akaba 110:1 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:36:** Aposel 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10,

Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:37:** Sekaraia 12:10; Luk 3:10-12; Aposel 9:6; 16:30

2:38: Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:38:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 3:19

gin amangiti, God uan Duam ia daningam. ³⁹ God fomira akam akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam isi, ia ko, ian boriba ko, ian saghon itir darazi bar, a uan Duam ia daningam. God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir a diaziba, a uan Duam me daningam.”

⁴⁰ Egha Pita migirigiar aviribar me gamua akar gavgavir maba sara me mikeme, “Ia uari uarir akuragh, eghti God dughiar kamın gumazamizir kurar kabagh asıghasigh uaghan ia gasıghasighan kogham.”

⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an akam baregha a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezi dughiar kamın God ua 3,000plan gumazamizir maba ua me inizi, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godın gumazamizibar ikirimirim

⁴² Kraisin adarazi me aposelbar migirigıaba baragha, bizibar uarir akurvagha, uari isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar ifonge. §

⁴³ Ezi aposelba digavir kuram gamır arazir aviriba ko mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kamaghın gumazamizir aviriba digavir kuram gami.

⁴⁴ Egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira ikiava, bizir me itiba, me uarir akurvasi.

⁴⁵ Egha me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga dar dagıaba isava, dagheba otevezibar akurvasi. ⁴⁶ Dughiabar zurara, me Godın Dipenir avizimin uari akufi. Egha dipeniba roa vaghvagha dagh arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera. ⁴⁷ Egha me Godın ziam fema, gumazamizir igharaziba me bagha bar akonge. Ezi Ekiam dughiabar zurara gumazamiziba akurvaghavira iti. Kamaghın amizi, men dibobonim dughiabar ghuavanagavira iti.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

¹ Aruer mam, aruem 3 kloghin tu, kar Judaba God ko migeir dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godın Dipenimin zui. ² Ezi gumazir navimin averara suemning ikuvizir mam iti. Ezi gumaziba anetera ghua Godın Dipenimin tiar akar mamın anerisi, an ziam, Tiar

2:39: Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:39:** Aisaia 57:19; Joel 2:28; Aposel 10:45; 14:27; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:40:** Godın Araziba 32:5; Filipai 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:41:** Aposel 2:47; 4:4; 5:14

2:42: Ap 20:7 **2:42:** Aposel 20:7 § **2:42:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghın nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarazi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha gıvaghya, me Iesusin inıvafızim ko ghuzim gınıghnıgha bret ko wainın dipam api.

2:43: Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:43:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 4:33; 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:44:** Aposel 4:32-35; 5:12; 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:46:** Luk 24:53; Aposel 1:14; 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **2:47:** Aposel 2:41; 4:33; 5:14; 6:7; 11:21; 11:24; Rom 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:1:** Aposel 2:42; 10:9; 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:2:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 14:8

Akar Bar Dirim. A kagh ikiava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir Godin Dipenimin aven zuibagh ginge. ³ Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin aven mangasa izima a dagiaba bagha aning ginge. ⁴ Ezi Pita bar anarira gari, ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, "Ni kagh gan ganigh!" ⁵ Ezi gumazim bizitam iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.

⁶ Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, "Ki dagiaba puvati, bizir ki itim, ki ni daningasa. Nasaretin gumazim Kraisi Iesus, an ziamin, ni dikavigh daru!" ⁷ Egha Pita an dafarir guvimin suiragha a fe. Ezi an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamira gavgafi. ⁸ Ezi a dikavigha uabi ekunigha maghiram arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sara Godin Dipenir avizibar aven aruava, pin uabi ekura, Godin ziam fe. ⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an gari an arua Godin ziam fema, ¹⁰ me an ganigha a gifogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin Dipenimin tiar akar ziam, Tiar Akar Bar Dirimin apiav ikia, dagiaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenimin aven

akam akuri

¹¹ Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, digavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamın garima a Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin Dipenir azuarimin tughav iti. Dipenir azuarir kamın ziam, Solomonin Azuarim. ¹² Ezi Pita kamaghin ganigha, me migei, "Israelin gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizima ia digavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godin damazimin deravira itir tuavimin, gumazir kam gamizima an arui? Bar puvati. ¹³ Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God, a en inazir afeziabar God, a uan ingan garir gumazim Iesus bar a pirafa. Ia, an aremeghasa a isa apanibar dafarim gati. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghiraghasa migeim, ia kamaghin migei, 'E tong a gifongezir puvati!' Egha akirim a gasara. ¹⁴ Ia Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimin aghuaghava, gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghiraghasa Pailat migei. A gumazibav sozi me ariaghirezir gumazim. ¹⁵ Ia gamizi ia angamira itir gumazim, ia a misoghezi an aremezi God a gamizi a

3:4: Ap 14:9 **3:4:** Aposel 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:6:** Aposel 3:16; 4:10 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:8:** Aisaia 35:6; Jon 5:14; Aposel 14:10
3:9: Ap 4:16, 4:21 **3:9:** Aposel 4:16; 4:21 **3:13:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Matyu 22:32; Luk 23:13-25; Aposel 2:23; 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:14:** Matyu 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:15:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24; 2:32; 2:36; 4:10

ua dikafi. Ga uaning bizir kamin ganighava a gifogha an gun migei. ¹⁶ Ga Iesusin ziamin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi Iesusin ziamin gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nighnizir gavgavir kam gamizi, nighnizir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizi, a bar derazi, ia datirighin uari an gari.

¹⁷ “Ezi nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fo, ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko amizir arazim, ia a gifozir puvati. ¹⁸ Ezi God fomira an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mikemezi, me migia ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisi, mizazim iniam. Ezi God uan migirigabagh amizi moghin dar dagheba otifi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Ia kamaghin ifueghtima, God ian arazir kuraba angarighti dughiar kabar Godin Duam iziva ian duaba avughsizim ko navir amirizim, ia danighti, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh da inisi, uan navibagh iraghiva uamategh God bagh izi. ²¹ God fomira uan akam

inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezi, me ghaze, ‘Iesus datirighin Godin Nguibam iki, mangi dughiar God bizibar amuti da bar igiabar otivam.’ Eghti God mikemezi moghin, biziba bar otivam. ²² Ezi akar dikirizir kam God fomira Moses mikemezi, a kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam ian God, a nan min ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongin gumazitamra misevegham. Bizir a migeiba, ia da baragh dar amu. ²³ A barazir puvatiziba God me gasighasigham. Eghti me ua Godin adarazi ko ikian kogham.’* ²⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelin tugha izi, me bar migia dughiar kabar gun mikeme.

²⁵ “God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumaziba Akar Gavgavim me ganingi, ezi ia men boriba min iki, eghti Akar Gavgavir kabanang uaghan iana. God fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ian ovaviba ko a gamizi, ia men boribar min iti, ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, a uaghan iana. God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam, nin ovavibar borimin tuavimin, ki nguazir kamin itir nguibaba

3:16: Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:16:** Matyu 9:22; Aposel 4:10; 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Jon 16:3; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **3:18:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Luk 24:27; 24:44; Aposel 26:22; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **3:19-20:** Aposel 2:38 **3:22:** Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:22:** Godin Araziba 18:15-19; Aposel 7:37

3:23: Wkp 23:29 **3:23:** Ofa Gami 23:29 * **3:23:** Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Godin Araziba 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti. Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus, a uabi akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:25:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 3:8; 3:26

bar deravira me damuam.’
 26 God kamaghin ifonge,
 ia vaghvagh uan arazir
 kuraba ateghti, a deravira ia
 damuam. Bizir kam bagha
 a uan ingangarir gumazim
 amisevegha ia bagha faragha
 anemada.”

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumaza-
 mizibav giavira itima, ofa
 gamir gumaziba ko Godin
 Dipenimin garir gumaz-
 ibar gumazir dapanim ko
 Sadyusiba, me izava aning
 bato.* 2 Egha me fo, Pita
 ko Jon Iesus aremegha ua
 dikavizir bizir kamın gun gu-
 mazamizibav gei. Kamaghin
 amizi, gumazir dapanibar
 naviba aning bagha bar
 ikufi. 3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
 agharimning suiragha aning
 kot darighasava amima,
 aminim piri. Kamaghin
 amizi, me aning sel gatizi an-
 ing ikia ghua amimzaraghan.
 4 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
 akar kam baregha nighnizir
 gavgavimin an iti. Egha
 Kraisin adarazir dibobonim
 bar ekevegha ghua 5,000in
 boroghin tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

3:26: Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46

3:26: Matyu 10:5; Luk 24:47;

Aposel 13:32-33; 13:46

4:1: Lu 22:4, 22:52

4:1: Luk 22:4; 22:52

* 4:1:

Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. 4:2: Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 4:2: Matyu

22:23; Aposel 23:8

4:4: Ap 2:41

4:4: Aposel 2:41

†

4:5: Gumazir

okoruar pumuning ko mizekim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari. 4:7: Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 4:7: Matyu 21:23; Aposel 7:27 4:8: Mt

10:19-20 4:8: Matyu 10:19-20

4:10: Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16

4:10: Aposel

2:24; 3:6; 3:13-16

5 Egha amimzaraghan
 Judan gumazir ekiaba ko
 Judabar gumazir aruaba ko
 Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
 maziba, me Jerusalemın uari
 akuvagha iti.† 6 Anas, ofa
 gamir gumazibar dapanim,
 a uaghan iti, ezi Kaiafas ko
 Jon ko Aleksanda ko ofa
 gamir gumazibar dapanimin
 adarazir gumazir igharaziba,
 me uaghan iti. 7 Egha me
 mikemezi, gumaziba Pita ko
 Jon inigha men damazibar
 izezi, me maghiram aningın
 azangsisı, “Gua gavgavir
 manam inigha, tinan ziamin
 gua bizir kabagh ami?”

8 Ezi Godin Duam Pita
 gizivazima, a kamaghin me
 migei, “Ia Judan gumazir
 ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
 aruaba! 9 Ia ti gumazir
 suer kurar ga akurazir kam
 bagha gan azangsigh, egha
 ti uaghan foghasa, gumazir
 kam a manmaghin dera. 10
 Eghti ia ko Israelin itir darasi,
 ia bar moghira bizir kam
 gifogh! Kar Nasaretin gu-
 mazim Kraisin Iesusin ziamin,
 gumazir ian damazibar
 tughav itir kam ua dera.
 Gumazir kam a Iesus, ia a
 inigha ter ighuvim gafuzi, an

aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.† 11 Ezi Iesus:

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.’

12 “Nguazir kamin gumazitam en akuraghan kogham, bar puvati. Iesusin ziamra e akurvazir aghuim iniam. A uabira, en Akurvazir Gumazim.”

13 Egha me Pita ko Jonin garima aning bar gavgavighav atiatur puvatigha me migeima, me aningin ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir puvati. Aning pura gumazir kinimning. Egha me aningin gara digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, gumazir kamning Iesus koma arui. 14 Egha me gumazir faragha suer ikuvizimin gari, a Jon ko Pita, ko tughav itima, me bizitam mikiman asa.

15 Kamaghin amizi, me akar gavgavimra aning ganingizima, aning Judan kotin dipenim ategha zuima, me aning bagha akam misosi. 16 Egha me uarir azangsis, “E manmaghin gumazir kamning damuam? Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba, fo, aning mirakelin

bar ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, bizir kam guizbangira otozир puvati. 17 E kamaghin aghua, gumazamizir igharaziba bizir kam baraghan kogham. Egh e akar bar gavgavimra aning danighti, aning ua Iesusin ziamin gun bar tav mikiman kogham.”

18 Egha me ua aningin diazima aning aven ghuzi, me akar gavgavimin aning migia ghaze, gua uamategh Iesusin ziamin gun mikimiva gumazitabar sure damuan bar marki.

19-20 Ezi Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha migei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghizir bizibar ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh, arazir manam Godin damazimin dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o ga ian akam baragham?”

21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin gavgavimin amizir derazim, a 40plan azenibagh afira. Gumazamiziba uari bizir kabar gari da otivizi, kamaghin me Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram aning daningasa pura nighnisi, me manmaghin aning damuam. Egha me atiatur migirigiaba ko migirigiari gavgavir maba

† 4:10: Gumazir okoruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romин gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Iesus misueghti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66–23:5in gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin an ikian me aghua. 4:11: Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 4:11: Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42 4:12: Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43 4:12: Matyu 1:21; Aposel 10:43 4:16: Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 4:16: Jon 11:47; Aposel 3:9-10 4:18: Ap 5:28, 5:40 4:18: Aposel 5:28; 5:40 4:19-20: Aposel 5:29 4:19-20: Aposel 1:8; 22:15; 1 Jon 1:1-3

uam aning gamigha aning
amadazi aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi God ko
migei

²³ Ezi Judan kotin aven
itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon
ataghizima aning azenim
girigha uamategha uan
adarazi bagha ghu. Egha
aning ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba aning mikemezir
akabar gun uan adarazi
bar me mikeme. ²⁴ Ezi
me kamaghin oregha uari
akuvagha God ko migei.
Me kamaghin migei, “En
Ekiar en garim, ni overiam
ko nguazimin ingarigha,
ongarim sara ingari, egha
dar itir biziba sara, bar dar
ingari. ²⁵ Fomira nin Duam
akar mam en ovavim Devit,
a nin ingangarir gumazim, ni
akar kam a ganingi. Ezi Devit
kamaghin mikeme:

“Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumamaziziba tizim
bagha atari?

Egha me tizim bagha
arazir kurabar
amuasava akabav
sosi?

²⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin
itir atriviba me
misoghasava ami.
Ezi gumazir ekiaba
uari inigha Ekiam
misoghasa.

Egha uaghan God
Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gu-
mazim misoghasa.’

²⁷ “Bar guizbangira, Herot
ko Pontius Pailat, Israelin gu-
maziba, ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumamaziziba sara, me
Jerusalem in nguibamin uari
akuvagha arazir kurabar
Godin ingangarir gumazir
zuezim, Iesus damuasava
akabav sosi. A gumazir
ni fomira uan ingangarim
bagha inabazim. ²⁸ Ni
fomiram otivasa mikemezir
biziba, me nin gavgavim
ko nin nighnizimin gin
ghua dagh ami. ²⁹ Ezi
Ekiam, ni atiatir akar me e
ganingizibagh nighnigh. Egh
ni en akuraghtima e tugh
gavgavigh atiatingan kogh
nin akam akunam. ³⁰ Egh
ni uan dafarim arimariar
gumamazizibar arighti me
ghuamagham. Egh ni mi-
rakilba ko digavir kuram
gamir arazibar amuti da
Iesusin ziamin otivam, a
nin ingangarir gumazir bar
zuezim.”

³¹ Egha me Afeziam ko
mikemegha givazima, dan-
ganir me itim ivavazima,
Godin Duam bar moghira me
gizivazi, me atiatir puvatigha
Godin akam akuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi uan bizibar

4:24: Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:24:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6 **4:25:** Onger Akaba 2:1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13 **4:27:** Matyu 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; 23:7-11; Jon 18:28-29; Aposel 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:28:** Aposel 2:23; 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:29:** Aposel 9:27; 13:46; 19:8; Efesus 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:31:** Aposel 2:4; 4:29; 16:26

uarir akurvasi

³² Egha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me bar navir vamira ko nighnizir vamira iti. Men tav uabira uan bizitam gamir puvati, me uari inighava biziba bar moghira dagh ami. ³³ Egha aposelba Godin gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin, Ekiam Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamın gun gumazamizibav gei. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ezi kamaghin, men tav bizitamın otevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir nguaziba ko dipeniba itiba, me da amaga dar dagiaba inigha iza aposelbagh anidima, me da isava gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar akurvasi.

³⁶ Gumazir mam Josep, a Livain gumazim. Ezi aposelba Barnabas a garisi. An mingarim kamaghin ghu, gumazamizibar akurvagha gavgavim me ganidir gumazim. Barnabas, a Saiprusin Arighatizimın gumazim. ³⁷ A uan nguazir mam amadagha, an dagiaba inigha aposelbagh aningi.

5*Ananias ko Safaira God gifari*

¹ Gumazir mam Ananias, an amuim Safaira, aning uaghara fuegha uan nguazir mam amadagha an ivezim

ini. ² Egha aning uaghara bar fogha, Ananias dagiar maba ua bagha dar suira. Egha naba inigha aposelbagh ifaragha me ganingi.

³ Ezi Pita kamaghin Ananias migei, “Ni manmaghsua, Satan ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi, ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha nguazir ivezimın dagiar maba ni ua bagha dar suira? ⁴ Kar nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha anemada. An ivezimın dagiaba uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni manmaghin nighnigha uan dagiar kabar e gifari? Ni gumazamizibagh ifari puvati, ni God gifari.”

⁵ Ezi Ananias kamaghin oregha degiaghirigha maghiram areme. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha atiatir ekiam me ini. ⁶ Ezi gumazir igiaba izava an kuam nomkegha a inigha azenan ghuava a mozim gati.

⁷ Ezi auan pumuning ko mikezim givazi, an amuim fozir puvatigha aven izi. ⁸ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ni na mikim, kar nguazir ivezim, ni Ananias ko gua a ini?”

Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, “Are, bar an ivezimra.”

⁹ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Gua manmaghsua virara fuegha Godin Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir nin pam mozim gatiziba,

4:32: Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:32:** Aposel 2:44-45; 2 Korin 13:11; 1 Pita 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47 **4:33:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:45-47 **4:34-35:** Aposel 2:45 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **4:36:** Aposel 11:22-26; 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37 **5:2:** Aposel 4:34-37 **5:3:** Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2 **5:3:** Godin Araziba 23:21

me tiar akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nın kuam inigh azenan mangam.”

10 Pita miġiavira itima, Safaira magħiram an suemningin iriġhava areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven iza garima an aremezi me a inigha azenan ghugħa an pamin mozimin miriamin anefa. ¹¹ Ezi atiati ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar me batozi, gumazir bizir kaba baraghiziba bar uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko diġavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba, gumazamizibar tongin dagħ ami. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari akufi. ¹³ Gumazir iġharaziba, me ko pogħasa tong nighnizir puvati. Me men ziaba fa eġħa fo, me arazir aghuim gami. ¹⁴ Marazi me ko pogħan aghua, ezi avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima, men dibobonim bar għuavanabo. ¹⁵ Kamagħin, gumaziba arimariar gumazamiziba inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me atera iza tuavir miriamin me arisi. Me kamagħin nighnizir

gavgavim iti, Pitan nedazim me gisin mangiti me ua għuamagħam.* ¹⁶ Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim gatizir nguibar dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha ize. Eġħa uaghan uan gumazamizir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar mogħira għuamagħegħa dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kalabus ataki

¹⁷ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir adarasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagħa navim ikufi. ¹⁸ Eġħa Sadyusiba men suiragħa kalabuziar ekiam gati. ¹⁹ Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize. ²⁰ Eġħa ensel kamagħin miġei, “Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiv ikirimirir igiar kamin miġirigiaba bar, gumazamizibav kim.”

²¹ Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi mogħin Godin Dipenir miriamin aven għua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me għua

5:12: Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:12:** Aposel 2:43; 14:3; Rom 15:19; 2 Korin 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:14:** Aposel 2:41; 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **5:15:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 * **5:15:** Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamagħin iti, aruem Pita gisiragħti an nedazim arimariar gumazamizibagħ isin ikiti, me ua deragħam. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 **5:16:** Mak 6:56; Aposel 19:11-12 **5:17:** Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:17:** Aposel 4:1-2; 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 **5:19:** Aposel 12:7-10; 16:26

uari akufa. Israelin gumazir aruaba bar uari akufa. Egha me kalabusin dipenimin aposelba inigh izasa akam amada. ²² Ezi polisın maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima, me itir puvati, ezi me uamategha iza bizir kamın gun migei, ²³ “E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamın tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati.”

²⁴ Ezi me ghua bizir kamın gun mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?†

²⁵ Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, “Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamın tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.” ²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan gumazir a ko ingariba ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghın atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin

aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatiir puvati

²⁷ Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin Itir bizim bagha men azangsisi. ²⁸ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim kamaghın me migei, “E akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Iesusin ziamın gumazamizibar sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir puvatigha men sure gamima ian suren migirigiaba Jerusalem bar a garui. Egha ia ghaze, e Iesus misoghezi an areme.”

²⁹ Ezi Pita aposelin igharaziba ko, me kamaghın me migei, “E God baragham, e gumazamiziba baraghan kogham. ³⁰ Iarara Iesusin misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme. Ezi en ovavibar God Iesus fezi a ua dikafi. ³¹ Ezi God a isa uan agharir guvimin anetizi, an Atrivimin Otarim ko Gumazamizibar Akurvaghamin Gumazimin ikiam. Egh a Israelia damuti me navibagh iraghti, God men arazir kuraba gin amangam. ³² E God amizir bizir kaba

† **5:24:** Grighın akam, vezin kamın deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighın otogham?” **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26 **5:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26 **5:28:** Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 **5:28:** Matyu 27:25; Aposel 2:23; 2:36; 4:18; 7:52 **5:29:** Ap 4:19 **5:29:** Aposel 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:30:** Aposel 3:15; 10:39; 13:29; Galesia 3:13; 1 Pita 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:31:** Aposel 2:33-34; 3:15; Efesus 1:20; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:32:** Jon 15:26-27; Aposel 1:8; 2:4; 10:44

uan damazibar dar ganigha dar gun miġei. Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kabar gun miġei. God baragha an ġin zui adarasi, a uan Duam me ganingh.”

Gamalielin fofozim

33 Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba kamaghin aposelbar akam baregħa, men naviba me bagħa bar ikufi. Egha me misuegħti me aremegħasa nighnisi. 34 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam Gamaliel, Judan Arazibar sure gamizir gumazir me bar ifongezim. A Judan kotin aven tugħa ghaze, aposelba tong azenan ikegh. † 35 Egha a miġirigiar kabagh ami, “Israelin gumaziba, ia arazitam gumazir kabar amusi deravira nighnigh. 36 Bogħimra Teudas otogħa kamaghin uabi miġia ghaze, ki gumazir dapanir mam, ezi 400in boroghira ghuzir gumaziba an ġin ghue. Ezi gavman a misogħezi, an areme. Ezi an ġin zuir darazi bar uari aghamsiki. Ezi me amizir bizir kam dagħeba puvati. 37 Ezi an ġin, gavman gumazamiziba diborir dugħiam, Galilin gumazir mam Judas oto. Egha, a gumazir bizir mam in faragħa għuava me gavman ko misosi. A uaghan aremezi

an ġin zuir darasi, me uari aghamsiki. 38 Kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia bizitam in gumazir kabar amuan marki! Me ategħti me mar mangi! Ia pura gan, men ingangarim gumazitam gisin tugħiva, degeghirigham. 39 Egh me Godin tugħ bizim damuti, ia men anogorogħan kogħam. Ia fogħ suam, ia God ko misosi.”

40 Ezi me Gamalielin nighnizimin ġin ghugħa aposelbar diazi, me aven ghuezi me pura me fozoroke. Egha Iesusin ziam in bizibav kiman men anogoregħa me ataghizi me ghue.

41 Egha me ghaze, God e bagħa bar akongegħa en amamangatzizi, e Iesusin ziam in osimtiziba ini. Egha kamaghin me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba ataghiragħa bar akonge. 42 Egha dugħiaba zurara me Godin Dipenimin miriaba ko dipenibar Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba sure gamuavira iti. Egha akam me mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

6

Me 7pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvagħasa me amisefe

5:33: Ap 2:37, 7:54 5:33: Aposel 7:54 † 5:34: Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavin otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. 5:36: Ap 21:38 5:36: Aposel 21:38 5:37: Lu 2:1-2
5:38: Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 5:39: Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 5:39: Luk 21:15; Aposel 7:51; 9:5; 1 Korin 1:25 5:40: Ap 4:18 5:40: Aposel 4:18 5:41: Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 5:41: Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Pita 4:13 5:42: Ap 9:22, 17:3
5:42: Aposel 9:22; 17:3

1 Dughiar kabar Iesusin suren gumamazibar dibobonim bar ghuavanadi. Ezi suren gumamazir maba Grighin akamin migei, ezi marazi Aramin akam migei. Ezi Grighba ghaze, "Dughiar aviriba ia zurara gumamazir dagheba puvatizibar akurvasi, egha ia en amuir odiaribar akurvazir puvati." Bizir kam bagha me uarir atari.*

2 Ezi aposelin 12pla, suren gumamaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akuvazima, me kamaghin me migei, "E Godin akam akurir ingangarim ateghiva dagher ingangarim damuam, kamaghin derazir puvati. 3 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7plan gumaziba misefegh. Men araziba gumamazibar damazibar bar deragh, Godin Duam me gizivaghti, me uaghan fofozir aghuarim iki. Eghti e me isi ingangarir kam datighti, me an ganam. 4 Eghti e uari ingangarir kamning damuam, e God ko mikimiva, Godin Akar Aghuim gumamazibar sure damuam."

5 Ezi gumamaziba akar kam baregha bar a gifonge. Egha me Stiven amisefe, a gumazir bar nighnizir gavgavim itim, ezi

Godin Duam bar a gizifa. Egha me uaghan Filip, ko Prokorus, ko Nikanor, ko Timon, Parmenas, ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha Judan Arazibagh amuava dar gin zui. Egha a datirighin Kraisin gin zui. 6 Ezi me gumazir kaba inigha aposelbar damazimin ghuzi, me dafariba men dapanibagh isin arigha me bagha God ko migei.

7 Ezi Godin akam bar moghira ekeveggha bar nguibabar ghue. Ezi Jerusalem in itir suren gumamazibar dibobonim zuamiram ekefe. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

8 Ezi God guizbangira Stivenin akuragha, apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumamazibar tongin dagh amima da otifi.

9 Ezi marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me migirigiabar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mam in gumaziba, dipenir kam in ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin

6:1: Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 **6:1:** Aposel 2:41; 4:35; 5:14; 9:29 * **6:1:** Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu.
6:3: Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:3:** Godin Araziba 1:13; Aposel 16:2; 1 Timoti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:5:** Aposel 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:6:** Aposel 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:7:** Jon 12:42; Aposel 2:41; 12:24; 16:5; Kolosi 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:8:** Aposel 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15
6:9: 2 Timoti 1:15

nguibamın gumaziba, ko Aleksandrian nguibamın gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsın gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.† ¹⁰ Ezi Godın Duam fofozir aghuim isa Stiven ganıngi. Kamaghın amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikıman ibura.

¹¹ Ezi me moga, gumazir mabagh ifara me abıra ghaze, ia kamaghın mikım, “E orazima Stiven migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God gami.”

¹² Ezi me arazir kamın gumazamiziba, ko men gumazir aruaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh inivima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghugha an suiragha a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimın ghue.

¹³ Egha me migirigiar ifavarir tabar a damuasa gumazir maba ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghın miğei, “Gumazir kam zurara akar kurabar Godın Dipenim ko Judan Arazibagh asi. ¹⁴ E orazima a kamaghın miğei, ‘Gumazir kam Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a Godın Dipenir kam apırigh a gasighasigh, egh arazir Moses fomıra e ganıngiziba otivkinıgham.’”

¹⁵ Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar moghıra apiaghav ikia dikıravıra Stivenın garima, an guam enselin guamın min gara taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimın akam akuri

¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Stivenın azara, “Me ni gasir akar kaba, da guizbangıra, o puvati?”

² Ezi Stiven me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba, ia na baragh! En ovavim Abraham, a tıghar Haranın mangam, a Mesopotemian kantrin ikiavıra itima angazangarim itir God, a bato. ³ Egha a miğia ghaze, ‘Ni uan nguazim ko uan adarazi ategh nguazir ki nın akaghamimın mangı.’”

⁴ “Ezi Abraham Kaldian nguazim ategha Haranın nguazimın ikiasa zui. Ezi an afeziamın ovevemın gın God nguazir ia datırighın itir kamın anemada. ⁵ God tong nguazir otevitam atugha a uan adarazi ko, me ganıngizir puvati. God a ko akam akıra ghaze, a ko an ovavir gın izamiba nguazir kamın ikiam. Ezi

† **6:9:** Frimanın gumazir kaba, me fomıra pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datırighın me gumazitamın apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:10:** Aisaia 54:17; Luk 21:15; Aposel 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:11:** Matyu 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **6:13:** Jeremaia 26:11 **7:2:** Stt 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 12:1 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4 **7:4:** Jenesis 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:5:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Godın Araziba 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:16; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Galesia 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:13-14

dughiar kamın Abraham uabi boriba puvati. ⁶ Egha God kamaghın Abrahamın migei, 'Nin ovavir boriba mangi kantrin igharazimın ikiam. Egh pura men ingan-garir gumazamizibar min ikiam. Eghti kantrin kamın gumazamiziba 400plan azenibar pazi me damuam. ⁷ Eghti ki osımtızir ekiam isi paza me damuamin gumazir kabar anıngam. Eghti gin me kantrin kam ategh azenan izegh, danganir kamın nan ziam fam.' ⁸ God mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham koma a gami. Ezi Abraham, Aisakin afeziamın oto, egha amebam a batezi, 8plan dughiar gin Abraham Aışakin mikarzir mogomemin inim atu. Egha gin Aisak Jekopin afeziamın oto. Ezi Jekop en inazir afeziar 12plan afeziam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Ezi en inazir afeziaba navir averiabar Josepin ikuvigha Isipin nguibamin ingarir gumazir kinimin ikiasa anemada. Ezi God a ko ikia an osımtıziba agıvagha an akura. God fofozir bar aghuiba Josep ganıngizi, an arazir aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipian atrivim bar a gifongegha, a gamizi a Isipin

gumazir dapanımın oto. Egha an dipenımın biziba sara gari.

¹¹ "Ezi gin dagheba otevezir dughiam Isipin nguibaba ko Kenanın nguaziba bar me batifi. Ezi gumazamiziba osımtızir ekiam isi. En inazir afeziaba uaghan dagheba puvati. ¹² Ezi Jekop orazima dagheba Isipin itima, a uan otariba, en inazir afeziaba, a me amangizi me darorir farazim gamua zui. ¹³ Ezi me darorir namba 2in ua zuima, Josep uan aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze, 'Ki Josep.' Ezi gin atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo. ¹⁴ Egha bizir kamın gin, Josep uan afeziam Jekop ko an 75plan gumazamiziba bar moghıra a bagh izasa, a me bagha akam amada. ¹⁵ Ezi Jekop Isipin nguibamin iraghugha, a en inazir afeziaba ko me kagh ariaghıre. ¹⁶ Ezi me men kuaba inigha uamategha Sekemin nguibamin ua izegha me dagıar torir mozim gariki, kar Abraham fomıra Sekemin nguibamin Hamorın otariba da ivevezir mozim.

¹⁷ "Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir Akar Gavgavim guizbangıra otivasa roghıra

7:7: Kis 3:12 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18
7:8: Genesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 **7:9-10:** Genesis 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21; 41:37-41 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:11:** Genesis 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:12:** Genesis 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:13:** Genesis 45:1; 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:14:** Genesis 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:15:** Genesis 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16:** Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:16:** Genesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Josua 24:32 **7:17:** Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:17:** Genesis 15:5; Onger Akaba 105:24-25; Aposel 7:5-7 **7:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-8

izima, en gumazamizir Isipin itiba bar aviraseme. ¹⁸ Ezi gin atrivir igiar mam Isipin kantrin atrivimin oto. Atrivir kam Josep gifozir puvati. ¹⁹ Egha an en gumazamizibagh ifara arazir kurabar en inazir afeziabagh ami. Eghti me uan borir iririviba puram azenan me akunti, me ariaghirasa a me gakaghori.

²⁰ “Ezi dughiar kamin Mosesin amebam a bate, a Godin damazimin bar derazir borim. A iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin uan afeziamin dipenimin itima, me an gari. ²¹ Egha gin me a inigha azenan anetizima, atrivimin guivim a inigha ghua uan borimin mirarama an gari. ²² Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir ekiar aghuiba ini, egha an araziba ko an migirigiaba bar gavgafi.

²³ “Moses 40plan azeniba ikia, egha ua uan adarazi Israelian ganasana nighnisi. ²⁴ Egha a Israelian mavin garima, Isipian mav a misogha bar pazava a gami. Ezi a ghua an akuragha, Isipin gumazimin arazir kuram ikarvagha, a misoghezi an areme. ²⁵ Moses kamaghin nighnisi, an adarazi kamaghin fogh suam, God men akurvaghasa nan aven ingari. Ezi me bar fozir puvati. ²⁶ Egha amimzaraghan Moses garima Israelin gumazimningra uaning misosi.

Ezi aning uaning gifueghasa a navir amirizimin aning migei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh, gua avetinganing, egha gua tizim bagha kaghira uaning misosi?’

²⁷ “Ezi gumazir igharazitav misozim, Moses a dugha ghua kamaghin migei, ‘Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari? ²⁸ Ni boghinaron Isipian gumazim misoghezi an aremezi moghin, datirighin na misueghti ki aremeghasa?’ ²⁹ Ezi Moses kamaghin oregha Isip ategha ara ghua Midian nguazir igharazimin ikia egha otarir pumuning ini.

³⁰ “Egha 40plan azenibar gin, Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, God enselin mam a bagha anemada. Enselin kam Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin temer otevir mam in aguabar tongin avir mizariabar aven, puram a bato. ³¹ A bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gami. Egh bar roghira mangi deragh ganasava amua, egha Ekiamin tiarim barasi, ³² ‘Kinin inazir afeziabar God, ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ Ezi Moses nigha, ganan atiatingi.

³³ “Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nguazir ni isin tughav tir kam, kar anogoroghezir nguazim, a nan nguazimra.

7:19: Kis 1:10-22

7:19: Ua Me Ini 1:10-22

7:20: Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23

7:20:

Ua Me Ini 2:2; Hibru 11:23

7:21: Kis 2:3-10

7:21: Ua Me Ini 2:3-10

7:23:

Ua Me Ini 2:11-15

7:29: Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4

7:29: Ua Me Ini 2:21-22; 18:3-4

7:30: Ua Me Ini 3:1-10

7:33: Jos 5:15

7:33: Josua 5:15

Kamaghin ni uan dagarir asuaba suegh. ³⁴ Ki arazir bar kurar me Isipin nan gumazamizibagh amibar gani. Egha ki men arareba baregha, men osimtiziba givasa izaghiri. Ni izi, ki ua Isipin ni amangam.'

³⁵ "Mosesin kamra Israelia an aghuagha ghaze, 'Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari?' Ezi kar anarira, gumazir God uabi men gumazir dapanimin iki, ua me iniasava amadazim. E fo, God Moses bagha enselin mam amadazi ensel temer isimin aven otozi Moses an gara God amadazir akam ini. ³⁶ Ezi a me inigha Isip ateghasava egha mirakelin aviribagh ami. A Isipin ko Ongarir Aghevimin, dagh ami. Egha gumaziba puvatizir danganimin a 40plan azenibar dagh ami.

³⁷ "Mosesin kamra, a Israelia migia ghaze, 'God ian tongin akam inigha izir gumazitam nan min anemisevegham.' ³⁸ Ezi Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin uari akuvagha itima a me ko iti, a Sainaian mighsiamin ghua-

vanabozi ensel a mikeme. Ezi an akar angamira itir ikirimirim e daningasa, a ini.

³⁹ "Ezi en inazir afeziaba Mosesin akaba baraghan aghua. Egha me an migirigiaba batosi. Egha men navir averiabar aven me uamategh Isipin mangasa. ⁴⁰ Egha me kamaghin Aron migei, 'E fozir puvati, gumazir e inigha Isipin azenan izezim Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Kamaghin amizi, ni e bagh marvir guabar ingarighti da en faragh mangam.' ⁴¹ Dughiar kamın me bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama marvir guamin ingari. Egha uan dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagha ofabagh gamua, ighi-abagh amua bar akonge. ⁴² Ezi God akirim ragha me gasaragha, me ataghizi me overiamin mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam an mirara ghu:

"'Ia Israelin gumaziba, mar ia 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia nan ofa gami? Bar puvati.

7:35: Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:35:** Ua Me Ini 2:14 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:36:** Ua Me Ini 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35; Diboboniba 14:33; Onger Akaba 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:37:** Godin Araziba 18:15; 18:18; Matyu 17:5; Aposel 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:38:** Ua Me Ini 19:1-20:17; Godin Araziba 5:1-33; Aisaia 63:9; Aposel 7:53; Rom 3:2; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:39:** Diboboniba 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:40:** Ua Me Ini 32:1; 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:41:** Ua Me Ini 32:2-6; Godin Araziba 9:16; Onger Akaba 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 **7:42:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Jeremaia 19:13; Esekiel 20:24; 20:39; 2 Tesalonika 2:11

43 Ia asem Molekin marvir
guamin averpenim
aneteri,
egha ia uaghan asem
Refanin mikovezir
nedazim ateragha
arui.

Kar asemning,
ia aningin arazibar gin
mangasa
aningin ingari.

Kamaghin amizi, ki ian
nguazimin ia batuegh,
ia amadaghti ia mangi
Babilonin nguazimin
vongin ikiam.*

44 “En inazir afeziaba
gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin itima, Godin
Purirpenim me ko iti.
Dipenir kamın aven me
fo, God me ko iti. God
Moses mikemegha an akazi
moghira, a Israelia mikemezi
me an ingari. 45 Ezi en inazir
afeziaba Purirpenim inigha,
anetera Josuan gin zui. Me
ghua nguibar igharazimin
nguazim, God men damaz-
ibar me batoghezi, me a
ini. Purirpenir kam me

ko ikiavira itima Devitin
dughiam oto. 46 Ezi Devit
Godin damazimin derazi God
deraviram a gami. Egha a
kamaghin Godin azara, ‘Ki
Jekopin God bagh Dipenimin
ingaram, o?’ Ezi God ghaze,
‘Puvati.’ 47 Ezi gin Solomon a
bagha Dipenimin ingari.

48 “Ezi Godin Bar Pin Itim
dipenir gumaziba ingaribar
itir puvati. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim kam-
aghin mikeme:

49 “God kamaghin migei:

Overiam, a nan atrivir
dabirabim,
ezi nguazim ki uan da-
garimning arizir dan-
ganim.

Eghti ia managh nan
Dipenimin ingaram?

Eghti danganir man-
amra nan avughsizir
danganim ikiam?

Bar puvatigham.

50 Ki uabi, uan dafarimningin
overiam ko nguazim ko
biziba bar dar ingari.’”

* **7:43:** Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamın ziam, me Godin mın an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelia faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelian gari me akırım a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelia misogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (Ni 2 Atriviba 24:10-16in gan.)
7:44: Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:44:** Ua Me Ini 25:9; 25:40; 26:30; Hibru 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:45:** Josua 3:14-17; 18:1; 23:9; Nehemia 9:24; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aposel 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:46:** 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Atriviba 8:19; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:1-14; Onger Akaba 89:19; 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:47:** 1 Atriviba 6:1-38; 8:20; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:12; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:48:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; 2 Eghaghaniba 2:6; 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:49:** Matyu 5:34-35; 23:22 **7:49:** Aisaia 66:1-2

51 Egha Stiven uan kamaghin Judan kotin gumazibav gei, "Ia bar orazir puvatizir darasi! Ian naviba ko nighniziba mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba! Ia uan inazir afeziabar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan Godin Duam zurara a batosi! 52 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, osimtiziba bar me gariki. Ezi me fomira Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin izirimin gun migeima, ian inazir afeziaba me misozi me ariaghire. Ezi datirighin ia a inigha gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atigha, a misoghezi an areme. 53 Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba inigha, dar gin zuir puvati."

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

54 Ezi me kamaghin oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha uan ataribagh ivi. 55 Ezi Godin Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha Godin Nguibamin Godin angazangarir gavgavimin gari, ezi Iesus Godin

agharir guvimin tughav iti. 56 Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia Gan! Ki Godin Nguibamin gari, a kuiagherizima Gumazamizibar Otarim Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti."

57 Ezi me kamaghin oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav konegha, ivemara a bagha zui. 58 Egha me a kurugha nguibar ekiamin azenan ghugha, maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darazi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.†

59 Egha me dagiabar a ginivavira itima, Stiven kamaghin God ko migei, "Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh."

60 Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha pamtem dei, "Ekiam, ni men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh." A kamaghin mikemegha areme.

8

1 Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamın ganigha ghaze, a dera.

7:51: Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:51:** Ua Me Ini 32:9; Ofa Gami 26:41; Godin Araziba 10:16; Aisaia 48:4; 63:10; Jeremaia 6:10; 9:26 **7:52:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 **7:52:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 21:35; 23:31; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **7:53:** Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:53:** Ua Me Ini 20:1-17; Aposel 7:38; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:54:** Aposel 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:55:** Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:33-34; 5:31; 6:5 **7:56:** Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 **7:56:** Esekiel 1:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 3:16; Aposel 10:11; Kolosi 3:1 **7:58:** Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 **7:58:** Godin Araziba 13:9; Luk 4:29; Aposel 6:13-14; 22:20; Hibru 13:12 † **7:58:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isi a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Ofa Gami 24:13-16, ko Diboboniba 15:35in gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:59:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **7:60:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 23:34; Aposel 9:40 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20 **8:1:** Aposel 7:58; 8:4; 11:19; 22:20

Sol Kraisin adarazi pazavira me gami

Me Stiven misoghezi dughiamin gin, me Jerusalem in itir Kraisin adaraziv sogha, arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi bar ara Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezi aposelbara Jerusalem in iti. ² Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenin kuam isa mozim gatigha a bagha puvirama azi. ³ Ezi Sol Kraisin adarazigh asighasighavira ikia, egha vaghvaghera men dipenibar ghua gumazamiziba isa, me kurvaghera ghua kalabus garisi.

Aposelba Akar Aghuim Judian Distrik ko Samaritan Distrighin anekuragharui

(Sapta 8:4–12:25)

*Filip Samarian Distrighin
Akar Aghuim akuri*

⁴ Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me Akar Aghuim nguibar me itibar anakuri. ⁵ Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mam in ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam akuri. ⁶ Ezi gumazamizir okoruaba an akaba baraghera, uan damazibar an amir mirakelbar gara, kuariba arigha bar deraghavira a barasi. ⁷ Me Filipin garima

a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghiraghera azenan izi. Ezi gumazamizir agharir amiriziba ko suer kurar aviriba, uaghan ua dera. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar kam in gumazamiziba bar akonge.

Kukunir gumazim Saimonin eghaghanim

⁹ Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazir ekiam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghera ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti.” ¹¹ A dughiar aviribar mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh ami da otivi me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghera ifongegha an gin arui. ¹² Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin Akar Aghuim ko Kraisi Iesusin ziam sara kuri. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue. ¹³ Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima,

8:3: Aposel 9:1; 9:13; 9:21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1 Korin 15:9; 1 Timoti 1:13 **8:4:** Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:4:** Matyu 10:23; Aposel 11:19 **8:7:** Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17
8:7: Matyu 10:1; Mak 16:17

Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otifi, ezi a digavir kuram gami.

14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi, me Pita ko Jon amadazi aning me bagha ghu. 15-16 Samarian gumazamiziba, me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ruegha Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Pita ko Jon ghua otogha, me Godin Duam iniasa me bagha God ko migei. 17 Aning God ko mikemegha, uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi.

18 Ezi Saimon gari, aposelning uan dafariba me gisin arizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei, 19 "Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningigh. Eghti ki uan dafarim tav gisin datighti, a uaghan Godin Duam iniam."

20 Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon migei, "Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningigh, egh tuavir kamın God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam. 21 Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham. 22-23 Ki

nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin amizi, ni navim giragh arazir kuraba ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiamin itiba gin amadagham."

24 Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham."

25 Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningın akurvaghizir bizibar gun miğiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalemin ghua, Akar Aghuim Samarian Distrighin nguibar aviribar anekura zui.

Filip Akar Aghuimin Itiopian gumazim migei

26 Ekiamin ensel kamaghin Filipin migei, "Ni Sautin zuir tuavimin mangi, tuavir kam Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti." 27-28 Ezi Filip maghira dikavigha zui, a tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir mam bato. A gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian Atrivir Amizim Kandasin dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha,

8:15-16: Matyu 28:19; Aposel 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:17:** Aposel 6:6; 19:6; Hibru 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:20:** Matyu 10:8; Aposel 2:38; 10:45 **8:21:** Sng 78:37 **8:21:** Onger Akaba 78:37 **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15 **8:24:** Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarimın gari.

29 Ezi Godin Duam Filip migei, “Ni mangıva karisin munamin boroghın iki.”

30 Ezi Filip ivegha karisin boroghın ghugha Itiopian gumazim barazima, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimın gari. Ezi Filip an azara, “Ni garir akinafarir mam ni a gifoż, o puvati?”

31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Ki manmaghın fogham? Tav na gegharaghti, ki fogham.”

Egha a Filip migia ghaze, “Ni izıvanang na ko daperagh.”

32-33 Itiopian gumazim Godin Akinafarimın itir akar kabar gari:

“A mati sipsipın nguzim uan akam dukuazi,
me a misueghti an aremeghasa a inigha zui.

Egha uaghan mati sipsip me an ariziba aghorasava amima,
a bizitam migeir puvati.

Kamaghıra gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nımıra ikia bizitam migeir puvati.

Ezi me guizın arazim oteghavkinigha puvaram a isa kalabus gatıgha, a inigha kotin ghu,
ezi kot a migia ghaze,
an aremegham.

Kamaghın amizi, a boriba puvati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?

Me an ikirimirim agıvazi,
a ua nguazimın itir puvati.”

34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipın azara, “Ga uaning, ni na mikemegh, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabın gun migei, o a gumazir ıgharazimın migei?”³⁵
Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimın aven akar kamra an mingarimın migia ghua, egha İesusın Akar Aghuimın gun a migei.

36-37 Me tuavimın ghua, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghın migei, “Ni gan, dipam kara. Ki datırighıra ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suıgham?”³⁸
Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin suizir gumazim migeima, a karis gamizima a tu. Ezi Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dipamın ghuaghırigha, Filip a rue.

8:31: Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8

8:35: Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:35:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47

8:36-37: Aposel 10:47 * **8:36-37:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghın nıghnisi, akar otevir ıgharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghın migei, “Ni guızbangıra uan navimın aven nıghnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam.” Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghın migei, “Ki nıghnizir gavgavim Kraıs İesusın iti, a Godin Otarım.” **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:39:** 1 Atriviba 18:12; 2 Atriviba 2:16; Esekiel 3:12-14

39 Aning dipamin ikegha azenan izezi, Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim ua Filipin garir puvati, egha tuavimin ghuava bar akonge. 40 Ezi Filip gari, a Azotusin nguibamin oto. Egha ghua, nguibaba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura ghua Sisarian oto.

9

Sol navim gira

(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1-2 Dughiar kamın Sol Iesusin suren gumazim izibagh asighasigh, me misoghti me arighirasa, migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghua kamaghin an azai, “Ni Damaskusin itir God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapaniba bagh akinafariba osir suam, ‘Gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin Tuavimin gin mangiti, Sol an apigh, an suiragh mangiva kalabuziar gumazimin min a ikirarighiva, a inigh Jerusalem mangam.’”

3 Egha Sol Damaskusin nguibamin boroghın zuima overiamin angazangarir gavgavim a gisira. 4 Ezi a nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Sol, Sol, ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”

5 Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni tina?”

Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasisi. 6 Ni dikavigh nguibar ekiamin mangi. Egh arazir ni manmaghin damuamim, gumazitam tighar ni mikimam.”

7 Ezi gumazir Sol ko zuiba, me pura gumazimin migirigiar kinim baragha gumazitamın garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me migirigiaba puvatigha pura iti. 8 Ezi Sol dikavigha, uan damazimning kuigha, ua bizitamın garir puvati, an damazimning mitarmangi. Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba an agharimningin suiragha a inigha me Damaskusin zui. 9 A Damaskusin itima an damatuzimning dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikuvighavira itima, a daghetam ko dipatam amezir puvati.

10 Dughiar kamın Damaskusin aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam iti, an ziam Ananias. Ezi Ekiam irebamin min garir bizimin aven an diagha ghaze, “Ananias!”

Ezi Ananias a ikara ghaze, “Ekiam, ki kati.”

11 Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze, “Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol, a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko migia iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh, tuavir kamın mangi, an ziam Voroghira

8:40: Ap 21:8 **8:40:** Aposel 21:8 **9:1-2:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1 Timoti 1:13 **9:3:** Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:3:** Aposel 22:6; 26:12; 1 Korin 15:8
9:4: Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:5:** Aposel 5:39; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:7:** Aposel 22:9; 26:13 **9:10:** Ap 22:12 **9:10:** Aposel 22:12
9:11: Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:11:** Aposel 16:9; 21:39; 22:3

Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin mangi Sol bagh azaragh. ¹² Sol irebamin min garir bizim garima, gumazimin ziam Ananias, a iza an damazimning deraghasa uan dafarimning a gisin ati.”

¹³ Ezi Ananias a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin gumazir kam in gun migei, me ghaze, a nin gumazir Jerusalem in aven itiba paza me gami. ¹⁴ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba akar gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize. Egh te nin ziam fa ni ko migei, a men suighiva me kalabus darigham.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin Ananias migei, “Ni mangi! Gumazir kam, mar ki in-abazir ingangarir gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba ko men atriviba ko Israelin gumamaziziba bagh mangam. ¹⁶ Eghti a nan ziam iniamin mizaziba ko osimtiziba, ki dar an akagham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Ananias ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimning Sol gisin atigha kamaghin migei, “Nan aveghbuam Sol, ni kagh izima Ekiam Iesus tuavimin ni bato. Ezi datirighin ni ua ganti, Godin Duam ni

gizivaghasa, a na amadazi ki ize.” ¹⁸ Ezi zuamira, osirir naziamin min garir bizim, Solin damazimningin ikegha kuiagherigha iri. Ezi a datirighin ua gari. Ezi a dikavizima me Iesusin ziamin a rue. ¹⁹ Sol dagher maba amegha gin ua uan gavgavim ini. Egha a Iesusin suren gumamaziziba ko mong dughiar mabar Damaskusin ike.

Sol Damaskusin Akar Aghuim akuri

²⁰ Egha Sol Iesusin suren gumamaziziba ko Damaskusin ikia maghira God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghaze, Iesus a Godin Otarim. ²¹ Ezi Solin migirigiam baraghizir darasi, me digavir kuram gamighava azai, “Kar ti gumazir kamra, a Jerusalem in ikia, Iesusin ziamin deir gumamazizibar suigha me gasighasisi? Egh a ti me inigh mangi kalabusin gumamazizibar min me ikirarigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa, egha a kagh ize?” ²² Ezi Sol akurir akar kabar gavgavim bar ghuanozoi, a migirigiam bar deravirama anebighizi, Judan gumamazizir Damaskusin itiba fo, Iesus a Kraisi, a

9:13: Ap 8:3 **9:13:** Aposel 8:3 **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22
9:14: Aposel 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Timoti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:15:** Aposel 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Rom 1:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:16:** Aposel 20:23; 21:11; 2 Korin 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13 **9:17:** Aposel 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21:** Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:21:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:22:** Aposel 17:3; 18:5; 18:28

Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim.

*Judaba Solin apanimin
itima
an arav ghu*

23 Dughiar aviriba
ghua givazima, Judaba Sol
misueghti an aremeghasa
tuaviba buri. 24 Me a
misoghasava amua, a bagha
arueba ko dimagaribar zu-
razurara nguibar ekiamin
tiar akabar gari, ezi Sol men
nighnizir kurar kam gifo.
25 Ezi an gin aruir gumaziba,
me dimagarimin a mikemezi
an akirar ekiam gaperazima,
me dagiar divazir torir
mamin anetaghizima a
ghuaghira nguibar ekiamin
divazimin azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalem in iti

26 Sol gin Jerusalem in
izegha, a uaghan Iesusin
suren gumazibar aven man-
gasava ami. Ezi me nighnizir
gavgavim kamaghin an
itir puvati, a Iesusin suren
gumazim, egha me bar an
atiatingi. 27 Ezi Barnabas
a inigha an gun aposelbav
kimasa zui. Egha kamaghin
me migei, Sol tuavimin ghua
Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam
a mikemezi, a Damaskusin
tavin atiatingizir puvatigha,
Iesusin ziamin akam akuri.

28 Ezi Sol Jerusalem in de-
ravira me koma aruava
me ko ikia, egha atiatir
puvatigha Iesusin ziamin
akam akura ghuavira iti.

29 Egha a Judan Grighin
akam migeir gumaziba ko me
uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me
a misueghti an aremeghasa
tuaviba buri. 30 Ezi Kraisin
adarazi kamaghin oregha, a
inigha Sisarian nguibamin
ghuaghira, egha a isa Tar-
susin nguibamin anemada.*

31 Ezi Judian Distrik ko
Galilin Distrik ko Samarian
Districhin aven itir Kraisin
adarasi, dughiar kam in
navir amirizimin ikia de-
ravira itima, Godin Duam
gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi
Kraisin adarazir dibobonim
ghuavanadi. Gumazamiziba
Godin atiatiaava an apengan
iti.

*Pita Ainas gamizima a ua
dera*

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar
dagh aruigha, egha Lidan
nguibamin itir Godin gu-
mazamizibar ganasa zui.

33 Egha a nguibar kam in
gumazir mam bato, an ziam
Ainas. An soroghafariba an
amirazima, a 8plan azenibar
misiamra iti. 34 Ezi Pita
kamaghin a migei, "Ainas,
Krais Iesus ni gamizi, ni
dera. Ni dikavigh uan

9:23: Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:23:** Aposel 23:12; 25:3; 2 Korin 11:23 **9:23:**
2 Korin 11:32-33 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:26:** Aposel 22:17; Galesia
1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:27:** Aposel 4:36; 9:4;
9:20-22; 1 Korin 9:1, 15:8 **9:29:** Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:29:** Aposel
6:1; 9:23; 11:20; 2 Korin 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 **9:30:** Galesia 1:21 * **9:30:**
Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antiogh in mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a
buri. Ni Aposel 11:25 in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:34:** Aposel 3:6; 3:16;
4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:35:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:16; Aposel 11:21

akuriam apirigh.” Ezi Ainias zuamira dikafi.³⁵ Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saronin danganir voroghira irighav itimin itir gumazamiziba, an ganigha uan navibagh iragha Iesus bagha ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

³⁶ Ezi Jopan nguibamin suren amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita, Grighin akamin an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama arazir aghuibagh amuava gumazir onganarazibar akurvasi.³⁷ Ezi dughiar mam in arimariam a inizima an areme. Ezi me an kuam ruegha a isava ghuriar pin itimin aneti.³⁸ Jopan nguibam, a Lidan nguibamin boroghira iti, ezi suren gumaziba kamaghin oraki, Pita Lidan nguibamin itima, me a mikimasa gumazir pumuning amadazima aning zui. Aning ghua a migia ghaze, “E uari, ni zuamira datirighira ga ko izi!”

³⁹ Ezi Pita aning ko ghua otogha, maghira ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabo. Ezi amizir odiarir pura itiba, an miriamin tuivighav ikia azia, Dorkas angamira ikia me bagha ingarizir korotiaba ko korotiar azenan azuiba an akakasi.

⁴⁰ Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar me amangizi me azenan ghue. Ezi a uan tevimning

apirigha God ko migei. Egha raghirigha amizir aremezim gara ghaze, “Tabita, ni dikafigh.” Ezi Tabita uan damazimning kuigha Pitan apigha, dikavigha apera.⁴¹ Ezi Pita an akuragha a fezi a dikavigha tu. Egha Pita nighnizir gavgavim God baghavira itir gumazamiziba ko amizir odiaribar diagha Tabita men aka, ezi me gari an angamira iti.⁴² Ezi Jopan itir gumazamiziba bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha men aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti.⁴³ Ezi Pita dughiar mabar Jopan itir gumazir asizir inibar bizibar ingarir mam, an ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganidi

¹ Gumazir mam Sisarian nguibamin iti, an ziam Kornilius. A Rom in midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim. A uaghan men mav, me Italin Kantrin Midorozir Gumaziba.² Kornilius, a God ifongezir arazibagh amir gumazim, a uan adarazi ko me God in apengan iti. Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvagha, zurara God ko migei.³ Dughiar mam in 3 kloghin guaratizimin Kornilius bar

9:36: 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:36:** 1 Timoti 2:10; Taitus 3:8 **9:40:** Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60 **9:40:** Matyu 9:25; Mak 5:40-41; Jon 11:43; Aposel 7:60 **9:43:** Ap 10:6 **9:43:** Aposel 10:6 **10:1:** Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:1:** Matyu 8:5; Aposel 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:2:** Aposel 8:2; 10:22; 10:35; 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:3:** Aposel 10:30; 11:13

deravira garima Godin ensel irebamin min bizimn aven iza kamaghin a migei, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Ezi Kornilius atiatia dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin an azara, "Ekiam, bizir tizim?"

Ezi ensel an azangsim ikaragha ghaze, "God nin migirigiaba baragha, ingangarir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, God dagh ifuegha dagh nighnisi. ⁵ Ni datirighin gumazitaba amadaghti, me Jopan mangi gumazir kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita a garisi, me a batogh a inigh izi. ⁶ An asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazim Saimon ko iti. An dipenim ongarir miriamin iti."

⁷ Egha enselin Kornilius mikemezim anetegha ghuzima, a uan ingangarir gumazimning koma midorozir gumazir bar God gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin diazima me a bagha izi. ⁸ Ezi a bizir otivizir kabar gun bar me mikemegha, me amadazi me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamin min bizimn gari

⁹ Ezi amimzaraghan aruer arizimin Kornilius amadazir gumaziba ghua Jopan nguibar ekiamin boroghin otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin avughsir danganimin ghuavanabogha

God ko migei. ¹⁰ Ezi mitiriam Pita azima, a daghetam amasa, ezi me daghebagh amuvira itima, a irebamin min bizir mamn gari. ¹¹ Egha a pin garima overiam kuiaghirizi, bizir mam inir ekiamin min gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri. ¹² Egha inir kamn aven, asiziba bar an iti, asizir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba sara an iti. ¹³ Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni dikavigh dav suegh dar ami."

¹⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze "Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati."

¹⁵ Ezi tiarim uam a migia ghaze, "Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki."

¹⁶ Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin Pita bato. Ezi inir ekiar kam zuamira uamategha overiamin ghuavanabo.

¹⁷ Pita irebamin min ganizir bizir kamn mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagha azangsim, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi. ¹⁸ Egha me

10:6: Ap 9:43 **10:6:** Aposel 9:43 **10:9:** Ap 11:5 **10:9:** Aposel 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17 **10:11:** Aposel 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14
10:14: Ofa Gami 11:1-47; Godin Araziba 14:3; 14:7; Esekiel 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:** Matyu 15:11; Mak 7:15; 7:19; Aposel 10:28; Rom 14:14-20; 1 Korin 10:25

diava azangsis, “Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?”

19 Pita irebamın min ganizir bizim ginıghnıghavıra itima, Godın Duam kamaghın a migei, “Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mıkezim ni buriagharui.

20 Ki me amadazi me ni bagha izi. Kamaghın amizi, ni me ko mangisi nıghnızir avıribar amuan marki. Ni dikavıgh vanginan magiri.”

21 Ezi Pita vanginan iraghuga me migei, “Kar kırara, ia na buri. Ia tızim bagha izi?”

22 Ezi gumaziba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kornilius 100plan midorozir gumazıbar garir gumazir dapanim, a ni bagha e amadazi e ize. A Godın damazımın deragha an apengan itir gumazim. Judan gumazımbıbar bar a gifongegha an zıam fe. Ezi Godın enselin mam a mıgia ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam amadaghtı a nın dipenımın ızegh mıgırıgıatabar amutı ni da baragh.” 23 Egha Pita me mıgeıma, me dipenımın aven ghu. Me akuıgha amızaraghan, Jopan nguıbamın nıghnızir gavgavım İesusın itir gumazir maba uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusın dipenımın ghu

24 Me ghua tuavımın akuıgha, ua dikavıgha ghua Sisarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mızua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarazi diagha, me akuvagha me ko iti. 25 Pita dipenımın aven zuıma, Kornilius a batogha, an suemnıngın ırıgha an zıam fe. 26 Ezi Pita an suıragha a fegha ghaze, “Ni dikavıgh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kınım.”

27 Pita a mıgiavıra dipenımın aven ghua garıma, gumazımbıbar avıriba uarı akuvagha iti. 28 Ezi Pita kamaghın me migei, “İa bar fo, e Judaba en arazım. E Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumazımbıbar boroghın mangan kogħ me ko ikıan kogħam. Ezi God kamaghın na mıgia ghaze, ki Godın damazımın gumazıtım mızırızım a darıghan kogħam. 29 İa na bagha akam amadazi, ki ize, ki aghuazır puvati. Egha ki ıan azangsis, ia tızim bagha na bagha akam amada?”

30 Ezi Kornilius kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning gıvazıma, ki 3 kloghın guaratızımın uan dipenımın aven ikıa God ko migei. Ezi gumazir mam korotıar ghurghurım arugha bemıra nan guamın

10:19: Ap 11:12, 13:2 **10:19:** Aposel 11:12; 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12

10:22: Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:23:** Aposel

10:45; 11:12 **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:26:** Aposel 14:13-15; Akar

Mogomem 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6 **10:28:** Jon 4:9;

Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6 **10:30:** Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:30:** Aposel

1:10; 3:1 * **10:30:** Gumazir kam, a Godın enselin mam. **10:31:** Dan 10:12, Hi

6:10 **10:31:** Daniel 10:12; Hibru 6:10

mitighav iti.*³¹ Egha ghaze, 'Kornilius, God nın migirigiam baraki, egha arazir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, an adagh nighnisi.³² Eghti Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ni a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima, a Jopan mangiva a inigh izi. A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimin dipenimin akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir miriamin iti.'³³ Kamaghın amizi, ki ni bagha zuamiram akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi. E datirighin bar iza Godin damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav kintima e bar da baragham."

Pita Korniliusın dipenimin Godin akam akuri

³⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghın Korniliusın dipenimin aven itir daraziv gei, "Bar guizbangira, ki datirighin fos. God gumazamizir vabara ifuegha merara garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibagh ifonge.³⁵ Nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamizir an apengan ikia, arazir aghuibagh amiba, a me gifonge.³⁶ Kar God Israelin gumazamiziba bagha amadazir akam. A kamaghın migei, Krais Iesus

a bar moghira en Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e God ko navir amirizimin iti.³⁷ Ia uari fo, bizir manaba kantri Israelin nguibaba bar da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrik Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon gumazamiziba ruasa akam akuragharuigha givazima, da gin otifi.³⁸ Ia fo, God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgavim a ganingi. Egha God a ko itima, ezi a nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar akurvasi. Egha Satanin apengan itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.

³⁹ "E uari uan damazibar an garima, an en nguibar Judan aven itiba ko Jerusalemın nguibamin bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme.⁴⁰ Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi God a isava gumazamizibar aka.⁴¹ Egha a Judaba bar me bativizir Puvati. E gumazir God miseveziba, erara an gari. An aremegha ua dikavizir dughiamın gin, an e ko ikiava dagheba ko

10:34: Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:34:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Samuel 16:7; Rom 2:11; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:35:** Jon 9:31; Rom 2:13; 1 Korin 12:13; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 107:20; Aisaia 52:7; 57:19; Matyu 28:18; Rom 10:12; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:37:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:38:** Matyu 3:16; Luk 4:17-20; Jon 3:2; Hibru 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:39:** Aposel 2:32; 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:40:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:41:** Luk 24:42-43; Jon 14:17-24; 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 13:31

dipaba ame. ⁴² Iesus uan akamin gun gumazamizibav kimasava e mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me mikim suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en kotiaba baragham, oveaghueziba ko angamira itiba sara. ⁴³ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam akuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin an arazir kuraba gin amangam.”

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin Duam isi

⁴⁴ Pita akam akuravira iti, gumazamiziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguibar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migei, “Ia munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan me ganingi.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam

inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruan en anogorosi?”

⁴⁸ Egha Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, “Ia Kraiss Iesusin ziamin me ruegh.” Ezi me ruegha givagha, uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasa Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalemın ghugha bizir otivizibar gun migei

¹ Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Godin akam ini. ²⁻³ Ezi Pita uamategha Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara ghaze, “Ni arazir manam gamua, egha ghua gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar dipenibar me koma api.”

⁴ Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba, bar deravira dar gun me migei, ⁵ “Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira

10:42: Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:42:**

Matyu 28:19-20; Aposel 17:31; Rom 14:9-10; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:1; 1 Pita 4:5

10:43: Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11,

Ga 3:22 **10:43:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia

13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:44:**

Aposel 4:31; 8:15-16; 11:15; 15:8 **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14

10:45-46: Aposel 2:4; 10:23; 11:18; 19:6; Galesia 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17,

15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:47:** Aposel 8:36; 11:17; 15:8-9; Rom 10:12 **10:48:** Ap 2:38

10:48: Aposel 2:38 **11:2-3:** Aposel 10:28; Galesia 2:12 **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48

11:5: Aposel 10:9-48

ki iti naghin asara. ⁶ Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir sorogha-fariba ikia nguazimin itiba, ko asizir atiar maba, ko nguazimin davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti. ⁷ Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin na migei, 'Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.'

⁸ "Ezi ki kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, 'Ekiam! Bar puvatigham! Nan akam Godin damazimin bizir mizirizir katam bar anemezir puvati.'

⁹ "Ezi tiarim ua kamaghin Godin Nguibamin migei, 'Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar arighan marki.' ¹⁰ Ezi bizir kam dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin amigha, ua ekuigha overiamin ghuavan-abo.

¹¹ "Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, na bagha Sisarian nguibamin iza dipenir ki itimin oto. ¹² Ezi Godin Duam na migia ghaze, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ezi 6plan aveghbuaba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimin dipenimin aven ghue. ¹³ Ezi an e migia ghaze, enselin mam an dipenimin aven a batogha ghaze, ni gumazitaba amangighti, me Jopan

nguibamin mangi, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh. ¹⁴ Eghti a Godin akam inigh izi, ni mikimti, tuavir kamn ni ko nin dipenimin itir gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

¹⁵ "Ezi ki migiavira itima, Godin Duam maghira me gisin izaghiri, mati bar faraghavira an e gisin iza-ghirizi mokin. ¹⁶ Ezi ki Ekiam mikemezir migirigiam giniri, 'Jon dipamin ia rue, eghti ki Godin Duamin ia ruam.' ¹⁷ E fo, e faragha nighnizir gav-gavim Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimin min e ganingi. Egha kamaghira datirighin God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuim min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, ki tina, ki God me ko ingaramin ingangarimin anogoregham?"

¹⁸ Ezi nighnizir gav-gavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin oregha, uam ataramin nighniziba puvatigha, Ekiamin ziam fa ghaze, "A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar amangan-gatighti, me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim iniam."

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gav-gavim

11:12: Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45

11:12: Aposel 10:19; 10:23; 10:45

11:14: Ap 16:31

11:14: Aposel 16:31

11:15: Ap 2:4

11:15: Aposel

2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5

11:16: Joel 2:28; Matyu

3:11; Jon 1:26; 1:33; Aposel 1:5

11:17: Aposel 10:47;

15:8-9 **11:18:** Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16

11:17: Aposel 10:47;

14:27; Rom 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16

11:18: Aposel 13:48;

Iesusin iti

19 Me Stivenin misoghezi an aremezir dughiamin, me arazir kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi, me tintinibar ara ghua, Fonisian Distrik ko Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua, Godin akam Judan gumazamizibav gei. 20 Ezi men marazi uaghan Saiprusin Arighatizim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun Grighin gumazamizibav gei. 21 Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

22 Ezi Jerusalem in itir Kraisin adarazi bizir kam in eghaghanim baregha, Barnabas amadazima an Antioghin ghu. 23 Egha an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizi Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangira Ekiam ko ikiamin migirigiar me migei. 24 A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir

gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim Ekiam bagha ize.

25-26 Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisin adarazi ko uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar aviribar sure gami. Ezi suren gumaziba Antiokin, faragha ziar kam, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, me a ini.

27 Ezi dughiar kam in, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalem in ikegha Antioghin izaghiri.

28 Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dikavigha Godin Duamin gavgavimin kamaghin migei, Rom in nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir dughiamin bizir kam oto.)

29 Ezi suren gumaziba akam misuegha, vaghvagh uan dabirabimin min dagiaba daningiva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghaha dagiaba amangasa. 30 Me kamaghin amigha, uan dagiaba isa, Barnabas ko Sol ganingizi, aning ghua Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanibagh aningi.

12

Herot Jems misoghezi an aremezi, a Pita kalabus gati

11:19: Ap 8:1-4 **11:19:** Aposel 8:1-4 **11:21:** Ap 2:41 **11:21:** Aposel 2:41
11:22: Ap 4:36 **11:22:** Aposel 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:23:** Aposel 13:43
11:24: Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:24:** Aposel 2:41; 5:14; 11:21 **11:25-26:**
Aposel 9:30 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:27:** Aposel
13:1; 15:32; 21:9; 1 Korin 12:28; Efesus 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:28:** Aposel
21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:29:** Rom 15:26; 1 Korin 16:1; 2
Korin 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 **11:30:** Aposel 12:25

1 Dughiar kamın Atrivim Herot Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha me gasighasighasa. 2 Egha a migeima, me Jonin aveghbuam Jems midorozir sabamin a misoghezi, an areme. 3 Ezi Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghin amizi, a uaghan Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Herot Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isamin Dughiamin bizir kam gami. 4 A Pitan suiragha a isa kalabus gati. Egha a isa midorozir gumazir 4plan okoruabar agharim gati. Ezi me dughiaba isa vaghvagha an gari. Egha 4plan okoruar kaba, me dar vaghvagha 4plan gumaziba inizima me an gari. Herot, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiar kam givaghti, a Pita isi gumazamizir aviribar damazimin a kot darighasa. 5 Ezi Pita kalabusin dipenimin aven itima Kraisin adarazi uan navir averiabar a bagha puvira God ko migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh kot bagh mangasa dughiar mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir kamın, aminim tighar tiam, me senin pumuningin a ikezi a midorozir gumazir pumuningin tongin akui. Ezi

midorozir gumazir igharazir maba kalabuziar dipenimin a bagha gara tiar akamin iti. 7 Ezi zuamira Ekiamin ensel otozi, an angazangarim kalabuziar dipenimin aven sira. Egha ensel Pitan ivim amisuegha a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, "Ni zuamira dikafigh!" Ezi senin an agharimning gikezimning firiaghirigha nguazim giri.

8 Ezi ensel a migia ghaze, "Ni korotiam arughiva dagarir asuabar aghuigh."

Ezi Pita kamaghin amigha givazi ensel a migei, "Ni uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gin izi." 9 Ezi Pita kalabuziar dipenim ategha, enselin gin azenan ghu. A bizir kabagh fozir puvatizi, ensel dagh amima, da guizbangiram otifi. Pitan nighnizim ghaze, a irebamin min bizimin gari. 10 Aning ghuava, kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazir pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusin zuir ainin tiar akar nguibar ekiamin zuimin oto. Aning an otozi, tiam uabi kuiaghirizima, aning azenan ghua tuavir mamın zui. Aning mong saghon ghua, ensel zuamira Pita ategha ghu.

11 Ezi Pitan nighnizim ua izima, a kamaghin migei, "Ki datirighin guizbangira fo,

* **12:1:** Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam. **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:2:** Matyu 4:21; 20:23 **12:3:** Ap 4:3 **12:3:** Aposel 4:3 **12:4:** Kis 12:1-27 **12:4:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:5:** Jems 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:6:** Aposel 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:9:** Aposel 10:3; 10:17; 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9 **12:10:** Onger Akaba 34:7; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 5:19; Hibru 1:14; 2 Pita 2:9

Ekiam uan ensel amadazima a ize. Egha a Herotin agharim da nan akura, egha Judaba na damuasa nighnizir bizir kuraba sara nan akura.”

¹² Pita bizir kabagh fogha, Jonin amebam Marian dipenimin ghu. Jonin ziar mam Mak. Ezi gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha dipenir kamın ikia God ko migei. ¹³ Ezi Pita azenan ikia divazimin tiar akar azenan itim gafughafuzima, ingangarir amizimin ziam Roda, a bagha tiam kuasa izi. ¹⁴ Egha a Pitan tiarim baregha, bar akuegha, tiam kuizir puvatigha uamategha ivegha aven ghua, kamaghin gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Pita muna iza tiar akamin iti!”

¹⁵ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Ni onganis ti.”

Ezi a bar gavgavigha kamaghin migei, “Puvati. Guizbangira a iti.”

Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Ni ti an enselin gani.”†

¹⁶ Ezi Pita tiam gafughafuzima, me iza tiam kuigha an apigha, digavir kuram gami. ¹⁷ Ezi Pita uan dafarimin me aminivazima, me aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam kalabuziar dipenimin aven a inigha azenan anetizir arazibagh eghari. Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ia bizir kabar gun

Jems ko aveghbuaba sara mikemegh.” Egha Pita me ategha danganir igharazimin ghu.†

¹⁸ Egha aminim tirazima, midorozir gumaziba Pita bagh garava avenge. Egha bar digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsiha ghaze, “Pita managh ghu?” ¹⁹ Pita itir puvatizi, Herot a gumazibav kemezi me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi midorozir gumazir a Pitan ganasa arighiziba, Herot me isa kot gatigha ghaze, me arimighiram. Egha Herot gin Judian danganim ategha, Sisarian nguibar ekiamin ikiasa uaghiri.

Herotin ovevem

²⁰ Egha Herot adarim Tair ko Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamin uan dagheba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me datirighin uari akuvagha izi an ganasa. Me faragha Blastus ko uariv kemezi a me ko navir amirizim inis. Blastus, an Atrivim Herot akuir danganimin garir gumazim. Egha gin, me Herotin ganasa zui, Herot men apangkuvigh adarir kam me kom anegivagh.

12:12: Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:12:** Aposel 4:23; 12:5; 15:37 **12:15:** Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 **12:15:** Matyu 18:10; Aposel 26:24 † **12:15:** Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazamizibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiana. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 † **12:17:** Jemsin kam a Iesusin dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalemın siosin itir gumazir dapanimin oto. **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 **12:18:** Aposel 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 **12:20:** 1 Atriviba 5:9-11; Esekiel 27:17

²¹ Herot dughiar atizimin, a uan atrivir korotiaba aghuigha, uan atrivimin dabirabim gaperagha gumazamizibav gei. ²² Ezi me pamtem dia ghaze, “Kar gumazim migeir puvati. Kar godin mam migei.” ²³ Herot Godin ziam fer puvati, kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin ensel maghira a misoghezi a iri. Ezi apiziba angamira anepa zuima, an areme.

²⁴ Ezi Godin akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekevegha ghuavira iti.

²⁵ Ezi Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim Jerusalem in anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inigha a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghua Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1–21:14)

God kantrin igharazibar Akar Aghuim akunasa Barnabas ko Sol amisefe

¹ Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziabar kara: Barnabas, ko Simeon (an

ziar mam Niger) ko Sairinin gumazim Lusius, ko Manain (a Atrivim Herotin roroam, a Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.* ² Ezi dughiar mam in Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apengan ikia uari isa God ganiga, God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin me migei, “Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aning in dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghti, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi.” ³ Kamaghin amizi, me God ko mikimasa dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan dafariba Barnabas ko Sol gisin atigha, aning amadazi aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin Arighatizimin Akar Aghuim akuri

⁴ Ezi Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazi, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin Arighatizimin ghu. ⁵ Egha me Salamisin otivigha Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar, Godin akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua aning in akura.

⁶ Me Saiprusin nguibar arighatizim bar a garua

12:23: 1 Sml 25:38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:23:** 1 Samuel 25:38; 2 Samuel 24:17; Onger Akaba 115:1; Daniel 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:24:** Aisaia 55:11; Aposel 6:7; 19:20; Kolosi 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **12:25:** Aposel 11:29-30; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 **13:1:** Aposel 11:27 * **13:1:** Ziar kam Niger, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “pizim.” Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:2:** Aposel 9:15; Rom 10:15; Galesia 1:15; Efesus 3:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7; Hibru 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:3:** Aposel 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:4:** Aposel 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:5:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37

ghua, Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato. A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus. ⁷ A gavmanin gumazir dapanim Sergius Paulus ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozir aghuiba itim. A Godin akam baraghasa, egha kamaghin a Pol ko Barnabasın diazi aning ize. ⁸ Kukunir gumazir kam, me Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas a gati, an mingarim kukunir gumazim. Elimas, a gavmanin gumazim Sergius Paulus, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian an aghua. Elimas, Barnabas ko Solin ingangarim pazıva a damuasa. ⁹ Ezi Sol, an ziar mam Pol, Godin Duam a gizıvazıma, a dikıravıra Elimasin gara kamaghin migei,† ¹⁰ “Ni Satanin borim. Ni arazir aghuaribar apanimin iti. Ifavarir arazıba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizıfa. Egha ni tizim baghavıra Ekiamin arazir aghuibagh asıghasisi? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghıraghan aghua? ¹¹ Datırighin Ekiamın nın apanim damu uan gavgavımın nın damazimning okavıgham. Eghti ni aruer angazangarımın ganan kogh

dughıatabar ikegham.”

Ezi zuamıra ghuariam an damazimning korozi aminim an piri. Ezi a tavın agharımın suıghasa pura ruia asaghınifi. ¹² Ezi gavmanın gumazir dapanim, Ekiamın akam baregha dıgavir kuram gami. A bizir otıvizir kabar ganıgha, kamaghın a nighnizir gavgavım Ekiamın iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghın aven Iesusın akam akuri

¹³ Ezi Pol ko gumazir a koma aruiba, me Pafosın kurım inıgha ghua Pergan nguıbamın otifi. A Pamfılian Provınsın aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha uamategha Jerusalemın ghu. ¹⁴ Ezi me Pergan nguıbamın dikavıgha ghua Antioghın nguıbamın otifi, a Pisıdian Dıstrıghın aven iti. Egha, Judaba avughsa Godın ziam fer dughıamın, me God ko mıgeir dipenımın aven ghuegha apiaghav iti.† ¹⁵ Ezi God ko mıgeir dipenımın garir gumazir dapanir ekiaba, me Moses Osırızir Arazıba ko Godın akam inıgha izir gumazıbar akaba dar bora me mıgei. Me dar ponegha gıvaghı, Pol ko Barnabas bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Aveghbuaba, ia akurvazir

13:8: 2 Ti 3:8 **13:8:** 2 Timoti 3:8 † **13:9:** Ziar kam Sol, a Hıbrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin mıgeir darazir tongın ingara, egha kamaghın dughıar kamın a ziar kam Pol uabı garisi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:10:** Matyu 13:38; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 9:3; 1 Samuel 5:6; Aposel 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 **13:13:** Aposel 13:5; 15:38 † **13:14:** A Sabatın dughıam. **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:15:** Luk 4:16; Aposel 13:27; 15:21; Hıbru 13:22

migirigiatam gumazir kabav kimsi, ia me mikim.”

16 Ezi Pol dikavigha, uan dafarimin me aminiva, kamaghin me migei, “Ia Israelin gumazamiziba ko, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Godin atiatia uari isa God ganidiba, ia na baragh! 17 Fomira Israelin gumazamizibar God en ovaviba amisevezima, kamaghin me an gumazamizibara. Egha gin me uan nguibam ategha ghua Isipin kantrin ghue. Egha dughiar kamın God me gamima men dibobonim bar pin ghua, me bar aviraseme. Ezima gin God uan gavavimın Isipin me inighava azenim gati. 18 Egha a 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim me ko ikia, men osimtiziba atera men akurvasi. 19 Egha Kenanin nguaziba, God 7plan gumazamizir bizim gasighasigha, men nguaziba isa uan gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi me dar ghuaviba ikiangi. 20 Bizir kaba 450 azenimin aven otifi.

“Egha bizir kabar gin God Israelian ganasa gumazir

dapaniba amisiva, mamaghira ikia ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Samuelin dughiamin tu.

21 “Dughiar kamın Israelia atrivim bagha Godin azangsisı. Ezi a Sol me ganingi, a Kisin otarim, egha Benjaminin adarazir gumazim, a 40plan azenibar men gari. 22 Ezi God Sol agivagha, Devit amisevezi an an danganim inigha atrivimin oto. Ezi a Devitin gun me migei, ‘Ki Devitin gani, Jesin otarim, gumazir ki bar ifongezim, bizir ki ifongeziba a bar dar amuam.’

23 “God fomira akam akirizi moghin, God gumazir mam amadazi a Israelin ize. A Iesus, Devitin ovavir mam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

24 “Iesus tighar izamin dughiamin, Jon faragha izava navibagh iraghamin akam ko rurumin akamin Israelin gumazamizibav gei. 25 Jonin ingangarir dughiam givasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia ghaze, ki tina? Ki gumazir ia mizua itim puvati. A nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan

13:16: Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7; 6:6; Godin Araziba 7:6-7; Onger Akaba 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Diboboniba 14:34; Godin Araziba 1:31; Onger Akaba 95:10; Aposel 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:19:** Godin Araziba 7:1; Josua 14:1; Onger Akaba 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:20:** Gumazir Dapaniba 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5; 8:19; 10:1; 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23-26; 16:12-13; 2 Samuel 2:4; Onger Akaba 89:20; Hosea 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:23:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Onger Akaba 132:11; Aisaia 11:1; Luk 1:32; 1:69; Rom 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Matyu 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3; Rom 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20-27

derazir puvati. Ki gumazir kinim.’

26 “Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamin igiaba, ko ia God gifuegha an apengan itir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, e bagha, God uam e iniasa migirigiar kam amadazi a ize. 27 Jerusalem in gumazamiziba ko gumazir ekiaba, me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha me zurara Sabatin dughiamin Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba dibora, egha deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir kam aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba guizbangira otos. 28 Egha me a misueghti an aremeghan migirigiar otevir aghuitam batozir puvati. Ezi me pamtem kamaghin Pailat migei, ni midorozir gumazibav kemeghti me a misueghti an aremegh. 29 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin me ami. Egha me ter ighuvimin anedegha a inigha dagiar torim gati. 30 Ezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. 31 A ko Galilin Distrighin ikia Jerusalem in

zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiar aviribar an gani. Ezi datirighin gumazir uari an ganizir kaba, me an gun Judan gumazamizibav gei.

32 “E Akar Aghuim kamaghin ia migei. God fomira en ovaviba bagha akam akira ghaze, a gumazir uam e iniamim amadagham. 33 Datirighin, a Iesus gamizi a matmatin ua dikafi. E men boriba, kamaghin amizi, an e bagha uan akar dikirizir kam gamizi a guizbangiram oto. Onger Akabar Akinafarim sapta 2, kamaghin a migei:

“Ni nan otarim,
ezi datirighin ki nin
afeziamin oto.’

34 “E fo, God a gamizima a ua matmatin dikafi. Ezi a ua matmatin mangi kurighan kogham. God bizir kam in kamaghin mikeme:

“Ki guizbangira deraghvira
ia damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia
daningam,
ki fomira akar dikirizibar
Atrivim Devit mikemezi
moghin,
ki bizir aghuiba ia
daningam.

13:26: Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:26:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:27:** Luk 23:34; 24:20; 24:44; Jon 16:3; Aposel 3:17; 15:21; 1 Korin 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 18:31; 23:50-56; Jon 19:28-30; 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:30:** Matyu 28:6; Aposel 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:31:** Aposel 1:3; 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:32:** Aposel 13:23; Rom 4:13; Galesia 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Rom 1:4; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3 **13:34:** Aisaia 55:3

Ezi bizir kam ki
mikemezi moghin
guizbangiram
otivam.'

35 "Ezi akar igharazir mam
uaghan Godin Akinafarimin
iti. A kamaghin migei:

"Ni uan ingangarim bagha
misevezir gumazim
ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan
kogham.'

36 "E fo, dughiar kam
Devit nguazimin ikia, a Godin
nighnizimin gin zui. Egha
a gin aremezi, me an kuam
inigha ghua an ovaviba afi
naghin anefazi, an kuam
kuri. 37-38 Ezi gumazir
God amizi a ua matmatin
dikavizir kamnang, an kuam
kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi,
kamaghin amizima, e ua
migei, ia akar kam gifogh,
gumazir kam Iesus ian arazir
kuraba gin amangasa ize.
39 Moses Osirizir Araziba
ian akuragh ian arazir
kuraba gin amadaghti, ia
Godin damazimin deraghan
kogham. Puvati. Gumazir
kam Iesusin ingangarimin,
God gumazir nighnizir
gavgaviba itiba bar, men
akuragha men arazir kuraba
bar, da gin amaga, me
gamima me an damazimin

dera. 40 Ia uari bagh gan,
Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba fomira mikemezi
moghin, bizitam ia batoghan
kogham:

41 "Ki ian dughiamin bizir
igharazitam damighti
a ia batogham.

Eghti gumazitam ia mikimti
ia nighnizir gavgavim an
ikian kogham.

Kamaghin, ia gumazir
dibovir akar kurabagh
amiba, ia gan,
ia digavir kuram damigh
ikuvigham.'

42 Egha Pol ko Barn-
abas Judaba God ko migeir
dipenim ataghirazima, gu-
mazamiziba kamaghin aning
migei, "Gua Sabatin mu-
namin dughiamin uamategh
iziva bizir kabar migirigiar
taba uam e mikim." 43
Egha me bar God ko migeir
dipenim ategha azenan
ghue. Ezi Judan aviriba ko
gumazamizir igharaziba,
me Judan Arazibar gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me Pol ko
Barnabasin gin zui. Ezi aning
me migia, men nighniziba fa
ghaze, ia Godin nighnizimin
gin mangi an apangkuvimin
apengan iki.

44 Ezi Sabatin dughiar
igharazim otozi, nguibar

13:35: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 13:35: Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:27; 2:31
13:36: 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 13:36: 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 2:29 13:37-38:
Daniel 9:24; Luk 24:47; Aposel 10:43; 1 Jon 2:12 13:39: Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3,
10:4, Hi 7:19 13:39: Aisaia 53:11; Rom 3:28; 8:3; 10:4; Hibru 7:19 13:40: Ais
29:14 13:40: Aisaia 29:14 13:41: Hab 1:5 13:41: Habakuk 1:5 13:43:
Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 13:43: Aposel 11:23; 14:22; Taitus
2:11; Hibru 12:15; 1 Pita 5:12

ekiar kamın itir gumazamizir avırım bar iza uari akuvagha Ekiamın akam barasi. ⁴⁵ Ezi Judaba gumazamizir okoruar kamın ganigha, men naviba bar ikufi. Ezi me Polın akabar kurakuragha a miğei.

⁴⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar bar gavgavimın me miğei, “Ia Judaba, ga faragha Godın akamın ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham. Kamaghın amizi, ia oragh, ga uam akar kamın ia mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam. ⁴⁷ Ekiam bizir kam bagha kamaghın e mikeme:

“Ki ni amisevegha
ingangarir ekiam ni
ganidi.

Egh ni damighti,
ni Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bagh
angazangarimın min
ikiam.

Eghti ki Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar
men akuragh
ua me iniam.’”

⁴⁸ Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me akar kam baregha, bar akuegha ghaze, akar kam bar dera. Ezi

gumazamizir God ikirimirir aghuir zurara ikiam bagha miseveziba, me bar nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴⁹ Ezi Ekiamın akam bar nguibaba bar dar ghu. ⁵⁰ Amizir maba God gifuegha an apengan ikia ziar ekiaba iti, ezi gumazir ziaba itir maba, me uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Judaba men navibagh inivima, me osımtıziba Pol ko Barnabas garisi. Egha me uan distrighın aning batoke. ⁵¹ Kamaghın amizi, Pol ko Barnabas, uan dagarimningın itir nguaziba apisi, eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, men arazir kam osımtızim me ganingi. Ezi, Pol ko Barnabas Antiok ategha Aikoniam nguibamın ghu. ⁵² Kamaghın amizi, Antioghın itir Kraisin suren gumazamiziba, Godın Duam bar me gizivazıma me bar akonge.

14

Pol ko Barnabas Aikoniamın Iesusın Akar Aghuım akuri

¹ Pol ko Barnabas Antioghın ikiav amizir arazibara, aning iza Aikoniamın Judaba God ko miğeir dipenibar dagh ami. Egha aning kagh bar deraghvira akam akurima, Judan aviriba ko Kantrin

13:45: Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:45:** Aposel 14:2; 18:6; 1 Pita 4:4; Jut 1:10

13:46: Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 **13:46:** Aisaia 55:5; Luk

7:30; Aposel 3:26; 18:6; Rom 1:16; 10:19 **13:47:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:47:**

Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:48:** Aposel 11:18 **13:50:** Ap

17:4, 17:12 **13:50:** Aposel 17:4; 17:12 **13:51:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11,

Ap 18:6 **13:51:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11; Aposel 18:6 **13:52:**

Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **13:52:** Matyu 5:12; Jon 16:22; Aposel 2:46

Igharazibar Gumamazizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. ² Ezi Judan marazi nighnizir gavgavim men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar nighnizibagh asighasigha men navibagh inivima, me nighnizir kurabar nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh ami. ³ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas dughiar ruarimin Aikoniamin iki-ava, Ekiamin apangkuvimin akam mikimasava atiatir puvati. Ezi Ekiam gavgavim aning ganingizi, aning mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibagh ami, da otifi. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam gumamazizibar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me migeir kaba, da guizin akaba. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ekiar kam in itir gumamaziziba uari abiki, marazi Judabar gin zuima, marazi aposelning bagha zui. ⁵ Egha gin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me uan gumazir aruaba ko, Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa me nighnigha aning bagha tuaviba buria ghaze, me arazir kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagiabar aning ginivasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko

14:2: Ap 13:45 **14:2:** Aposel 13:45 **14:3:** Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 19:11; Hibru 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:5:** Aposel 14:19; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23 **14:6:** Matyu 10:23 **14:8:** Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:8:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:9:** Matyu 8:10; 9:28-29; Aposel 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6 **14:11:** Aposel 8:10; 28:6 * **14:12:** Grighin gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim.

Derben Akar Aghuim akuri

⁶ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas kamaghin oregha ara Listra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighin nguibar ekiamning. Egha aning uaghan nguibar ekiar kamningin boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu. ⁷ Egha aning kagh Akar Aghuim akuravira iti.

⁸ Listran nguibar ekiamin aven gumazir mam, an suemning ikuvigha an amirazi an aruir puvatigha aperaghavira iti. An amebam a batezima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Pol barazi an akam akuri. Ezi Pol dikiraviram an gara kamaghin fo, gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

¹⁰ Egha Pol kamaghin pamtemin dia, “Ni dikavigh mitigh!” Ezi gumazir kam uabi ekunigha mitigha maghiram arui.

¹¹ Egha gumamazizir avirim Pol amizir bizir kam in ganigha, pamtemin Likonian akamin dia migei, “Aseba gumazibar min otivigha e bagha izaghire!” ¹² Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar faragha zuir gumazim, kamaghin me asem Hermes a gati.* ¹³ Asem Susin dipenim, a Listran nguibar ekiamin avinizir tiar

akamin boroghin azenan iti. Ezi Susin ofa gamir gumazim, a ko gumazir aviriba, me Pol ko Barnabas bagh asizibav sueghiva aningn ofa damuasa. Kamaghin, a bulmakaun apuriba ko akimarir biziziba inigha Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin ize.

¹⁴ Ezi aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, uan korotiaba abiagharigha, ivegha gumamazizibar okoruamin aven ghua pamtem dia migei, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumamaziziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga pura gumazir kinimning, egha uaghan ian mirara gari. Ga kamagsua Akar Aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Ia uari isi Ekiam daning, an Angamira Itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarimin ingarizim, egha dar itir biziba bar adar ingari. ¹⁶ Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nighnizibar arua bizibagh ami. ¹⁷ Egha a ian modozir puvati, eghti gumamaziziba a gifoghan kogham. Puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamua, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga, dagher aghuibagh

ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba deragha bar akonge.” ¹⁸ Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uaningn ofa damuan men anogoroghavira iti.

¹⁹ Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniamin ikegha Listran izegha, gumamazizibar nighnizibagh ekuizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an areme. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu. ²⁰ Ezi gin suren gumamaziziba iza an okarizi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiamin ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimin a Barnabas ko Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas gavgavim isa suren gumamazizibagh anidi

²¹ Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiamin ikia Akar Aghuim akura gumamazizir aviribagh ami, me suren gumamazizibar otifi. Egha aning uamategha Listra ko Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu. ²² Aning gavgavim suren gumamazizibagh aniga akurvazir migirigiabar me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gavgavibar tuivigh

14:15: Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17

14:15: Ua Me Ini 20:11; Onger Akaba 33:6; 146:6; Aposel 10:26; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; Jems 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:16:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Aposel 17:30; 1 Pita 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:17:** Onger Akaba 147:8; Jeremaia 5:24; 14:22; Aposel 17:27; Rom 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:19:** Aposel 13:45; 17:13; 2 Korin 11:25; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:21:** Matyu 28:19 **14:22:** Matyu 7:14; Aposel 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Tesalonika 3:3

gavgafigh. Aning kamaghin me migia ghaze, "E God Bizibagh Ativaghamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar aven mangigham." ²³ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha gumazamizir dapaniba amisefe. Gumazamizir dapanir kaba nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiamin iti. Ezi aning me bagha dagheba tagha Ekiam ko mikemegha me isava Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategħa Sirian Distrighin aven Antioghin zui

²⁴ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisidian Distrighin ghughagin iza Pamfilian Provinsin ghu. ²⁵ Egha aning Pergan nguibamin Akar Aghuim akunigha givagha Atalian nguibam uaghiri.

²⁶ Egha aning Atalian ikegħa kurim inigha uamategħa Antioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar kamra, aning kagh faragħa ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi aning isa Godin agharim ganiga ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi aning ingangarir kam gamua iza datirighin anegivagħa,

uamategħa Antioghin ghu. ²⁷ Egha aning Antioghin otogħa, Kraisin adarazir diazi me iza uari akuvazima, aning bizir God aningin dafaribar amiziba bar, dar gun me migei. Egha uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagħa nighnizir gavgavimin tiam kuizir akam me migei. ²⁸ Egha aning kagh dughiar ruarimin suren gumazamiziba ko ike.

15

Kraisin adarazi Jerusalem in nguibamin uari akufa

¹ Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir maba Antioghin izegħa Kraisin adarazir sure gamua ghaze, "Ia Mosesin Arazimin gin mangan kogh, egh uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghan koghti, God ua ia inighan kogham."*

² Bizir kam bangin, Pol ko Barnabas maburan odorozim me koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarazi Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara me amisevegħa ghaze, me Jerusalem mangi bizir kam bagħ aposelba ko Siosin gumazamizir dapanibav kimam.

³ Egha Kraisin adarazi, me amadazima me zui. Me

14:23: Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:23:** Aposel 15:40 **14:26:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Aposel 13:1-3; 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **14:27:** Aposel 11:18; 15:4; 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Jon 7:22; Galesia 2:12; 5:2; Kolosi 2:11; 2:16 * **15:1:** Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:2:** Aposel 11:30; Galesia 2:1

Fonisian Distrik ko Samar-ian moghin ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uan navibagh irazir bizimin gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarazi bar migirigiar kam baregha bar akonghe.

4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas, me ko zui darazi ko, me Jerusalem otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir dapaniba bar akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningn agharimin amizir bizibar, gun me migei.

5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba, me fomira Farisibar min ike, me dikavigha kamaghin migei, "Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor."†

6 Ezi aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba akar kam akirasa uari akufa.

7 Dughiar ruarimin me bizir kam migia ghua, Pita dikavigha me migei, "Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nan akatorimin Akar Aghuimin migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a ian tongin na misefe." 8 E fo, God gumazamizibar

navir averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira, me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini. 9

Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera.

10 Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko, osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isa nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh arisi.

11 Kamaghin puvati. En nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en Ekiam Iesusin apangkvimin, God uam e inizir moghira me ini."

12 Ezi gumazir uari kuvaziba bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol barasi. Ezi aning mirakelin arazaraziba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibar gun me migei. Egha aning ghaze, God aningn dafaribar arazir kaba Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin, dagh ami.

15:4: Ap 14:27 15:4: Aposel 14:27 † 15:5: Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan.
 15:7: Ap 10:1-43 15:7: Aposel 10:1-43 15:8: 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 15:8: Aposel 1:24; 2:4; 10:44; 11:15 15:9: Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 15:9: Aposel 10:15; 10:28; 10:34-35; Rom 10:11; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Pita 1:22 15:10: Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 15:10: Matyu 11:30; 23:4; Luk 11:46; Galesia 3:10; 5:1 15:11: Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 15:11: Rom 3:24; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8; Taitus 2:11 15:12: Ap 14:27 15:12: Aposel 14:27 15:13: Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 15:13: Galesia 2:9

13 Aning mikemegha givazi Jems kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, ia na baragh.

14 Saimon kamaghin e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uan apangkuvim men ak- agha, men tongin gumazir maba ua bagha me inigha me gamizi, me an gumaza- mizibar otifi. 15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar migirigiamin mirara ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri, men migirigiamin osizirimra kara:

16 " 'God kamaghin migei,
Devitin ovaviba mati,
purirpenim de-
giaghiri.

Egh ki gin uamategh izi,
an ingarighti a tugham.
An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar
ingarigham,
egh ki a damighti
a ua deragham.

17 Eghti gumazamizir ikiavira
itir naba
God bagh ruiam.

Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizir nan ziamin
itiba
bar uaghan na buriam.

18 Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.
A bizir kaba fomira gu-
mazamizibar akazi
me dagh fo.' "

19 Jems ua kamaghin migei, "Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me nav- ibagh iragha God bagha zui. Eghti e men tuaviba apiran kogham. 20 E me bagh osir kamaghin me mikim suam, ia dagher me marvir guabagh anidibar aman marki. Ia dar ami kamaghin ia Godin damazimin mizegham. Ia dagher kabar aman marki. Ia uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibagh afi ariaghiriba, dar ghuziba darara iti, ia dar aman marki. Egh ia ghuzibar aman marki. 21 E fo, Moses osirizir arazir kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me an akam nguibar ekiabar aven bar anakura, egha Sabatba zu- rara God ko migeir dipenibar aven a dibori." †

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir God gifoziba bagha akinafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko Jerusalem in itir Kraisin adarazi bar mikemegha, uarir tongin gumazir maba misevegga me amadazi me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghin zui. Me gumazir dapanir

15:14: Ap 15:7-9 15:14: Aposel 15:7-9 15:16: Amos 9:11-12 15:20: Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 15:20: Jenesis 9:4; Ua Me Ini 34:15-17; Ofa Gami 17:10-16; 18:6-23; 1 Korin 6:9; 6:18; 8:1; Galesia 5:19; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 4:3 15:21: Ap 13:15

15:21: Aposel 13:15 † 15:21: Judaba, me Israelin nguazimra itir puvati. Fomira me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelin nguazim boroghira itibar iti. Egha men God ko migeir dipeniba, nguibar ekiamin uaghan nguazir kam iti. Ni akar Aposel 2:5-11 in itimin gan. Kamaghin, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gifa.

pumuning uaghan aning amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui. ²³ Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, ia Antioghin nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

²⁴ E kamaghin oraki, en tongin marazi me en azarazir puvatigha, ghua ia migia ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi.

²⁵ Ezi e bar navir vamira inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada. ²⁶ Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin ziam bagha nguazir kam in ikirimirim ategha uaningin sa. ²⁷ Kamaghin amizi, Judas ko Sailas uaghan akamin ia mikimasa, e aning amada. ²⁸ E Godin Duam ko navir vamira ikia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e osimtizitam ua ia

darighan kogham. Bizir e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gin mangi. ²⁹ Ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar aman marki, egh asizibar ghuzibar aman marki, egh me beniba firibagh ariaghirir asizibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghira tu.

³⁰ Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghin iraghuegha Kraisin adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganingi. ³¹ Ezi Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganiga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge.

³² Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godin akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning migirigiar aviribagh ami. Kamaghin, aning gavgavim Kraisin adarazi ganiga migirigiar akurvazir aviribar me gami. ³³⁻³⁴ Egha aning dughiar maba mong Antioghin me ko ike. Ezi gin Kraisin adarazi navir amirizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalem uamategha

15:24: Ap 15:1 **15:24:** Aposel 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:26:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19; 1 Korin 15:30; 2 Korin 11:23; 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:28:** Matyu 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:29:** Ofa Gami 17:14; Aposel 15:20; 21:25; Akar Mogomem 2:14; 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 **15:32:** Aposel 11:27; 14:22

§ **15:33-34:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Migirigiar kam kamaghin ghu, "Ezi Sailas uan nighnizim gin ghua Antioghin iti."

16

gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.³⁵ Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikia gumazir avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

³⁶ Dughiar maba givazi, gin Pol kamaghin Barnabas migei, "Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga Ekiamin akam akuniziba, bar dar mangiva uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghin iti."³⁷ Ezi Barnabas kamaghin nighnisi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightima, a aningin gin mangam.³⁸ Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a givazir puvati. Kamaghin an aning ko mangan Pol aghua.³⁹ Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghin aning uaning abiki. Ezi Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatizim Saiprusin ghu.⁴⁰ Ezi Pol Sailas amisefe. Ezi Kraisin adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godin agharim gatigha kamaghin migei, "Godin akurvazim gua ko iki." Ezi aning ghu.⁴¹ Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghin ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisin adarazigh anidi.

Timoti Pol ko Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezi kagh suren gumazir mam in ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisin mav. Ezi an afeziam Grighin gumazim.² Lистра ko Aikoniamin itir en adarasi, me kamaghin a migei, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim.³ Ezi Pol a inighti, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamin iti. Egha me bar fo, an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Kamaghin, Pol Timotin mikarzir mogomemin inim atu.⁴ Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko siosin gumazamizir dapaniba Jerusalem in mikemegha amamangatizim, gumazamiziba da baragh, dar gin mangasa, me me migiagharui.⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin adarasi, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezi men dibobonim aruebar zurara pin ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamin min bizimin Masedonian gumazimin gani

⁶ Ezi Godin Duam, Esian Provinsin Akar Aghuim kunan men anogoroke. Kamaghin amizi, Pol, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian Distrighin nguibar ekiam ko Galesian Distrighin moghin

15:37: Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:37:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **15:38:** Aposel 13:13; Kolosi 4:10
16:1: Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:1:** Aposel 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22
16:2: Filipai 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:3:** 1 Korin 9:20; Galesia 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:4:** Aposel 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:5:** Aposel 2:47
16:6: Ap 18:23 **16:6:** Aposel 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15

ghue. ⁷ Egha me Misian Distrik ko Bitinian Provinsin mitaghniamin otogha Bitinian Provinsin aven mangasava amima, Iesusin Duam men anogoroke. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me Misian Distrighin miriam gatigha, Troasin ira ghue. ⁹ Ezi dimangan Pol irebamin min bizimin garima, Masedonian Provinsin gumazim tughav ikia a gaghgha ghaze, "Ia Masedonian iziva en akuragh." ¹⁰ Pol irebamin min bizir kam ganigha givagha, e zuamira bizibar kirigha Masedonian mangasa tuavibar kiri. E fo, God Akar Aghuim me mikinasa en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavin oto

¹¹ Egha e Troasin kurim inigha biaghatigha Samotresin zui. Egha amimzaraghan Neapolis bagha zui. ¹² Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguibar faragha zuir mam. E kagh dughiar mabar ike.

¹³ Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin azenan ghua dipamin uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikimamin danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh

amizir mabar gari me uari akuvagha itima, e me migei. ¹⁴ Amizir e barazir kabar mav, an ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatairian nguibar ekiamin ikia izegha inir pighagheviba amadi. A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin migirigiaba barasi. ¹⁵ Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamiran itir darasi, e me rueggha givazi, a uan dipenimin mangasa en gighami. A kamaghin e migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin na ginighnigh suam, ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki, kamaghin ia izi nan dipenimin iki." A kamaghin e migia bar e gaghghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

¹⁶ Dughiar mam in e God ko migeir danganimin zuima, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazima a gin otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun migei. Ezi kamaghin an garir gumaziba an amir ingangarir kam in dagiar aviriba isi. ¹⁷ Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko bar en gin iza kamaghin dia migei, "Gumazir kaba Godin Bar Pin Itimin ingangarir gumaziba. Me God ian akurvaghamin tuavimin gun ia migei." ¹⁸

16:10: 2 Ko 2:13 **16:10:** 2 Korin 2:13

otevir maba iti, "e," iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, "e." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tughu, Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizima, akar kam, "e," ua itir puvati. Ni Aposel 16:40, an ganigh. **16:15:** Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:15:** Aposel 16:33; 18:8 **16:16:** Ap 19:24 **16:16:** Aposel 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:17:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:18:** Mak 16:17

* **16:10:** Aposelin akinafarimin akar

A dughiar aviribar kamaghin ami.

Ezi Pol an amiragha raghirigha kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ki Kraiss Iesusin ziamin ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi duar kuram maghira anetaki.

¹⁹ Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamaghin amizi, me Pol ko Sailasin suiragha aning amikirigha gumazir dapaniba bagha biziba amadir danganir ekiamin ghu. ²⁰ Egha me aningın akua jas bagha ghugha kamaghin migei, "Kar Judan gumazimning. Aning en nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibar navibagh inivima osimtızir aviriba otifi. ²¹ Egha aning Romın kantri en anogoroghezir arazibar gin mangasa, gumazamizibav gei."

²² Ezi gumazamiziba iza uari akuvagha uaghan akaba Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir gumazibav gia ghaze, ia aningın korotiaba suegh aning misogh. ²³ Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning misuegha, aning isa kalabus gati. Egha deraghiva aningın ganamin akar gavgavim isa, kalabusin garir gumazim ganingi. ²⁴ Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim

jasin akam baregha, aning isa selin danganir bar aven itim gatigha, aningın sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.

²⁵ Ezi dimagarir arızimin Pol ko Sailas God ko migiava ighiabagh ami. Ezi kalabusin itir gumazir maba aning barasi. ²⁶ Ezi zuamira mikimkızir dafar mam otogha, gavgavim kalabuziar dipenimin mingarim ganidir dagiabagh inobaghnobasi. Ezi kalabusin tiar akaba zuamira kuiaghire. Ezi me kalabuziaba ikezir senba bar firiaghire. ²⁷ Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim osegha dikavigha kalabusin dipenimin tiar akabar garima da bar kuiaghirezi, an nighnızim ghaze gumazir kalabusin itiba bar are. Kamaghin a uan midorozir sabam asigha uabi uabi biragh aremeghasa. ²⁸ Ezi Pol pamtemin dia, "Ni pazi uabi damuan marki! E bar ka iti."

²⁹ Ezi kalabusin garir gumazim angazangariba bagha dia, egha ivegha Pol ko Sailas itir danganimin ghua atiatia puvira nigha, aningın suebar iri. ³⁰ Egha an aning inigha azenan otogha aningın azangsisı, "Aruamning, ki tizim damightıma God nan akuragham?"

³¹ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni nighnızir gav-

16:19: Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:19:** Aposel 19:25-26; 2 Korin 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:20:** 1 Atriviba 18:17; Matyu 5:11; Mak 13:9; Aposel 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:22:** 2 Korin 6:5; 11:23-25; Filipai 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:26:** Aposel 4:31; 5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:27:** Aposel 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6 **16:30:** Luk 3:10; Aposel 2:37; 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:31:** Jon 3:16; 3:36; 6:47; 1 Jon 5:10

gavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiti, a nin akuragh, nin adarazi sara akuragh." ³² Ezi aning Ekiamin akam a migia egha uaghan a ko itir darazi bar me migei. ³³ Dimagarir kamra, gumazir dapanir kam aning inigha aning duaba rue. Ezi aning zuamira a ko an adarasi, Iesusin ziamin bar me rue. ³⁴ Ezi kalabuzibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dipenimin aven ghugha dagheba aning ganidi. A uan adarazi ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar akonge.

³⁵ Ezi aminim tirazi, jasba polisin gumaziba amadazi me iza kamaghin kalabuziar dapanim migei, "Jasba kamaghin migei, 'Ni Pol ko Sailas ateghtima aning mangi.'"

³⁶ Ezi kalabuziabar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin Pol migei, "Jasba ni ko Sailas ataghiraghasa na mikeme. Ezi gua datirighin navir amirizim sara mangi."

³⁷ Ezi Pol kamaghin polisin gumazibav gei, "Ga Romin gumazimning. Me ga isa kot gatizir puvatigha gumazir aviribar damazimin pura ga misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga amada. Egha me datirighin

nimira ga amangasa? Ti puvatigham! Me uari iziva gan aku mangam."†

³⁸ Ezi polisin gumaziba akar kabar gun jastav keme. Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas Romin gumazimning. Ezi me atiatingi. ³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, jasba kalabusin dipenimin ghuegha, kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua ataran marki. Egha me aningin akua azenan ghuegha, aningin azangsis, "Gua nguibar ekiar kam ategh mangi." ⁴⁰ Ezi aning kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin adarazir ganigha, akar maba me migia, gavgavim me ganigha, egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

¹ Pol ko an gin aruir gumaziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuavira ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti. ² Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin

16:33: Ap 16:15 **16:33:** Aposel 16:15 † **16:37:** Dughiar kam in Rom in nguibar ekiam in atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenian in Ongarir Ekiam in boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamagh in amizi, Rom in kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamagh in migia ghaze, Kotiaba ko gavman in gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Rom in kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Pol in afeziam a uaghan kamagh in amizir gumazir mam. Kamagh in amizi, Pol in amebam a batezi, a uaghan Rom in kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **16:39:** Matyu 8:34 **17:1:** 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:1-2; 2:1-2

pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me geghara me migei. ³ An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira.”

Egha kamaghin migei, “Jesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais.”* ⁴ Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikia Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir aviriba ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

⁵ Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torimin mangasa, aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue. ⁶ Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, “Gumazir

kaba osimtizim nguazir kamın nguibaba bar dagh arigha iza datirighin kagh oto. ⁷ Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan aghua. Egha kamaghin migei, Atrivir ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Jesus.” ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha digavir kuram gamigha diava arai. ⁹ Egha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

¹⁰ Ezi aminim pirima, Kraisin adarazi zuamira aning amadazi aning Berian nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua otivavira Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin aven ghu. ¹¹ Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nighniziba bar dera. Me Polin migirigiaba baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polin migirigiabar mingariba abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar

17:3: Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 **17:3:** Luk 24:26; Aposel 3:18; 9:22;

18:28; Galesia 3:1 * **17:3:** Migirigiar kamın mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:4:** Aposel 13:50; 15:22; 15:27; 15:40; 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21 **17:6:** Ap 16:20 **17:6:** Aposel 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12; 1 Pita 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:11:** Aisaia 34:16; Luk 16:29; Jon 5:39

arazibagh afira. ¹² Ezi Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan Grighin amizir ziaba itir maba ko Grighin gumazir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazir Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan Berian otivigha gumazamizir kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men navibagh inifi. ¹⁴ Ezi Kraisin adarazi zuamira Pol amadazi an ongarir miriamin ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian ikiavira iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Polin akua zuir gumaziba, ghua Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko Timoti zuamira a bativasa, an aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

¹⁶ Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin aven marvir guaba bar izifa. Ezi Pol bar osemegha an muriam bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenibar aven a Judaba ko Grighin Godin atiatia itir gumazamiziba sara migei. Egha uaghan bizibagh ivezir danganimin zurara gumazir pura iza otivibav gei. ¹⁸ Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin gumazir fofoziba itiba, me Pol ko uari adosi. Marazi kamaghin migei, “Onganir mam tizibav

gei?” Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “A ti aser igharazibar akam akuri.” Pol Iesus ua dikavizir bizimın Akar Aghuim akurima, kamaghin me migirigiar kabar a gami.†

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Egha me a inigha Atensin garir gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghin Pol migei, “Ni nighnizir e fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge. Kamaghin e foghasa, kar nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gumazamizibar sure gami. Ni e mikim.” ²¹ (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin azenan itir gumazir izeziba, me zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otivir kabara migei.)

²² Ezi Pol Areopagusin Mighsiamin tongira tugha kamaghin migei, “Ia Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min asebar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. ²³ Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia ziaba febar gani, egha ki uaghan ofa gamir dakozir mamın gari ziar kam an iti: E fozir puvatizir godin ofa gamir dakozim. Ezi datirighin ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha gin zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

²⁴ “Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarira

17:13: Ap 13:50, 14:19 **17:13:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19 **17:17:** Ap 18:19 **17:17:**

Aposel 18:19 † **17:18:** Faragha zuir akam, Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik. **17:24:** Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15

17:24: Matyu 11:25; Aposel 7:48; 14:15 **17:24:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; Aisaia 42:5

overiam ko nguazimin Ekiam. Egha a gumaziba dafaribar ingarir dipenibar itir puvati. ²⁵ Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh aningi. Egha a bizitam in otevezir puvati. Kamaghin, e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham. ²⁶ Ezi God gumazir vamiran ingari, egha an ovavir kam in a gumazamiziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazimin danganiba bar dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me ikiamin ikirimirim in dughiaba ariki. Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha nguazir mitaghniaba ariki. ²⁷ God kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba a buri, an boroghin iziva an apigh, kamaghin a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e vaghvagher en saghon itir puvati. ²⁸ 'Anarira e gamima, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.' Ezi ian fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin mikeme, 'E Godin boribara.' †

²⁹ "Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira an ovavibar ikiva, egh kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, God ti golin nedazim o

silvan nedazim o dagiabar nedazim. E uaghan kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, a ti gumazamiziba uari uan dafariba ko uan nighnizibar ingarizir marvir guatam.

³⁰ "Fomira gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati. Dughiar kam in, me fozir puvatigha amizir biziba, God dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha datirighin God Akar Gavgavim aniga ghaze, nguazir kam in danganiba bar dar itir gumazamiziba bar uan navibagh iragh. ³¹ God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba bagh me tuisighamin dughiam akirigha gifa. An arazir aghuimin mirara a inabazir gumazim, nguazir kam in gumazamiziba tuisigham. Gumazir kam aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Bizir kam in God e tuisighamin ingangarim gumazamiziba bar men akazi, me fo, a guizbangiram otogham."

³² Egha me ua dikavamin migirigiam baregha, marazi a dipofi. Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Ni dughiatam ua bizir kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa." ³³ Ezi Pol me ategha ghu. ³⁴ Ezi gumazamizir maba Polin

17:25: Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:25:** Jop 12:10; Onger Akaba 50:12; Sekaraia 12:1; Aposel 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 **17:27:** Onger Akaba 145:18; Aisaia 55:6; Jeremaia 23:23; Aposel 14:17; Rom 1:20 **17:28:** Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 **17:28:** Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 1:3 † **17:28:** Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumoning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:29:** Aisaia 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Aposel 19:26 **17:30:** Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:30:** Aposel 14:16; Rom 3:25; Taitus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 **17:31:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 96:13; Aposel 2:24; 10:42; Rom 2:16; 14:10

nighnizimin gin ghua nighnizir gavgavim an migirigiabar iti. Men tongin Dionisius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Damaris, a gumazamizir igharazir maba ko, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti.

18

Pol Korinin nguibar ekiamin Godin Akar Aghuim akuri

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu. ² Egha a Judan gumazir mam bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam Pontusin Provinsin aven iti. A uan amuim Prisila ko, aning mong fomira kantri Italin ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze, me Romın nguibar ekiam ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghın amizi, aning Itali ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui. ³ Pol uaghan aningın mirara, selin dipenibar ingari. Kamaghın amizi, an aningın ganasa ghugha, aning ko ikia egha me ko ingari. ⁴ Sabatin dughiabar, Pol zurara Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar ghua me ko uariv gei. A Judaba ko Grighbar nighnizibar amutima, me

nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa me gakaghorı.

⁵ Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedonia ategha izaghirizi, Pol dughiabar zurara Godin Akar Aghuim akuri. An akar gavgavimın kamaghın deravira Judabagh eghari, Iesus a Kraıs, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ⁶ Ezi Judaba Polin akam baraghan aghuagha, migirigiar kuraba a ganıdi. Kamaghın amizi, a uan korotiamın mineziba apizigha, kamaghın me migei, “Kamaghın ia Godin saghon iki oveghti, marian osimtızimra. Ezi ki uabi osimtıziba puvati. Ki datirighın Godin Akar Aghuim Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamiziba me mikınam.”

⁷ Ezi Pol God ko migeir dipenim ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimın ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godin ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God ko migeir dipenimın boroghın iti. ⁸ Krispus, God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapanim. Ezi a uan adarazi ko me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamın iti. Ezi Korinin gumazamizir avirim Polin akam baregha, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia egha rue.

⁹ Ezi dimagarir mamın Ekiam irebamin mın garir bizimın kamaghın Pol migei,

18:2: Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:2:** Rom 16:3; 1 Korin 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19
18:3: Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:3:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12;
 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **18:5:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:5:**
 Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 17:14-15; 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi
 4:4 **18:6:** Aposel 13:45-46; 13:51; 20:26; 1 Pita 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:8:**
 1 Korin 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:9:** Aposel 23:11; 1 Korin 2:3

“Ni atiatingan marki, ni mikimvira iki, egh nimira ikian marki. ¹⁰ Ki ni ko iti, nan gumazamizir aviriba nguibar ekia kamini iti. Kamaghin tav pazi ni damighan kogh, egh ni misueghan kogham.” ¹¹ Ezi Pol azenir vamira ko akuamin ikiava, Godin Akar Aghuim men sure gami.

¹² Galio, Akaian Provinsin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin itima, Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha Polin apanimin gamua a isa kot gati. ¹³ Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba riaghiriaghiva, arazir igharazimin Godin ziam fi.’”

¹⁴ Pol bar men akam ikarvaghasava ami, ezi Galio Judabav gei, “Ia Judaba, gumazir kam Rom osirizir araziba abigham, o an arazir kuratam damightima, ki ian akam baregham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia migirigiaba ko ziaba ko ia uan araziba, bagha nighnigha na bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari dar kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham.” ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, a me amadazi, me kot ategha azenan ize. ¹⁷ Ezi

Korinin gumaziba, maghira Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam ghu

¹⁸ Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikegha, Kraisin adarazi ategha kurimin ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.† ¹⁹ Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila ko Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei. ²⁰ Ezi me dughiar tabar uarigan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati. ²¹ A me ataghiragha, akar dikirizim gamua kamaghin me migei, “God ifueghti, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu. ²² Egha a Sisarian otogha, Jerusalem itir Kraisin adarazigh etiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.

18:10: Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:10:** Josua 1:9; Aisaia 41:10; Jeremaia 1:8; 1:18-19; Matyu 28:20; Jon 10:16 **18:14:** Ap 23:29, 25:11, 25:19 **18:14:** Aposel 23:29; 25:11; 25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19 **18:15:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:17:** Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 **18:18:** Diboboniba 6:18; Aposel 21:24; Rom 16:1 † **18:18:** Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:19:** Aposel 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3; Jems 4:15

²³ Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, Distrik Galeisia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh arua, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin Akar Aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

²⁴ Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A iza Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira miğiava, Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo. ²⁵ Me Ekiamin tuavimin a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me miği. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo. ²⁶ Egha Apolos Judabar God ko miği. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

²⁷ Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha a iniasa Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Apolos Akaian otozir dughiamin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darazi

akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkufi, kamaghin amizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. ²⁸ Apolos bar gavgavigha gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvaghera, Judabar akar kurar me miği. Egha a Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

¹ Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin ikiavira itima, Pol nighsiabar itir nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato. ² Egha men azara, “Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivaz, o puvati?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir pu, Godin Duam iti, o puvati.”

³ Ezi Pol men azara, “Ia rurir manamra ini?”

Ezi me ikara ghaze, “Jonin rurim.”

⁴ Ezi Pol ghaze, “Jonin rurim a navim girazir rurim. Jon gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan gin izamin gumazimin

18:25: Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:25:** Aposel 19:3; Rom 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8
18:26: Aposel 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:27:** 1 Korin 3:6; 2 Korin 3:1
18:28: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **18:28:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6
19:1: 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:2:** Aposel 2:38; 8:16
19:3: Mt 3:11 **19:3:** Matyu 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4
19:4: Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:4; 1:7-8; Luk 3:4; 3:16; Jon 1:15; 1:26-30; Aposel 18:25; 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46

iki, a Iesus.”⁵ Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue.⁶ Ezi Pol uan agharimning me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar igharazibar akabavgei. Egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min Godin akam migei.⁷ Me bar moghira men dibobonim 12pla.

⁸ Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba akar gav-gavibar me migia atiatir puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin migirigiamin gun me migia, men nighniziba iraghasa me migei.⁹ Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, gumazamizibar damazibar azenara migirigiar kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiabar zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin bizibar me migei.¹⁰ Pol azenir pumuningin kamaghin amima, Judaba ko Grighin Esian Provinsin itiba, me bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

¹¹ Egha God mirakelin bar gavgavir igiaba Polin dafarimningin dagh ami.

¹² Me uaghan inir avizir doriba adiziba ko, inir avizir maba, me da Polin mikarzimim poegha, da isa ghuava arimariabagh arizi me ghuamazima, duar kuraba me ataghirasi.

¹³ Ezi Judan gumazir maba nguibabagh arua duar kuraba batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin duar kurar gumazamizibar aven itiba batoghasa kamaghin migei, “Iesusin Pol akam akurimin ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, ‘Ni azenan izi.’”

¹⁴ Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir 7pla, arazir kam gami.¹⁵ Ezi dughiar mam, duar kurar mam kamaghin me migei, “Iesus, ki a gifo, egha ki Pol, ki a gifo, ezi ia taia?”¹⁶ Ezi gumazir duar kuram apazazir kam, uabi fegha me mikinigha puv me misuaghariki. A mizazir kuram me gasima me ghuzibagh rua bibiabara dipenim ategha arava azenan ghue.

¹⁷ Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gumazir Efesusin itiba bizir kam baregha bar atiatingi. Ezi Ekiam Iesus an ziam, gumazamiziba bar a pirafa.¹⁸ Faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba datirighin iza, gumazamizibar damazimin uan arazir kurabar gun migei.¹⁹ Ezi gumazamizir

19:6: Aposel 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; 10:44-46
Aposel 9:2; 2 Korin 6:14-18; 2 Pita 2:2

19:11: Ap 14:3 19:11: Aposel 14:3

19:13: Mk 9:38 19:13: Mak 9:38

1:34 19:17: Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11

19:9: Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2

19:10: 2 Ti 1:15 19:10: 2 Timoti 1:15

19:12: Ap 5:15 19:12: Aposel 5:15

19:15: Mk 1:24, 1:34 19:15: Mak 1:24;

19:17: Luk 7:16; Aposel 2:43; 5:5; 5:11

avırir imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh amiba, me uan akınafarir mirakelin kurabar osiziriba itiba inigha iza, gumazamizibar damazimin da tue. Me mirakelin kurabar akınafarir kabar ivezimin dibobonim diboborima, da 50,000in silvan dagiabar tu. ²⁰ Kamaghın amizi, Ekiamın migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui. Ezi gumazamizir avırım nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamın migirigiamın itima a pamtem men navibar aven ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

²¹ Bizir kaba otivigha gıvazi, Pol Godin Duamin gin Masedonian Provins ko Akasian Provins moghin mangi, Jerusalemın otivasa. Egha ghaze, “Ki nguibar kamın ikeghıva, gin uaghan Romın nguibar ekiamın mangam.” ²² Egha an akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedonian aning amada. Egha a uabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

²³ Dughiar kamra gumazir maba Ekiamın Tuavimin adarir migirigiar dafam gami. ²⁴ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Demitrius. A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim. A dagıaba iniasa, aser amizim Artemisin dipenimın min, a dipenir dozibar ingarigha,

silvan dagh ami. Gumazir avırıba Demitrius ko ingara dagıar avırıba isi. ²⁵ Egha a ko an ingangarir gumaziba ko men ingangarimın min amir ingangarir igharazibagh amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha kamaghın migei, “Maia, ia fo. E dagıar ingangarir kam gamua dagıar dafam isi. ²⁶ Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol, gumazamizir avırım an akaba bangın ira dar gin zui. Efesusin kaghıra puvati, Esian Provins bar. A gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A kamaghın migia ghaze, gumaziba amir marvir guaba, da guizbangıra godba puvati. ²⁷ Polın akar kam en dagıar ingangarimın ziar aghuim gasighasigham. Bizir kamra puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins ko nguazir kam bar moghıra ua asemın min an ganan kogham. An marvir guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!”

²⁸ Ezi me oregha atara maghıra pamtem migia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam!” ²⁹ Ezi mong gin

19:20: Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:20:** Aposel 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:21:** Aposel 18:21; 20:22; 23:11; Rom 1:13; 15:24-28; Galesia 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:22:** Rom 16:23; 2 Timoti 4:20 **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 **19:23:** 2 Korin 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:24:** Aposel 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Aisai 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:26:** Onger Akaba 115:4; Aisai 44:10-20; Jeremaia 10:3; Aposel 17:29; 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:29:** Aposel 20:4; 27:2; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; Kolosi 4:10; Filemon 1:24

nguibar kamın itir gumazamiziba bar niğınir dafam gami. Egha me bar, Gaius ko Aristarkusın suiragha aning a mikirigha, voroghira uari akuvir danganir ekiamın zuamıra ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian gumazir Pol koma aruimning. ³⁰ Pol uabi gumazamizir okoruamın tongın mangasa niğnisı. Ezi Kraısın adarazi an anogorosi. ³¹ Ezi uaghan Efesusın gavmanın gumazir maba, me Polın namakaba, me a bagha akam amaga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba uari akuvimın mangan marki.

³² Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiziba me okam niğnisı, marazi bizir mam miğia dei, ezi marazi bizir igharazim miğia dei. Gumazir avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha iza uari akufa. ³³ Ezi Judaba, me gumazir mam Aleksanderın tivazi, a ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti osımtızimın mingarım. Ezi a uan dafarımra nimıra ikiasa me miğei. A men akaba ikarvaghasa.* ³⁴ Ezi me fo, a Judan gumazir mam, me bar moghıra uari inigha dia ghaze, “Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusın bar Ekiam.” Men dimdiam auan pumuningın ghu.

³⁵ Ezi Efesusın nguibar ekiamın kuskus gumazir okoruar kam me aminivagha kamaghın me miğei, “Efesusın

gumazamiziba, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar fo. Artemisın marvir guam overiamın ikegha kagh suiaghiri. Ezi Efesusın nguibar ekiam, an Artemisın dipenim ko an marvir guamın garir nguibam. ³⁶ E fo, gumazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghın ia nimıra iki, zuamıra bizitam damuan marki. ³⁷ Ia gumazir kamning inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisın dipenimın bizitam okemezir puvati. Egha aning Artemisın ziam gasıghasıghızir puvati. ³⁸ Demitrius ko ingarir gumaziba, me osımtızitam gumazitamın ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti. Me men osımtızim kotiamın anekiram. ³⁹ Ka kot puvati. Egh ia osımtızitaba ua ikıva, ia kotın dughiamın dar kır. ⁴⁰ Kamaghın amizi, gavmanın gumaziba bizir datirighın otozir kam baregh, egh e isi kot datıgham. Kamaghın e pamtemın atara amizir bizir kam bagh, me e damıghtı e ivezegham. E amizir bizir kamın mingariba puvati. Me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e mikimamin miğirıgiaba puvati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghın mikemegha gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provıns Masedonia ko kantri Grıghın zui

1 Ezi gumamazibar arareba ko dimdiaba givazima, Pol gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, men diazi me iza uari akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me miġia ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh. Egha a men dafariba suigha me ategha Masedonian ghu. 2 Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir men navibar amuti, me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a ġin ghua Grighin kantrin oto. 3 Egha a iakinir pumuning ko mizekimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim inigha Sirian mangasava amima, Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar mam akiri. Kamaghin amizi, a uamategha Masedonian ghu. 4 Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an ġin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko Esian gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar moghira Pol ko ghue. 5 Gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti. 6 Ezi e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai

ataki. Ezi 5plan dughiaba ua givazi e ghua Troasin gumazir e bagha mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7plan dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizi a ua dikafi

7 Wighin kamın faragha zuir aruemin, e bret abiagharigha damasa iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol amimzaraghan mangasa, kamaghin amizi, an akam akura ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin tu.† 8 Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lamın aviriba an iti. 9 Ezi winduan aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemegha akuava onгани. Pol miġiavira itima, Yutikus pin ikegha degħa nguazim giri. Ezi me ghua a gaghuigha an garima, a bar areme. 10 Ezi Pol uaghira a gisin ghua a muigha kamaghin miġei, “Ia atiatingan marki. An angamira iti.”

11 Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabogħa, bret abiagharigha gumamaziziba ko me da api. Pol me miġia ghuavira itima aminim tirazi a me ategħa zui. 12 Ezi me gumazir igiar angamira itim inigha an dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21 20:4: Aposel 19:29; 21:29; Efesus 6:21 * 20:6: Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogħa, Luk inigha a ko ghua. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, “e.” (Ni Aposel 16:10, an gan.)
 20:7: Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 20:7: Aposel 2:42; 2:46; 1 Korin 16:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10 † 20:7: Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagħer kam gamua, Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ġinighnisi. 20:10: 1 Kin 17:21
 20:10: 1 Atriviba 17:21

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

¹³ Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam. ¹⁴ Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e ko kurir kam inigha Mitilin in nguibamin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha amimzaraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin Arighatizimin otifi. Dughiar kam in gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin oto. ¹⁶ Pol dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa. A Jerusalem in otoghiva, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamin ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azovagh mangasa nighnizir mam gami.†

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

¹⁷ E ghua Miletusin otogha, Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba bagha akam amada. § ¹⁸ Ezi me iza otivizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia ki amir arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha

ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izegha arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin tu. ¹⁹ Judaba na misoghasa migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi dikabiragha, osimtiziba ko terim sara Ekiamin ingangarim gami. ²⁰ Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian akurvaghamin akatamin ia mikimsi ia mikimam, ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki vaghvagha ian dipeniba ko azenara ian sure gami. ²¹ Ki akar gavgavimra Judaba ko Grighin gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia uan navibagh iragh, uan arazir kuraba ateghiva Godin gin mangi, egh nighnizir gavgavim e uan Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin iki.

²² “Ia oragh, Godin Duaran aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalem in mangasa puvira na migei. Ezi ki fozir puvati, bizir manatam munagh na batogham. ²³ Ki kamaghin fo, nguibar ekiar ki zuiba bar Godin Duam na migia ghaze, kalabusba ko osimtiziba na mizua iti.

²⁴ “Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamira itim ginighnizi, a pura bizim. Ekiam Iesus ingangarir mam na ganingi. Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin, ki bizitam iniassa ivemari. Mati gumazim uan ivemarim a givasava ami, kamaghira ki uaghan uan ingangarim

20:16: Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:16:** Aposel 18:21; 24:17; 1 Korin 16:8

† **20:16:** Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh. **20:17:** Ap 18:21 **20:17:** Aposel

18:21 § **20:17:** Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:18:**

Aposel 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:19:** Aposel 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:22:**

Aposel 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:23:** Aposel 19:21; 21:4; 21:11; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7

20:24: Aposel 21:13; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 4:1; 4:16; Galesia 1:1; 2 Timoti 4:7

agivasa bar ifonge. Ingarir kam kamakin, God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akakaghasa. Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akuri.

25 “Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian tongin ikia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuragha arui. Egha ki fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin apighan kogham. 26-27 Bizir kam bagha ki atiatir puvatigha Godin nighniziba bar ia migei. Kamaghin amizima, datirighin ki bar deraghvira ia mikimasa, gumazitam ian tongin oveghti, kar ian osimtizim. 28 Ia uari uari bagh ganiva, egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar gan. Godin Duam Godin gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin adarazir gan. God uabi uan Otaramin ghuzimin me givese. 29 Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia ategh mangighti, gumazitaba afiar atiabar min ian tongin izam. Ezi afiar atiaba sipsibagh asighasizi moghin, gumazir kaba ian gari darazigh asighasigham. 30 Eghti ian tongin tarazi, dikavigh guizin akam giragh

nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir daraziv kimti, me men gin mangam. 31 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning ko mikezimin amizir araziba, ia dagh nighnigh. Ki arueba ko dimagaribar, teriba sara, zurazurara nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha ia migia, tong mitetam atizir puvati. Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.

32 “Ezi ki datirighin ia isa Godin dafarim gati, eghti an apangkuvimin akam ia damuti, ia gavgavigham. Egh gin apangkuvimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba sara daning, akurvazir aghuibar gumazamizir Godin damazim zuezibar tongin gin ia daningam.

33 “Ki tavin silva ko gol ko inibagh ifongezir puvati. 34 Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan dafarir kamning, ki uabi ua bagha ingarir biziba isa uabin akurvagha, egha na ko ingarir darazir akurvasi. 35 Ezi ki amizir ingangariba bar, ki kamaghin ian aka, e pamtemin ingangarir arazimin gin mangi, egh kamaghin, e ingaran iburazir gumazibar akurvagam.

20:26-27: Aposel 18:6; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:28:** 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:28:** 1 Korin 12:28; 1 Timoti 4:16; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:29:** Matyu 7:15; Jon 10:12; 2 Pita 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19 **20:30:** 1 Timoti 1:20; 1 Jon 2:19 **20:31:** Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:31:** Mak 13:37; Aposel 19:8-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:32:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 1:18; Kolosi 1:12; Hibru 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:33:** 1 Samuel 12:3; 1 Korin 9:11-12; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:34:** Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:35:** Matyu 10:8; 2 Korin 11:9; 11:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8

Egh ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi mikemezir akam ginighnigh, 'Ni bizir aghuarim munav ganidir arazim, a bar dera. Egha a ni ua baghavira biziba isir arazim gafira.'"

³⁶ Egha Pol akar kam mikemegha, me ko me bar moghira teviba apirigha, gumazir dapaniba ko, me God ko migei. ³⁷ Ezi me bar aziava a muigha an tori. ³⁸ Ezi Pol me migia ghaze, "Ia ua nan guamin ganighan kogham." Ezi bizir kam bagha, me bar osemegha bar nighnighava avenge. Egha Polin akua, kurimin anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalem zui

¹ Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba, ataghiragha bar osemi. Egha e kurim inigha Kosin Arighatizim baghavira zui. Egha amimzaraghan, e Rodesin Arighatizimin ghue. Egha Rodes ategha Pataran nguibamin ghue. ² Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato. A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui. ³ Egha e Saiprusin Arighatizimin gara, agharir kiriamin amadaghan a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin nguibamin aghegha

kurimin itir biziba kagh dar arighasa. ⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarazir apigha me ko 7plan aruebar ike. Ezi Godin Duam me mikemezi me Pol migia ghaze, ni Jerusalem mangan kogham. ⁵ Ezi kurim Tair ataghiraghasava amima, Kraisin adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko, en akua nguibar ekiamin azenan zui. Egha ongarir dadarimin e teviba pirigha God ko migei. ⁶ Ezi e me ko uan dafaribar suigha, e kurim inigha zuima, me uamategha uan dipenibar zui.

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi

⁷ Ezi e Tair ategha Tolesin nguibamin otivigha, dughiar aghuim Kraisin adarazigh anigha, me ko aruer vamiran ike. ⁸ Egha amimzaraghan e me ategha Sisarian nguibar ekiamin otivigha ghua, Filipin dipenimin iti. Filip Ekiamin Akar Aghuim akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir gumazamizibar mav. ⁹ A guivir igiar pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha me Godin akam inigha izir amizibar min akam akuri.

¹⁰ E mong dughiar maba Sisarian ikezi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian Distrighin

20:36: Ap 21:5 20:36: Aposel 21:5 20:38: Ap 20:25 20:38: Aposel 20:25
 21:4: Ap 20:23, 21:12 21:4: Aposel 20:23; 21:12 21:6: Ap 20:36 21:6:
 Aposel 20:36 21:8: Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 21:8: Aposel 6:5;
 8:5; 8:26; 8:40; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 4:5 21:9: Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 21:9: Joel
 2:28; Aposel 2:17 21:10: Ap 11:28 21:10: Aposel 11:28 21:11: Jo 21:18,
 Ap 20:23, 21:33

ikegha Sisarian izaghiri. ¹¹ Egha a en bighan izava Polin letiam uan dafarimning ko suemning ikegha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam kamaghin migei, ‘Kamaghira Judan Jerusalem itiba, letin kamin ghuavim ikeghiva a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar aningam.’”

¹² E kamaghin oregha, e ko Sisarian gumazamiziba Jerusalem mangan koghasa Pol gakaghoru. ¹³ Ezi Pol me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha aziava nan navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikisi, a dera. Ki uaghan Ekiam Iesusin ziam bagh Jerusalem aven aremegham, a dera.”

¹⁴ Pol bar gavgavizima e tagha anetegha kamaghin migei, “Bizir tizim Ekiam a damusi ifongegh, an a damu.”

Pol Judian kalabusin itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15--26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalem oto

¹⁵ Egha gin e bizibar kirigha Jerusalem ghuvanabo. ¹⁶ Ezi Sisarian itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi en akua ghua Nasonin dipenimin e ikiamin naghin e ati. A Saiprusin gumazir bar

faraghavira Iesus gifogha an gin zuim.

¹⁷ Egha e Jerusalem otozima, Kraisin adarazi e bagha bar akonge. ¹⁸ Egha amimzaraghan, Pol en marazi ko Jemsin ganasa zui. Dughiar kamin siosin gumazamizir dapaniba bar, uaghan iti. ¹⁹ Pol dughiar aghuim me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin an dafarimin amizir biziba bar dar gun me migei.

*Gumazir dapaniba Godin
Dipenimin mangasa Pol migei*

²⁰ Ezi Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghin oregha Ekiamin ziam fe. Egha me Pol migia ghaze, “En anav, ni fo Judan gumazamizir bar aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba me migia ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin itiba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran marki, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan marki. ²² E fo, ni izezi, me oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin damuam? ²³ Ni kamaghin damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning

21:11: Jon 21:18; Aposel 20:23; 21:33

21:13: Ap 20:24

21:13: Aposel 20:24

21:12: Mt 16:22

21:12: Matyu 16:22

21:18: Aposel 15:2; 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 2:9

21:18: Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9

21:19: Aposel 15:4; 15:12; Rom 15:18-19

21:19: Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19

21:20: Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 22:3; Rom 10:2; Galesia 1:14

21:20: Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14

21:21: Aposel 16:3; Galesia 2:3

21:21: Ap 16:3,

21:23: Diboboniba 6:13-21

21:23: Diboboniba 6:13-21

ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir gavgavir mam gami.

²⁴ Ni me inigh ia Godin damazimin zueghsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir arizibagh isamin ofaba, ni adagh ivezam. Ni kamaghin damightima, gumazamiziba bar fogh suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi ni uaghan Judan Arazibagh ami.* ²⁵ Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir Iesusin gin zuiba, e akinafarir mam in uan nighnizim osirigha me bagha fomira anemada. Egha me migia ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asizibar aman marki. Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba koma asizir me firagharim dafa misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amimzaraghan, me ghua arazir Godin damazimin zueghamin, a me ko a gamigha, Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimin zueghamin arazimin dughiam givaghti, me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

²⁷ Ezi dughiar 7pla givasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsin itiba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiragha kamaghin dia migei, ²⁸ “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighin gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, God ua bagha inabazir Dipenim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.” ²⁹ (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu.)

³⁰ Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba bar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba

21:24: Ap 18:18 **21:24:** Aposel 18:18
18:18in gan, uaghan Diboboniba 6:1-21.
21:27: 2 Ti 1:15 **21:27:** 2 Timoti 1:15
Esekiel 44:7; Aposel 6:13 **21:29:** Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20

* **21:24:** Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba
21:25: Aposel 15:29 **21:26:** Nam
6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:26:** Diboboniba 6:13; Aposel 24:18; 1 Korin 9:20
21:28: Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 **21:28:**
Aposel 20:4; 24:5-6; 2 Timoti 4:20

ase.†

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

³¹ Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalemın gumazamiziba uariv sosi. ³² Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir maba ko, midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Pol misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

³³ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim iza Polin suiragha midorozir gumazibav geima, me senin pumuningin a ike. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?” ³⁴ Ezi avirir ekiar kamın aven me pura tintinimın bizibav gei. Me niginir dafam gamima, midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim deragha bizitam baragha a gifozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimın ghu. ³⁵ Pol dipenir

kamın adiriziamın otivasava amima gumazamiziba a misoghasa bar kaghiram anerisi. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghpu. ³⁶ Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin zuiba dia kamaghin migei, “A misueghti, an aremegh!”

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimın gun Judabagh eghari

³⁷ Ezi me Pol inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimın aven mangasava amima, a Grighin akamın men gumazir dapanimın azara, “Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?”

Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim an azara, “Ni Grighin akam migei? ³⁸ Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, ni fomira gavman ko misogha, 4,000plan gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu. Ni gumazir kam?”

³⁹ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Tarsusın gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamın gumazim. Ki ni azai, ni nan amamangatighti, ki akatam gumazamizibav kimasa.”

⁴⁰ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamın

† 21:30: Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimın divazir azenan itimın ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimın tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimın iti, kar Godin Dipenimın divazir namba 1 an okarizim. 21:33: Ap 20:23 21:33: Aposel 20:23 21:36: Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22 21:36: Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15; Aposel 22:22 21:38: Ap 5:36-37 21:38: Aposel 5:36-37

tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira itima, a Hibrun akamin me migei.

22

1 “Nan adarazi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati.”

2 Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, 3 “Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Silisian Distirighin, Tarsusin nguibamin na bate. Ezi ki Jerusalem in nguibar ekiamin ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin dafarimin itima, a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. 4 Ki faragha gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba, me Tuavir Kam in zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Egha ki men suigha senbar me ikiava kalabus garisi. 5 Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba bar nan arazibagh fo, me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kam in

gin zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalem in iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu.”

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol migia ghua, ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin Nguibam ikia bar na gisira. 7 Ezi ki nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam na migei, ‘Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghsua na gasighasisi?’

8 “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

“Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, ‘Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.’ 9 Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

10 “Ezi ki azara, ‘Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?’

“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni dikavigh Damaskusin mangi. Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, dar ni mikimam.’

11 Ezi angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, na ko itir darazi me uan dafaribar nan suigha Damaskusin ghu.

22:3: Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 22:3: Aposel 5:34-39; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5; Rom 10:2; 2 Korin 11:22; Galesia 1:14; Filipai 3:5

22:4: Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 22:4: Aposel 22:19; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 22:4: Aposel 8:3 22:5: Ap 9:2 22:5: Aposel 9:2 22:6:

Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 22:6: Aposel 9:3; 26:12-13

12 “Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananias, a God baghavira ikiava, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza nan gari. 13 A iza nan boroghin tughha, kamaghin na migei, ‘Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin damazimning ua deragh.’ Ezi dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.

14 “Ezi Ananias na migei, ‘En ovavibar God uan nighnizim gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir kamın ganıva, an akamın otivir migirigiaba baragh. 15 Ni an akam akun, egh ganigha oraghizir bizibar gun gumazamiziba bar me mikimam. 16 Ezi datirighin ni tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh ruegh, an ziamın diaghtıma a nin arazir kuraba gin amadagh.’”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gin uamategha Jerusalemın izegha, Godın Dipenimin aven ikia God ko migia irebamın mın bizimın gari. 18 Ki Ekiamın garima a na

migei, ‘Ni zuamira dikavigh Jerusalem ategh mangi. Ni kagh nan akam akuntıma, me a bareghan kogham.’

19 “Ezi ki a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ekiam, gumazir kaba me uari fo, ki God ko migeir dipenibar ghua gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim nin itibar suigha me kalabus garigha, me misosi. 20 Ezi nin akam akurir gumazir kam Stiven, me a misoghezi an areme. Ki an boroghın tughav ikia, uan damazimın arazir kamın garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven misoghezi an aremezir adarazir korotiar ruaribar gari.’

21 “Ezi Ekiam kamaghin na migei, ‘Ni mangi. Ki saghon itir gumazamizir Kantrin Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni amangam.’”

Pol midorozibar gumazibav gia ghaze, ki Romın gumazim

22 Ezi gumazamizir avirim Polin migirigiaba baragha ghua migirigiar kam gami, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh mangasa. Ezi Judaba maghira tiariba akara, a dagarvasi, “E a misueghti an aremekal Gumazir kamaghin amim nguazimın ikian kogham.”

22:12: Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7 **22:12:** Aposel 9:17; 10:22 **22:14:** Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:14:** Aposel 9:15; 1 Korin 9:1; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:15:** Aposel 23:11; 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:16:** Aposel 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13; Hıbru 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 **22:18:** Aposel 9:29-30 **22:19:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **22:19:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **22:20:** Ap 7:58, 8:1 **22:20:** Aposel 7:58; 8:1 **22:21:** Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 **22:21:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7 **22:22:** Ap 21:36 **22:22:** Aposel 21:36

23 Egha me dagarvagher uan korotiaba makurava nguazir minemniaba pin da akuri. 24 Ezi Romin midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazibav geima, me Pol inigha uan dipenibar ghue. A kamagh deragh foghasa, manmaghin amizi me kamaghin Pol dagarvasi. Kamaghin a bizir kam gifoghasa, uan midorozir gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an azangsih. 25 Ezi me Polin soroghafariba ikegha a fozoroghasa. Ezi Pol gari, Romin midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim tughav itima, Pol an azara, "Romin gavman osirizir arazitam, Romin kantrin gumazitam damuasia an amamangati, o puvati? Ki Romin gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatizir puvatigha egh na fozoroghasa."*

26 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin oregha, Romin midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Ni manmaghin damuam? Kar Romin gumazim."

27 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim Pol bagha ghua an azara, "Ni na mikim, ni Romin gumazimra?"

Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, "Are, kirara."

28 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin migei, "Ki ivezir dafam gamigha, egha Romin gumazimin oto."

Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, "Nan afeziam, a Romin gumazim, ezi ki Romin gumazim." 29 Ezi an azangsihasava amir gumaziba me kamaghin oregha, zuamira uarigh ekuigha saghuiamin tuivighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanir senin Pol ikezim a fo, Pol Romin gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, a uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri

30 Ezi amimzaraghan midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bar deragh foghasa, Pol arazir kurar manam gamizi, Judaba a migei. Ezi a Polin senba firigha, Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghuaghira men damazimin anetizi a tughav iti.

23

1 Egha Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar garava kamaghin me migei, "Nan adarasi, ki ingangarir God baghava amizim, ki bar deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu. God nan

22:25: Ap 16:37 22:25: Aposel 16:37 * 22:25: Ni akar Aposel 16:37in itimin gan. Romin Arazir mam kamaghin miyava anogoroke, me Romin gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham. 22:29: Ap 16:38 22:29: Aposel 16:38 23:1: Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 23:1: Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12; 2 Timoti 1:3

nighnizibagh fo, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuimn gin zui.”
 2 Pol kamaghin mikemezi, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Ananias, Polin akam misoghasa an boroghin itir gumazibav gei.

3 Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, “God uaghan ni misuegham! Ni mati dipenir birir kuram, me azenan aneghefe. Eghti me aven an kuramin ganan kogham. Ni magh aperaghav ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tughna na kot garisi. Egha ni na misoghasa migeir migirigiamin ni uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi.”*

4 Ezi Polin boroghin tuivighav itir gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Ni Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim akar kuramin a migei.”

5 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fozir puvati, an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Ia akar kuratam uan gumazir dapanitam mikiman kogh, an ziam gasighasighan kogham.’”

6 Ezi Pol fo men marazi Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Farisiba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven

itir gumazibar diagha kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin gumazim. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, ovengeziba ua dikavam. Me bizir kam bagha na isa kot gati.”

7 Polin migirigiam me gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me uari abigha, egha uari adosi. 8 (Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham, egha uaghan ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvati. Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar iti.)

9 Kamaghin amizi, adoghodozir dafam otozi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me dikavigha pamtem migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam osimtiziba an puvati. A ti guizbangira migei, ensel o duam ti a mikemeghama.”
 10 Men odorozim bar gavvizima midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba Pol misoghiva a gekuti, an asighiregham. Kamaghin amizi, a midorozir gumazibav kemezi me ghuaghira me da anemikegha a inigha midorozir gumazibar

23:2: 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23
 Jon 18:22-23

23:3: Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51

23:2: 1 Atriviba 22:24; Jeremaia 20:2;
 23:3: Godin

Araziba 25:1-2; Matyu 23:27-28; Jon 7:51

* 23:3: Ofa Gami 19:15 kamaghin

migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamaghin migei, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. 23:5: Kis 22:28 23:5: Ua Me Ini 22:28 23:6: Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 23:6: Aposel 4:2; 24:15; 24:21; 26:5; Filipai 3:5 23:8: Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 23:8: Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 23:9: Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25 23:9: Aposel 5:39; 22:7; 22:17-18; 25:25 23:11: Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 23:11: Aposel 18:9; 19:21; 25:11; 27:23-24; 28:16-23

dipenimin ghu.

11 Ezi aminim tirazi ua dimangan, Ekiam an boroghin tugha ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki! Ni Jerusalem nan gun mikemezi moghira ni nan gun Rom in me mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an aremeghasa akam akiri

12 Egha aminzaraghan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol misueghti an aremeghasa God ko akam akiri. Me kamaghin akam akira ghaze, “E daghetam o dipatam rameghan kogh, mangiti dughiar Pol aremeghamim otogham.”

13 Akam akirizir gumazir kabar dibobonim, 40 gafira.

14 Egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba bagha ghua kamaghin me migei, “E kamaghin akam akira ghaze, e Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin daghetam amam.”

15 Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin a bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a misueghti an aremegham.”

16 Me migeima Polin amizimin otarim oregha ghua midorozir gumazibar dipenimin Pol mikeme.

17 Ezi Pol Rom in midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanimin diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar kam inigh midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim bagh mangi. A bizir mam in a mikimasa.” 18 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol in amizimin otarim inigha midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ghaze, “Kalabusin itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni mikimamin migirigiar mam iti, kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”

19 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, otarimin dafarimin suiragha aning miriamin ghugha an an azara, “Ni tizimin na mikimasa?”

20 Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba nin azangsighasa akam akiri. Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a gurunzaraghan Judan kotin mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba iniam.

21 Gumazibar dibobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghin amizi, ni me baraghan marki. Me akam akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko dipatam ameghan kogh mangi me a misueghti an aremeghvira givagham.

Datirighin ni men amaman-gatighamin akamra, me a baghaviram oragha iti.”

²² Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, anemaga akar gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni na mikemezi bizir kam tavin mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

²³ Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir pumuningin diagha kamaghin aning migei, “Gua 200plan midorozir gumaziba ko 70plan midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaghira misoziba ko 200plan afuzibar misozir midorozir gumaziba akumakum. Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.

²⁴ Egh Pol isin dapiamin hoziataba, ni uaghan da inigh. Eghti a deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bativam.”

²⁵ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin akinafarim osiri:

²⁶ Ki Klodius Lisias.

Ki bar pin itir gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha akinafarim osiri.

Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.

²⁷ Judaba gumazir kam in suiragh a misueghti

an aremeghasa. Ki kamaghin fo, a Rom in gumazim, ezi ki uan midorozir gumaziba ko ghua uam a ini. ²⁸ Ki foghasa, me bizir tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki a inigha men kotin ghu. ²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, me uan osirizir arazibar migirigiam gamua pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham o kalabusin mangamin arazitam gamizir puvati. ³⁰ Gumazir mam na mikemezi, ki fo, me a misueghti an aremeghasa, moga akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha zuamira anemadi. Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin damazimin me uan migirigiabar amuasa, me mikeme.

³¹ Ezi midorozir gumaziba akam baregha dimagarimin Pol in akua ghua Antipatrisin oto. ³² Ezi amimzaraghan hoziabagh apiaghira misozir midorozir gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir gumazir igharaziba uamategha uan dipenibar Jerusalem in ghue.

³³ Ezi hoziabagh apiaghirir midorozir gumaziba Sisarian otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam ganiga Pol isava a ganingi.

³⁴ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam akinafarimin ganigha Pol in azara, “Ni provinsin manamin gumazim?”

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7

23:28: Ap 22:30

23:28: Aposel 22:30

23:29: Aposel 18:14-15; 25:19; 26:31

23:27: Aposel 21:30-33; 22:25-27; 24:7

23:29: Ap 18:14-15, 25:19, 26:31

23:30: Ap 23:20, 24:5-8

23:30: Aposel

Ezi Pol kamaghin miġei, “Ki Silisian gumazim.”

Gavmanin gumazir ekiam kamaghin oregha, ³⁵ ghaze, “Akam ni gasir gumaziba kagh otivighti ki nin kotiam baragham.” Egha a Herotin dipenir ekiamin Pol atigh deraviram an ganasa, me mikeme.

24

Judan gumazir dapanir aruaba Pol kot gati

¹ Aruer 5pla ġivazima, Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Ananias, a Judan gumazir aruar maba ko Romin gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazir mam, an ziam Tertulus, me Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol gasir akamin gun gavman gumazir ekiam miġei, egha akar kam bagha me Pol isi kot darighasa.

² Egha gavman gumazir ekiam Polin diazi an aven ghuzima, Tertulus, Feliks in damazimin maghiram akaba a gasi. A kamaghin miġei, “Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni en akurazima e dughiar ruarimin bar deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir aghuarimin ni en akurvagha en kantrin aven itir bizir aviribar akiri. ³ Nguibaba bar ko dughiaba zurara e bar ni minabi: Feliks, ni bar gumazir aghuim.

⁴ “Ezi ki nin suiraghtima ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan kogham, ni en deragh en akar otevim baraghasa, ki nin azangsi.

⁵ “E gumazir kam in garima an osimtizir aviribagh ami. A Judan nguibaba bar dar adariba ko midoroziba forima da otifi, a Nasaretin ifarir darazir gumazir dapanim. ⁶⁻⁸ Egh uaghan, a Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegh ikuvighasava ami. Bizir kam bagha e an suighasa. Kamaghin ni uabi gumazir kam in azaragh, egh deraghvira akar e a gasibagh fogham.”*

⁹ Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulus in akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me kamaghin miġei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks miġei

¹⁰ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam mikimasa dafarim Pol in akuizima, a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghasa nan navim bar dera. ¹¹ Ezi ni puram azangsiġh, egh fogham, ki 12plan dughiar ghuzibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalem in ghuavanabo. ¹² Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim

24:5: Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:5:** Aposel 6:13; 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30 **24:6-8:** Aposel 21:28-30

* **24:6-8:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: “E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin miġei, ‘Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.’” **24:11:** Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:11:** Aposel 21:17; 21:26; 24:17

danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalem aven me akuva men navibagh inivizir puvati. ¹³ Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

¹⁴ “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fa egha Tuavir kamın zui. Tuavir kamın ziam Judaba kamaghın a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti. ¹⁵ Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghın fo, a gumazir ovengezibar amuti me ua dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti. ¹⁶ Kamaghın ki zurara God ko gumazamizibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisigha, arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, pamtem ingari.

¹⁷ “Egha ki azenir mabar

nguibar igharazibar ikegha, uamategha Jerusalemın ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghasa dagiaba inigha izi. ¹⁸ Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan gari ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizi, niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.† ¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghın me akatam nan iki, me uari kagh iziva, nin damazimin na isi kot darigh. ²⁰ Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim. ²¹ Ezi ki men tongin tughav ikia dia mikemezir akam, me ti a gifongezir puvati. Akar kam, ‘Gumazir ovengeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’”

²² Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judabav gia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Lisias, izitima, ki

24:14: Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3

Timoti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20

24:16: Ap 23:1

24:17: Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10

24:18: Ap 11:29-30; 20:16; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:4; Galesia 2:10

24:19: Ap 21:17-28

† **24:18:** Tertulus ves 6in aven Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghın migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui.

24:19: Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15

24:20: Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Timoti 1:15

24:21: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:22: Ap 23:26

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30

24:14: Aposel 24:5; 26:22; 28:23; 2

24:15: Daniel

24:16: Aposel

24:17: Aposel

24:18: Aposel 21:17-28

24:19: Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15

24:20: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:21: Ap 23:6, 28:20

24:22: Ap 23:26

24:23: Ap 27:3,

28:16, 28:30

24:23: Aposel 27:3; 28:16; 28:30

25

ian migirigiabar kiram.”²³ Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim migia ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvaghti ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazi an azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

²⁴ Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diagha an migirigiba barazi a nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itir arazibav gei.²⁵ Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin migirigiam gamua navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin migirigiam gamua, Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, “Kamaghira tuzi, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam iki ua nin diagham.”²⁶ Ezi dughiar kamra Feliks nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a danighti a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar a Polin deima, a iza a ko migirigiabagh ami.

²⁷ Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliks danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasa, a Pol ataghizi a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

¹ Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalem ghuavanadi.² Festus Jerusalem ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tugha akaba Pol gasi.³ Me pamtemin kamaghin Festus migei, ni en akuragh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalem ghuavanang. Me gumazir mabav gia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus migei.⁴ Ezi Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sisarian magiram.”⁵ Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magari kotiam baragh.”

⁶ Festus 8pla o 10plan arueba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimzaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi.⁷ Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalem ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an

24:27: Ap 25:9, 25:14 24:27: Aposel 25:9; 25:14 25:2: Ap 24:1, 25:15 25:2: Aposel 24:1; 25:15 25:3: Ap 23:12, 23:15 25:3: Aposel 23:12; 23:15 25:7: Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 25:7: Aposel 24:5-6; 24:13

osimtizitam Festusın akazir puvati.

8 Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghın migei, “Ki Judabar arazitam abıghızir puvati. Egha Godın Dıpenim gasıghasıghızir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sısar gatızir puvati.”

9 Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nıghnıgha Polın azara, “Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemın ghuavan-aboghti, ki munagh akar me ni gasıba baragham? Ni kamaghın ifongez, o?”

10 Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotın ki tughav itir kam, kar Sısarın kotiam. Kotın kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan bar fo, ki osimtızıtamın Judabagh amızir puvati. 11 Ki guızbangıra ovengamin arazitam damıghıva ovengam. Ki ovevemın arımangıghan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasır mıgırıgıaba, da mıngarıba puvatıghtı, tav na inıgh Judabar dafarım datıghan kogham. Sısar nan kotiam baraghasa ki ifonge!”*

12 Festus a ko kotiam barazır gumazıbar nıghnızım inıgha, kamaghın Pol mıgei, “Sısar nın kotiam baraghsı, ni Sısar bagh mangı!”

Atrıvım Agrıpa Polın kotiam barası

13 Ezi dughiar maba gıvazıma, Atrıvım Agrıpa uan amuım Bernası ko anıng Festusın gan dughiar aghuım a danıngasa Sısarıan zui.†

14 Anıng dughiar avırıbar Sısarıan itıma Festus Polın gun Atrıvım Agrıpa mıgei. Festus ghaze, “Gumazır mam kagh itı. Felıks a isa kalabus gatızı a ikıavıra ikıa kagh itı. 15 Ki Jerusalemın itıma ofa gamır gumazır ekiaba ko Judabar gumazır aruaba akaba a gasa nan azangasıgha ghaze, ki an osimtızım gun mıkemeghti, mıdorozır gumazıba a mııueghti an aremegham.

16 “Ezi ki kamaghın me mıgei, ‘Romın arazımra kara, me gumazıtım puram a mııueghan kogham. A faragh akam a gasır gumazıba ko kotıamın tugham. Egh a me ko me uarır ganam. Dughiar kam a ua bagh mıkim suam guızın bıızım o puvati.’

17 “Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki tong sughsughızır puvati. Egha amıızaragham ki kotiam gaperagha gumazım inıgh aven ızasa mıkemezi, me a inıgha ize. 18 Akam asır gumazıba me akam Pol gasır

25:8: Ap 24:12, 28:17

25:8: Aposel 24:12; 28:17

25:9: Ap 24:27, 25:20

25:9: Aposel 24:27; 25:20

25:11: Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19

25:11:

Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19

* 25:11: Romın Arazıbar mam

ghaze, Romın gumazıtım nıghnıı, kotın aven me deragha an akam baraghızır puvati, eghtı a kotın azaraghti, Sısar uabı an kotiam baragham. Sısar, a Rombar atrıvıbar zıam.

† 25:13: Atrıvım Agrıpa, a Atrıvım Herotın otarım. Atrıvım Herot faragha Jonın dozım Jems mııoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vın itımın gan. 25:14: Ap 24:27 25:14: Aposel 24:27

dughiamin, ki orazi me arazir kuratam baghava a gasir puvati. Ki ghaze, an arazir kuratam gamizi, me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati. ¹⁹ Judaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha aremezir gumazir mam Iesus, Pol ghaze, an angamira itima me bizir kam bagha uari adosi. ²⁰ Ki akar kamın mingarim buriava avenge. Ki deragha fozir puvati. Egha kamaghın an azai, ‘Ni ti Jerusalemın mangıva akar me ni gasir kaba bagh kotiam damu?’ ²¹ Ezi Pol ghaze, ‘Ki kalabusın ikiam, eghti gın Sisar nan kotiam baragham.’ Kamaghın amizi, ki me mikemezi, me an suirazi a kalabusın iti. Eghti ki gın tuavitam batogh Sisar bagh anemangam.”

²² Ezi Agripa oregha kamaghın migei, “Ki uabi gumazir kam baraghasa.”

Ezi Festus kamaghın migei, “Ni gurumın an kotiam baragh.”

²³ Ezi amınzaraghan Agripa ko Bernaisi atrivimın kurukazir aghuaribagh amigha, midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapaniba ko nguıbar ekiamın gumazir aruaba sara me gumaziba iti naghın aven zui. Ezi Festus mikemezi me Pol inigha aven ize.

²⁴ Ezi Festus kamaghın migei, “Atrivim Agripa ko ia kagh itir darazi bar, ia

gumazir kamın gan! Judan gumazamizir Jerusalemın itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba, me akam a gasa bar pamtem dia ghaze, ‘Ni a misueghti an aremegh, an angamira ikian marki!’ ²⁵ Ezi ki an aremeghamın arazir kuratam batozir puvati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kamaghın ki a isa Romın anemadi. ²⁶ Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh anemangam? Eghti a fogh suam, me bizir kam bagha akam a gasi. Kamaghın amizi, ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko, nırara Atrivim Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagha ize. Eghti ni an kot bareghti, ki deravıra an gun osiram.

²⁷ “Nan nighnizim, ki pura kalabuziar gumazitam amang, an arazimın gun osirighan koghti, kar arazir aghuim puvati.”

26

Pol Agripa migei

¹ Ezi Agripa kamaghın Pol migei, “Ni uabi uabi geghan.”

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha uan akabav gıa ghaze, ² “Atrivim Agripa, ki Judaba na gasir akar kam ikarvaghasa. Ezi bar dera ki an gun ni mikimam. ³ E Judaba, ni en araziba ko bizir e migia uari adoziba ni bar a dagh fo. Kamaghın amizi, ki nın azai, ni nımıra daperagh iki nan akaba baragh.

4 “Judaba me bar na gifo, ki aghirimra itir dughiamin, ki uan nguibamin uan adarazir ko ikegha, gin ghua Jerusalem in iti.* 5 Me fomira na gifo, egh me ifongegh, nan arazibar gun ni mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikia, Farisibar gumazir mam in otogha men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaziba men arazibar gin mangan bar iburaghuburaki.

6 “God fomira en ovaviba ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim akar kam in ikiava a bagha datirighin kotin iti. 7 Ezi kar God in akar dikirizim, en 12plan anababa, me God in ziam arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam baghavira mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir kam in, Judaba a bagha akaba na gasi.

8 “Manmaghin amizi ia gumazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim God ikian kogham, a gumazamizir oveaghuezibar amuti me ua dikavam?

9 “Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki bizir bar aviribar amuti da Nasaretin gumazim Iesus in ziam gasighasigham.

10 “Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalem in dagh ami. Ki God in ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim inigha,

Kraisin adarazir aviriba isa kalabus gariki. Ezi gumazir dapaniba me misoghti me aremeghasa me migeima, ki uaghan ghaze, me aremegham. 11 Egha dughiar aviriba ki God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, men suigha me misosi. Ki kamaghsua, me Iesus in ziam akar kurabar a mikim, egh nighnizir gavgavim Iesus in ikian kogham. Nan navim me bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki nguibar saghon itibar ghua me gasighasighasa me buri.”

Pol uabi geghari, a manmaghin

Kraisin anavin oto

(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Egha Pol migia ghua ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi darorir kabar mam, ki God in ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da akar gavgavim ini, ezi me na amadazi ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiam in ghu. 13 O Atrivim, dughiam kamaghin 12kloghin zuima, ki tuavim in ghua gari, angazangarir mam God in Nguibamin ikegha izaghiri. Angazangarir kam bar gavgavigha, aruemin angazangarim gafiragha, na ko zui darazi bar e gisira. 14 Ezi e bar nguazim gire, egha ki orazima akar mam Hibrun akamin kamaghin na migei, “Sol, Sol, ni manmaghsua na

* **26:4:** Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3 in itimin gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:5:** Aposel 22:3; 23:6; 24:15; 24:21; Filipai 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:6:** Daniel 9:24; Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:9:** 1 Timoti 1:13 **26:9:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4-5 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:10:** Aposel 9:14; 9:21; Galesia 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:12:** Aposel 9:3; 22:6

gasighasighavira iti? Ki nin akurvaghasava amima, ni nan akurvazim tivagha, uabi osimtizim uabi ganidi.’

15 “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

“Ezi Ekiam na ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasighavira iti. 16 Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki ni amiseveghti, ni nan ingangarim damuasa, ki datirighin ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin otozir ni ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin akakaghamiba, ni dar gun mikimam. 17 Eghti ki nin ganiva nin akurvagham, eghti nin gumazamiziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba pazi ni damighan kogham. Ki me bagha ni amadi, 18 eghti ni men damaziba kuightima, me akirim ragh mitatem in arazir kurabagh asaragh, angazangarimin izi. Egh me Satanin atrivir gavgavim ateghiva, God bagh izi. Kamaghin ki men arazir kuraba gin amangti, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir gumazamizibar tongin danganim iniam. Nan gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir gavgavim nan itima, ki me gamizi me zue. Ni ingangarir kam damuasa, ki me bagha ni amadi.’”

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

19 Egha Pol ua kamaghin migei, “Atrivim Agripa, ki Godin Nguibamin izezir irebamin min bizimin ganigha an aghuazir puvati, ki an akam baraki. 20 Egha ki faragha Damaskusin nguibamin akam akuni, egha Jerusalem in akam akunigha, Judan nguibaba bar dar akam akurava, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara akam me mikira ghaze, ‘Ia uan navibagh iragh ua God bagh izi. Eghti ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun mikim suam, ia navibagh iragha gifa.’ 21 Ki bizir kabar akam akurima, Judaba na misueghti ki aremeghasa, me Godin Dipenir avizibar nan suira. 22 God nan akurazi ki deragha ikia iza datirikin, egha ki kagh tughav ikia akam me migei, gumazir kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba me bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar igharazitam akuri puvati. 23 Me kamaghin migia ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Kraisa, a mizazim inigh aremegh, egh faraghivira ovevem in dikavighamin gumazimin

26:16: Ap 22:15 **26:16:** Aposel 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:17:** Aposel 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13
26:18: Aisaia 35:5; 42:7; 42:16; Jon 8:12; Aposel 20:32; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:20:** Matyu 3:8; Aposel 9:20; 9:28-29; 11:26; 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:21:** Aposel 21:30-31
26:22: Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:22:** Luk 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Rom 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:23:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 24:26; 24:44-47; 1 Korin 15:20; Kolosi 1:18

otogham. Egh, a Godin angazangarimin gun Israelia ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kimam.”

Pol, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa Agripa migei

²⁴ Pol akam akuravira itima, Festus a dagaragha kamaghin a migei, “Pol, ni onгани! Ni suren aviribagh amizi, da ni gamima ni onгани!”

²⁵ Ezi Pol kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir Aruam Festus, ki onganizir puvati, ki guizbangira migei, ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei. ²⁶ Ezi Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba bar dagh fo, da modogha otozir puvati, ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatir puvatigha dar gun bar Atrivim Agripa migei. ²⁷ Atrivim Agripa, ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni nighnizir gavgavim iti.”

²⁸ Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin azara, “Ni ghaze, ni ti dughiar otevir kamın na damighti, ki Kraisin anavin otogham, o?” ²⁹ Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar otevim o dughiar ruarim, ki kamaghin God ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia datirighin nan akam baraki, ia bar nan min otivigham. Ezi bizir vamira,

me senbar ia ikegh ia isi kalabus darighan, ki aghua.”

³⁰ Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin dapanim ko Bernaisi ko gumazir me ko ikeziba, me dikavigha, ³¹ dipenim ategha ghua, uarira uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuratam damighiva, an aremegham, o a kalabusin ikiam. An arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

³² Ezi Agripa kamaghin Festus migei, “A uabi ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. A ti kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha, firiaghirighai.”

Pol Romın nguibar ekiamın zui

27

(Sapta 27--28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romın zui

¹ Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha givagha, me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isa 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimin dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim Sisin garir midorozir gumazibar mav.* ² E Adramitiumın nguibamin kurimin bini. Kurir kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin

26:26: Jo 18:20 **26:26:** Jon 18:20 **26:31:** Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 **26:31:** Aposel 23:9; 23:29; 25:25 **26:32:** Ap 25:11 **26:32:** Aposel 25:11 **27:1:** Ap 25:12, 25:25 **27:1:** Aposel 25:12; 25:25 * **27:1:** Pol Jerusalemın izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romın zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu. **27:2:** Ap 19:29 **27:2:** Aposel 19:29

itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

3 E amimzaraghan Saidonin oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamua anetaghazi a uan adarazi bagha zuima, me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi.

4 E Saidonin ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin Arighatizimin aminim amirazir naghin zui.

5 E ongarir ekiam abigha Silisian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua, Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto. 6 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Aleksandrian, kurimin gari a Italin mangasa, ezi an e isava a gati. 7 Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin Arighatizimin oto,

a Salmonin Arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin iti. Egha Kritin aminim ivai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri. 8 Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

9 Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghirazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,† 10 “Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira dughiar kuram bativam, kurim ko bizir avirir an itiba ko e sara, e bar ovengam.”

11 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki.

12 Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangivira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, me manmaghin Finiksin otivigh ikiti aminir kam givagham. Kar Kritin Arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin Arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

13 Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui. 14-15 Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha

27:3: Ap 24:23 27:3: Aposel 24:23
ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ni Ofa Gami 23:26-32in gan. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. 27:10: Ap 27:22 27:10: Aposel 27:22

† 27:9: Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar

ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, "Not ko aruem anadi naghin tizimin dikavir aminim." A Kritin Arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui. ¹⁶ E ghua Kaudan Arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gigimin ghuanangan atiatigha, kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsvazima a zui. ¹⁸ Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi aminzaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarimin da makuri. ¹⁹ Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da akuri. †
²⁰ Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem

vavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, e abuan uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam ua itir puvatigha ghaze, e arimighiregham.

²¹ Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha men guamin tughu kamaghin migei, "Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin Arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, bizitaba oveghan koghai. ²² Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ²³ Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe. Ezi dimangan, Godin ensel iza na boroghin tughu kamaghin migei, ²⁴ 'Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh. Ni oragh, God nin azangsim baregha givagha nin apangkufi. Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me oveghan kogham.' ²⁵ Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia gavgavigh atiatingan marki. ²⁶ E kurim ateghti a mangi arighatizitamın dadarimin poroka."

²⁷ Ezi namba 14in aruemin dimagarimin, aminim e

† **27:19:** Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezir puvati. **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:22:** Aposel 27:10; 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:23:** Daniel 6:16; Aposel 23:11; Rom 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:24:** Aposel 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:25:** Rom 4:20-21; 2 Timoti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1 **27:26:** Aposel 28:1

givarazi e Mediterenianin ongarir ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arizim roghira izezima kurimin ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e nguazimin boroghin izi. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, me ongarimin konim gifofoghasa benim akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim 40 mitan tu. Egha kurim mong isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin abarima a 30 mitan tu. ²⁹ Ezi me kamaghin atiatingi, kurim mangi dagiataba iti naghin biraghiva bar misarighiregham. Egha me ankan 4pla kurimin girakirangin da akunigha, aminim zuamira tiasa me God ko migei. ³⁰ Egha kurimin ingarir gumaziba, me kurim ategh arasa tu-aviba buri. Egha odava botin muziarim isa ongarim dafa. Egha ifara ghaze, kar kurimin guamin tir anka.

³¹ Ezi Pol kamaghin 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ko midorozir gumazibav gei, "Gumazir kaba kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham." ³² Kamaghin midorozir gumaziba botin muziarimin beniba aghorezi an ongarim giraghu.

³³ Egha aminim tiasava amima Pol daghetam amasa bar me gakaghori, "Ia, 14plan dughiaba ian dighoriba mitivighavitima dagheba ian

navibar puvati, ia daghetam amezir puvati. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki daghetam iniasa ia gakaghori. Daghem ian akuraghti ia gavgavigham. Ian tongin tav ikuvighan kogham. Ian dapanir arizitam oveghan kogham." ³⁵ A kamaghin mikemegha givagha, bretin mam inigha men damazibar God minabi. Egha anebigha maghiram anepi. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir aghuarim ikia, egha uari dagheba api. ³⁷ E gumazir kurimin itiba, en dibobonim bar 276in tu. ³⁸ Egha me amegha naviba izevegha ghaze, kurim mighivghigh pirara ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

³⁹ Ezi aminim tirazi aruem anadima, kurimin ingarir gumaziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin garava a gifozir puvati. Egha me ongarir mikebar mamın gari, a bar aven ghugha egha gigir aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir dadarir kamın azenan mangasa, me ifonge. ⁴⁰ Egha me ankabar suighizir beniba aghorezi da ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir beniba firi. Egha me aminim bagha kurimin guamin itir sel agurazi aminim kurim inigha dadarimin zui. ⁴¹

Ezi kurim ghua ongarir torim in itir gigir fightizim in ghuavanabogha, maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurim in guam gigim vuigha ghugha bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim, ongarim izava a misozima a bar biaghire.

⁴² Midorozir gumaziba kamagh in nighnigha atiati, kalabus in gumazitaba mangiva dadarim in otivigh aregham. Egha me me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi. ⁴³ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Afozofogha fozir adarasi, a me migia ghaze, ia kurim in uari akunigh afozofogh dadarim in mangi. ⁴⁴ Eghti igharaz darazi ter arariba ko kurim in arariba dagh is in mangi. Ezi me kamagh in bar moghira deravira nguazim in otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizim in iti

¹ E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarim in otivigha, gara fo, e arighatizir mam in ti, an ziam Malta. ² Ezi gumazir arighatizir kam in itiba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarziba bar orangi, kamagh in amizi, e avim in fingsa, me e bagha avim atigha e

inigha avim boroghira ghu. ³ Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizi an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Pol in agharim givigha guraghav iti. ⁴ Ezi arighatizir kam in itir gumazamiziba kamagh in an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamagh in uariv gei, "Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi me ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarim in aremezir puvati. Kamagh in amizi, aser arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirigh in a ikarvagh a ghaze, an angamira ikian kogham." ⁵ Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim giraghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati. ⁶ Ezi gumaziba pura Pol in mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarim in an gara a mizua ghua puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, an aser mam.

⁷ Ezi nguazir mam danganir kam in boroghira iti, kar Publius in nguazim, an arighatizim in gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inigha uan dipenim in ghuzi, e dughiar pumuning ko mikezim in a ko deraghvira iti. ⁸ An afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, a buarir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasa aven ghugha, a bagha

27:44: Ap 27:22-25 **27:44:** Aposel 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11 **28:2:** Rom 1:14; 2 Korin 11:27 **28:5:** Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19
28:5: Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:6:** Aposel 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:8:** Aposel 19:11; 1 Korin 12:9; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15

God ko mikemegha, uan dafarimning a gisiin atizima, a ghuamaghe. ⁹ A kamaghin amizi, arighatizir kamin itir arimariar gumazamiziba bar moghira izima a me gamima me ua dera. ¹⁰ Me arazir aghuibar e gami, ezi e kurim inigh mangasava amima, me bizir e puvatiziba isa e ganigava egha da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

¹¹ Ezi iakinir pumuning ko mikezim givazima e mangasa. Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima, aminir ekiamin dughiam gifa. An Aleksandrian nguibamin kurim. Kurimin guamin asem Susin otarir fufuzimningin nedazimning an iti. Aningin ziamning Kastor ko Pol-luks. ¹² Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin otivigha, dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin an iti. ¹³ Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha amimzaraghan, Sautin amadaghan aminim dikavizi, e dughiar mikezimin Puteolin otifi. ¹⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarazir marazi batifi. Ezi me 7plan aruebar uari ko ikiasa e mikemezi, e me ko iti. Egha me ategha ghua Romin nguibar ekiamin oto. ¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi Romin ikia e barazi e izima, me e bativasa izi. Ezi e Apiusin biziba amadir

danganim ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir danganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men ganigha, God minabagha an navim gavgavim ini. ¹⁶ Egha e Romin otivizi, gavmanin gumazir dapanim Polin amamangatigha ghaze, a uabira dipenitam in ikiti midorozir gumazitam an ganam.

Pol Romin Akar Aghuim akuri

¹⁷ Ezi 3pla dughiaba givazima, Pol Judan gumazir dapanibar diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Nan aveghbuaba, ki bizitam e uan adarazi paza me gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi me Jerusalem na kalabus gatighava, na isa Romin gumazibar dafarim gati. ¹⁸ Ezi me nan kotiam baragha, nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva ovegham. Kamaghin amizi, me na ataghiraghasa. ¹⁹ Ezi Judaba kamaghin aghua. Kamaghin amizi, ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham. Ezi ki uan adarazi akam me gasamin bizir mingaritam itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi ia ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva ia ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam, Israelia bar

28:16: Ap 24:23

28:16: Aposel 24:23

28:17: Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8

28:17: Aposel 21:33; 24:12-13; 25:8

28:18: Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31

28:18:

Aposel 22:24; 25:8; 26:31

28:19: Ap 25:11

28:19: Aposel 25:11

28:20:

Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13

28:20: Aposel 24:15; 26:6-7;

26:29; Efesus 3:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:9; Filemon 1:10; 1:13

uaghan a mizuai. Bizir kam bangin me datirighin senin kamın na ike.”

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara, “E Judian Provinsin gumaziba da akınafarir osirizir ni migeitam inizir puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam iza eghaghanitam e geghara migirigiar kuratam ni gamizir puvati. ²² E fo, nguibaba bar men gumazamiziba migirigiar kurabar Judan aven itir dakozir igiar igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa.”

²³ Ezi me dughiar mam diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamın zui. Mizarazimin ghua guaratizimin, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akam geghara an gun me migei. Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar akaba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar, men nighniziba fa me migei. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar Iesusin ikiasa, a pamtemin me migei. ²⁴ Ezi marazi ghaze, Pol mikemezir akaba da guizbangira, ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian aghua. ²⁵ Egha me uarira uarir tongin akaba uariv sogha me mangasava amima, Pol akar abuananamin me migei, “Godin Duam guizbangira ian ovavibav keme. An akam

inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akatorimin kamaghin ia mikeme:

26-27 “Ni gumazamizir kaba bagh mangi,
egh kamaghin me mikim:

Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.

Me kamaghin amizi, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamin ganighai, me foghai,
ezi men kuariba oreghai, ezi me foghai.

Ezi men naviba kuiagherizi me migirigiabagh fogha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me gamizi me deraghai.

Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zurara oraghiva,
egh deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham.

Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha Pol migia ghua, kamaghin migei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki kamaghsua, ia

28:22: Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:22:** Aposel 24:5, 24:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:14

28:25: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:26-27:** Aisaia 6:9-10;

Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **28:28-29:** Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6,

Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 **28:28-29:** Onger Akaba 67:2; Luk 3:6; Aposel

13:46-47; 18:6; 22:21; Rom 11:11

kamaghın fogh, Godın akur-
vazim, a Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba bagha
anemadagha gifa. Eghti me
oragham!”*

³⁰ Pol azenir pumuningın
dipenir mam ikia egha
dipenir kam givesi. Ezi
gumazamiziba an ganasa
an dipenimın izima a bar
akonge.†

³¹ Pol God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamın Arazimın
akam akura, egha Ekiam
Krais Iesusın akabar gu-
mazamizibar sure gami.
Egha a uaghan atiatir pu-
vatizi, bizitam bar an tuavim
apirizir puvati.

* **28:28-29:** Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, miğirigiar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakin, “Pol akar kam mikemegha givazima, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarir dafar men tongın otozima me uarira uariv gia, akabar uariv sosi.”

28:30: Ap 28:16 **28:30:** Aposel 28:16 † **28:30:** Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimın gun e mikemezir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanın gumaziba kalabusın a firizi a ghua nguibar igharazibar Godın akam akuri. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Romın gavmanın gumaziba Pol misoghezima an aremes.

28:31: Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19 **28:31:** Aposel 4:31; 28:23; Efesus 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romın Nguibar Ekiamın Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Rom Akar faragha zuim

Pol kamaghın ifonge, a mangıva Romın nguibar ekiamın itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghın amizi, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimın me ko ikegh, gın mangı kantri Spenın Akar Aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamın, Pol bar deraghvıra bigha Iesusın Akar Aghuimın gun me miğia, egha Iesusın gın zuir gumazamizibar ikirimirimın gun me miğei.

Pol faragha Romın itir Kraisin adarazi miğia ghaze, a zurara God ko miğiava, men akurvaghasa Godın azangısı. Egha gın an akinafarir kamın akar mingarim abigha ghaze, “Nighnızir gavgavimın tuavimra e Godın damazimın gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham.” (1:17) Pol kamaghın miğia ghaze, gumazamiziba bar, me Judan adarasi o Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghın amizi, God men apangkuvigh ua me iniam. Gumazamizir nighnızir gavgavim Kraisi Iesusın itiba, God uam me inighti, me Godın namakabar

otogh Kraisi Iesusın aveghbuabar ikiam.

Kamaghın amizi God ua gumazitam o amizitam inighti, a ikirimirim igiam ikiam. Ezi God a ko itima, Godın Duam a gizifa. Kamaghın, ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabinıva a gativaghamın gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godın Arazibar mingarim miğiava, Godın Duamın gavgavim miğei. Pol ghaze, Godın Duam, gumazamizir nighnızir gavgavim Iesusın itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirimiribar aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtızir ekiar mamın gun miğei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomıra ua baghavıra miseveziba. Ezi Judan avırir ekiam, me akirim ragha Iesus gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir avırıba, me Iesusın suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Ezi Pol kamaghın miğei, arazir kurar kam, kar me uari men osimtızim. Me bizir ekiar God me bagh damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnızir puvati. Ezi Polın nighnızim, gın Judan gumazamizitaba uaghan Iesusın adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polın akinafarimın akar abuananaba, sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gın mangamın arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimın miğirıgiar avırıbagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godın ingangarım damuamin arazim miğiava,

gavmanin apengan ikiamin
arazim migiava, igharaz
darazir akurvaghamin
arazim migei.

**E nighnizir
gavgavim
Kraisin ikia tuavir
kamin,
e Godin damazimin
dera**

(Sapta 1--4)

*Pol uan aposelin ingan-
garimin gun migei*

¹ Ki Pol, ki ia bagha
akinafarir kam osiri. Ki
Krais Iesusin ingangarir
gumazir mam. Krais Iesus
nan diagha ghaze, ni Godin
aposelin otogham. Egha a
na misevegha Akar Aghuim
akunamin ingangarim na
ganingi.

² Faraghavira God akam
akira ghaze, akar aghuir kam
otogham. Egha akar kam
inigha, an akam inigha izir
gumazibav keme. Ezi me
akar kam osirizi a Godin
Akinafarimin iti. ³ Akar
aghuir kam a Godin Otarimin
gun migei. Otarir kam, a
gumazamizibar min otogha,
kamaghin a Atrivim De-
vitin ikizimin iti. ⁴ Egha
Godin Duamin gavgavimin

tuavimin, God a gamizi a
ua dikavigha kamaghin en
aka, a gavgavim itir Godin
Otarim: A Krais Iesus, en
Ekiam. ⁵ God kamaghin
ifonge, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizir maba,
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikiva an akamin gin mangam.
Kamaghin God, Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimra, a en
apangkufi. Egha God, Krais
bagha, aposelin ingangarim
damuasa e ati. ⁶ Ezi ia
uaghan, Krais Iesus ian
diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi,
ezi ia an gin zui. Egha ia
Iesusin aven itir marasi.

⁷ God ia gifongegha ian di-
agha ghaze, ia nan adarasi,
egh na baghvira iki. Ezi
ki akinafarir kam ia Romin
nguibar ekiamin itir gumaza-
miziba bagha an osiri.

Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam
God ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus,
aning ian apanguvighiva
navir amirizim ia daningam.

*Pol Romin nguibar
ekiamin mangasa bar ifonge*

⁸ Ki faragh kamaghin
ia mikimasa. Nguazir
kamin nguibaba bar dar
itir gumazamiziba, me
ian nighnizir gavgavimin
eghghanim barasi. Ezi

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:1:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 22:21; 1 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:15 **1:2:** Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 26:6; Rom 3:21; 16:25-26; Galesia 3:8; Taitus 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:3:** Matyu 22:42; Luk 1:32; Jon 1:14; Aposel 2:30; Rom 9:5; Galesia 4:4; 2 Timoti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:4:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:5:** Aposel 26:16-18; Rom 12:3; 15:18; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-9; Efesus 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:7:** Diboboniba 6:25-26; 1 Korin 1:2-3; 2 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:3; Efesus 1:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:8:** Filipai 1:3; Kolosi 1:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 1:8

Krais Iesus na gamima, ki bar moghira ia bagha God minabi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ki bar God bagha pamten ingara, egha uan gavgavim sara ingari, egha an Otarimin Akar Aghuim akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Ki God ko migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.

¹¹ Ki kamaghsua, ki ia damuti, Godin Duam amir ingangarir aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghti ian duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian ganasana bar ifonge. ¹² Nan nighnizim kamakin, e uarira uarir akurvaghham. Ian nighnizir gavgavim nan akurvaghti, nan nighnizir gavgavim ian akurvaghham.

¹³ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian ganasava amima, bizir aviriba otiva nan tuavim apirima, kamaghin ki izir puvati. Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingarizi, men aviriba navibagh ira. Kamaghira, ki ian tongin ingarti, ian gumazamizir aviriba navibagh iraghham. ¹⁴ God Grighba ko gumazamizir Grighin aven itir

puvatizibar akurvaghaha ingangarim na ganingi. Fofozir gumazamiziba ko, fofoziba puvatizir gumazamiziba me uakan. Kamaghin, ki gumazamiziba me ikarvaghamin osimtizim ateriva, ingangarir kam damuam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir gumazamiziba, ki Akar Aghuim uaghan ia mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an Akar Aghuimin aven iti

¹⁶ Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an Akar Aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba bar men akurvaghham. A faragh Judabar akurvagh, egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvaghham. Kamaghin amizi, ki Akar Aghuim akunasa aghumsizir puvati. ¹⁷ Akar Aghuir kam, an arazir aghuir God amizir kam in e dipon suam, e an damazimin dera. Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, "Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam."

1:9-10: Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 15:32; 2 Korin 1:23; Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 2:10; 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:3; Jems 4:15 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:13:** Jon 15:15-16; Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 16:7; Filipai 4:17 **1:16:** Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 119:46; Mak 8:38; Aposel 3:26; 13:46; 1 Korin 1:18-24; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4; Jon 3:36; Rom 3:21-22; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 10:38 **1:18:** Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:18:** Aposel 17:30; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 3:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:12

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

¹⁸ E fo, God uan Nguibamın ikia uan aningagharim azenimra aneka. A gumazamizir akirim a gasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, izevir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam guizin akam abiri. ¹⁹ God gumazamizir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim God gasara, kamaghın amizi, God izevir kuram me ganıdi. ²⁰ God nguazimın biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamın ikegha, iza datirighın gumazamiziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamın, gumazamiziba Godın arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mıngarım ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghın mikıman kogh suam, “Ki God gifozir puvati, egha ki osimtiziba puvati.” Ti puvatigham!

²¹ Me God gifogha kamaghın nighnızir puvati, “A guizbangira God.” Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men

nighnıziba onganizi moghın itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvatizi, mitatem men nighnıziba avaragha dagh izifa. ²² Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Me guizbangira puvatigha, ongani. ²³ Me Godın zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamın gumazamizibar mın gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir aviribagh ami

²⁴ Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bangın a me ataghizima men naviba ifongezir arazir kuraba me dikavima, me arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba itibar uari gami. ²⁵ Kamaghın amir gumazamiziba, me Godın guizin akamın gin mangan firin, akar ifavarımın aneti. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godın kamnangın ziam fan aghuagha, uam akirim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mıngarım, kamaghın e

1:19: Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 **1:19:** Jon 1:9; Aposel 14:15-17; 17:24-28

1:20: Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9; Onger Akaba 19:1; Aposel 14:17; 17:27; Hibru 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:21:**

Jeremaia 2:5; Efesus 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:22:** Jeremaia 10:14;

1 Korin 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:23:**

Godın Araziba 4:16-18; Onger Akaba 106:20; Jeremaia 2:11; Esekiel 8:10; Aposel 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:24:** Aposel 7:42;

14:16; 1 Korin 6:18; Efesus 4:18; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **1:25:** Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25,

16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:25:** Aisaia 44:20; Jeremaia 13:25;

16:19; Amos 2:4; Rom 9:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20

zurazurara an ziam fi mam-
aghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

²⁶ Me God akirim a gasara,
kamaghin God akirim ragha
me gasaragha me ataghizi,
me uan aghumsizim itir
arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi
men amuiba poroghamibar
arazir aghuim ategha arazir
kuraba amizir igharaziba ko
uari gami. ²⁷ Kamaghira,
gumaziba poroghamibar
arazir aghuim ategha naviba
me dikava mati avim men
isima, me arazir kuraba
gumazir igharaziba ko uari
gami. Gumaziba aghumsizir
araziba uarira uari gami, egh
bizir kamın me uarira uan
arazir kurabar ivezir kuram
iniam.

²⁸ Me Godin guizin fo-
fozim suiragh a ginighnighan
aghua, kamaghin God
me ataghizi, me uan
nighnizir kurar mizirizibar
gin ghua arazir bar kurar
e damuan koghamibagh
amua, nighniziba bar ikufi.
²⁹ Me arazir kurar avirir
kabagh ami: men araziba
bar ikuvigha, munavin bizim
bagha navim dikafi, egha
uarir apanim gamigha, bizir
aviriba itir gumazamiziba
bagha navim ikufi, egha
gumazamizibav sozima
da ariaghiri, egha biziba
bagha uarir atara uari
abisi, egha gumazamiz-
ibagh ifari. Egha gumaza-
miziba paza me damuasa

nighnisi, egha girakirangin
migrigiar kurabar gumaza-
mizibagh ami. ³⁰ Egha
migrigiar ifavarir gumaza-
mizir igharazibar ziabagh
asighasizibagh ami. Egha
Godin apanim gamua, egha
tiraghtirazir arazim gamua,
egha uan navir averiabar
aven ghaze erara e bar dera,
egha me uari uan ziaba
fe. Egha me uari arazir
kurar igiar mabagh ami da
otifi. Egha me uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba batosi.
³¹ Me nighnizir aghuiba pu-
vati. Egha me uari uan akar
dikirizibar gin zuir puvati.
Egha me igharaz darazir
akurvaghan aghuagha, men
apangkuvir puvati. ³² Me fo,
Godin Akinafarimin itir Akar
Gavgavim kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Gumazamizir kam-
aghin amiba, me ivezir ku-
ram inigh arimighiregham."
Gumazamizir kaba Godin
Akar Gavgavim gifogha,
me a batogha arazir kurar
aviribagh ami. Egha uaghan
me arazir kurar kabarama
amir pu. Puvati. Me arazir
kurar kabagh amir gumaza-
mizir igharazibar ziaba fe.

2

*God gumazamizibar
araziba tuisizir arazim, a
guizbangira ghua bar dera*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia
akaba igharaz darazi gasir
gumazamiziba, ki vaghvagh

1:26: Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:26:** Ofa Gami 18:22-23; Efesus 5:12 **1:27:**
Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9 **1:27:** Ofa Gami 18:22; 20:13; 1 Korin 6:9 **1:32:**
Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 50:18; Hosea 7:3; Rom 2:2;
6:21 **2:1:** Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:1:** Matyu 7:1; Luk 6:37; Jon 8:7-9;
Rom 1:20

kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh, ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan uabi gasi. ² E fo, God, gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba tuisigha ivezir kuram me ganidi, arazir God amir kam a bar guizbangira ghua bar dera. ³ Ia arazir kabagh amir gumazamiziba akam me gasa, egha ia uari arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati! ⁴ Manmaghin amizi God arazir aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar ruarimin ni mizua ikia, nin arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram zuamira ni ganingizir puvati. Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti an garima a ti pura bizim? Ni uan navim giraghasa God ifuegha arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

⁵ Ni uan navimin suiragha gavgavigha uan navim gighasa nighnizir puvati. Egha arazir kamin ni uabi ivezir bar ekar kuram uabi garis. ⁶ God gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh me

daningam. ⁷ Gumazamizir maba arazir aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gin ghua, God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri. God ikirimirir zurazurara itim gumazamizir kabar aningam.

⁸ Ezi gumazamizir maba uarira uari ginighnigha, guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragha arazir kurabar gin zui. Eghti God uan aningagharim isi gumazamizir kabagh ingeghiva ivezir bar kuram me daningam. ⁹ Osimtizir ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba batogham. Judaba faraghtima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin.

¹⁰ Eghti God dabirabir aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim isi gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin. ¹¹ God ikizitam uabin toroghan kogh, egh bar deravira gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham.

¹² Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba men puvati. Egha arazir kuram gamigha,

2:4: Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:4:** Aisaia 30:18; Rom 3:25; Efesus 1:7; 2:9; 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Matyu 16:27; Jon 5:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:8:** Rom 1:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:9:** Amos 3:2; Luk 12:47-48; Rom 1:16; 1 Pita 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:11:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 34:19; Aposel 10:34; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17

Moses Osirizir Arazibar saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizi, God men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akamın gın ghua men araziba tuisisi.¹³ E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Araziba pura da baragha, Godın damazimın derazir pu. Puvati. Gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın zuibara, God me migia ghaze, me an damazimın dera.¹⁴ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati. Egha men marazi uan nighnizimra arazir aghuibar gın zui, ezi arazir kaba Moses Osirizir Araziba mirara zui. Me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati, egha dar aven itir arazir aghuibar gın zui. Arazir kam kamaghın en aka, arazir aghuiba men nighnizimın iti me fo, me manmaghın damuam.¹⁵ Me amir arazir kamın e fo, God Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. Dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghın amizi, nighnizir men navir averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghın en

aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti.¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Akar Aghuir kı kurim kamaghın migei, God gumamaziziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumamazizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumamazizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingangarim isava, Kraisi Iesusın dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

¹⁷ Ezi datirighın ia manmaghın ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Arazibagh isin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godın adarasi, erara God uabın toro.¹⁸ Kamaghın ia God ifongezir arazibagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ia kamaghın nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimın mingarir aghuim ko guizın akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghın ia ghaze, e gumamazizir damazir okaviriziba tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemın itir gumamaziziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumamazizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga,

2:13: Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7

2:13: Matyu 7:21; Jems 1:22-25; 1 Jon 3:7

2:14: Ap 10:35

2:14: Aposel 10:35

2:15: Matyu 25:31; Aposel 10:42; 1

Timoti 1:11; 2 Timoti 2:8; 4:1; 4:8

2:17: Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19

2:17: Aisaia 45:25; Jon 8:33; 2 Korin 11:22

2:19-20: Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu

18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15

2:19-20: Matyu 15:14; 23:16-19;

Luk 18:9; Jon 9:40; Rom 6:17; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:15

2:21: Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4

2:21: Onger Akaba 50:16-21; Matyu 23:3-4

borir dozibar sure gami. ²¹ Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmaghsua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei. ²² Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e asebar marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmaghsua dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba okei. ²³ Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, "E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti." Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamın ia Godin ziam gasighasisi. ²⁴ Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamın miğirigiam iti, "Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba Godin ziam gasighasisi."

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

²⁵ Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorim a dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim pura bizimin oto. ²⁶ Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam, a mikarzir mogomemin inim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, Moses Osirizir Araziba

bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzir mogomer inim atuzim. ²⁷ Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba ian araziba tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi. ²⁸ Akar kamın mingarim kamakin: mikarzir mogomer iniba aghorir arazim gumazitam damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimin otoghan kogham. Mikarzir mogomemin inibar aghorir arazim a inivafizimin bizim pu. ²⁹ Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir averiam Judan gumazimin iti. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a uaghan gumazimin nighnizim ko navir averiamin aven ikegh otivam. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otivir

2:24: Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:24:** Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:25:** Jeremaia 4:4, 9:25; Galesia 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:26:** Galesia 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:28:** Jon 7:24, 8:39; Rom 9:6-7 **2:29:** Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **2:29:** Godin Araziba 30:6; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Korin 10:18; Kolosi 2:11; 1 Pita 3:4

puvati. Kar bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim, gumazamizibar damazimin ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

¹E fo, mikarzir mogomemin inimin dighorim a pura inivafizimin bizim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir dighorimin arazimin otifi? ² God bizir bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh aningi! Bar bizir ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga ghaze, ia deravira a geghuv an ganam. ³ Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gin zuir puvati. Eghti God manmaghin damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam God damighti, a uan akamin gin mangan kogham, o? ⁴ Bar puvati! Gumazamiziba bar moghira ifari, ezi God uabira zurara guizbangira migei. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin migei:

“God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangira migei.

Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva, me fogh suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi manmaghin ami? E kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga, kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami? (Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir gumazamizibar migirigiabar min zui.)

⁶ Bar puvati! God deraghan koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghin amizi a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvasi. ⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Nan akar ifavarim, Godin guizin akam gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh manmaghsu, God na mikim suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram gamim, egh nan arazir kuram ikaragham?” ⁸

Migirigiar onganir igharazir mamra kara: “Aria, e arazir kuram damutima arazir aghuim otivam.” Gumazamizir maba akam na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghin bizibav gei! Kamaghin God me gasighasighti, bar deragham.

Gumazamiziba Godin

3:2: Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:2:** Godin Araziba 4:7-8; Onger Akaba 147:19-20; Rom 2:18; 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; 10:16; 11:29; 2 Timoti 2:13; Hibru 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 51:4; 62:9; Jon 3:33 **3:5:** Rom 6:19; Galesia 3:15 **3:8:** Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:8:** Rom 5:20; 6:1; 6:15

damazimın derazir puvati

9 Ezi manmaghın ami? E Judaba ti Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba Godin damazimın me gafira? Bar puvati! Ki mikemegha gıfa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba sara, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazi e an apengan iti. 10 Godin Akınafarim bizir kam kamaghın a migei:

“Gumamaziziba bar moghıra, men tav arazir aghuitam bar a gamizir puvati. Bar puvati.

11 Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir puvati. Gumazitam God buri puvati.

12 Gumamaziziba bar tuavir aghuim ataki. Gumamaziziba bar pazav ami.

Men tav arazir aghuitam bar a gamizir puvati. Bar puvati.

13 Men akar toriba mati gumamazizir moziba akaba akari; kamaghın amizi me migeima ovevem ofifi. Me akar ifavarir bar aviribagh ami.

Me gumazibagh asıghasıghasa migeir akaba, men akatoribar ikia mati kuruzim imezir kuram an aven iti.

14 Dughiaba zurara me akavghuriaba gumamazizibagh arıgha, migirıgiar gumamazizibagh asıghasısbagh amua osımtıziba me garisi.

15 Me zurara atamra ghua gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amir puvatızibav sozi, me ariaghiri.

16 Me aruava bizir gumamazizibar dabirabim gasıghasızibagh amua, mızaziba ko osımtıziba me garisi.

17 Me navir amırızimın tuavim gifozir puvatıgha ıgharaz darazi ko deragha apiaghiri puvati.

18 Me tong Godin atiatia an apengan itir puvati. Bar puvati.”

19 E fo, God kamaghın ifonge, an kotin dughiamin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumamaziziba sara, me Godin arazir gumamaziziba tuisızim riagh migirıgiatam damıghan kogham. Kamaghın God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, Judabagh anıngi. Eghti me dar gın mangıdar apengan ikiam. 20

E fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın mangiti, God kamaghın mikıman kogham, ni nan damazimın dera.

3:9: Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:9:** Rom 1:18--2:24; Rom 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 7:20 **3:10:** Onger Akaba 14:1-3; 53:1-3 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:13:** Onger Akaba 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:14:** Onger Akaba 10:7 **3:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 1:16; Aisaia 59:7-8 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:18:** Onger Akaba 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:19:** Jon 10:34; Rom 1:20; 2:2; 3:9; 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:39; Rom 7:7; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5

Puvati. Gumamazizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin man-gasava amiba, me uan arazir kurabar gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

Gumazir niġhnizir gav-gavim Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan damazim in dera

²¹ Ezima tuavir e God in damazim in derazim, a datirigh in azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuir tuavim in otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazim in oto. Moses in Osiziriba, ko God in akam in igha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kam in gun migei. ²² Bizir kam kamakin, gumamaziziba bar niġhnizir gavgavim Kraisin Iesus in ikiti, God suam ia nan damazim in dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati. ²³ Gumamaziziba bar moghira arazir kuram gamigha, God in angazan-garim in saghon ikia an aven mangan ibura. ²⁴

Ezi God en apangkuvigha Kraisin amizir ingangarim in a uam e givezegha ghaze, e an damazim in dera. E uan ingangaritam in God in damazim in derazir pu. Puvati. Kraisin Iesus in ingarim bangin, God bizir aghuir kam isa puram e ganingi.

²⁵ God kamagh in ifonge,

Kraisin aremeghiva, tuavir kam in a gumamazizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba ġin amadagham. Bizir kam bagha, God Kraisin amisefe. Eghti tina niġhnizir gavgavim Iesus in ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazim in dera. Kraisin ovevem in tuavim in, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumamazizibar asughav ikia, zuamira men arazir kurabar ivezir kuram da ikarazir puvati. ²⁶ Egha datirigh in dughiar kam God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A uan arazir aghuim kamagh in en aka, eghti gumamaziziba niġhnizir gavgavim Iesus in ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazim in dera.

²⁷ Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar puvati. E kamagh in mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuima God e miġia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gumamaziziba niġhnizir gavgavim Iesus in ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazim in dera. ²⁸ E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a God in damazim in derazir puvati. Niġhnizir gavgavim itir gumamaziziba,

3:21: Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:21:** Aposel 10:43; 15:11; 26:22; Hibru 11:4; 1 Pita 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:22:** Rom 1:17; 10:12; Galesia 2:16; 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:23:** Rom 3:9; 5:2; 11:32; Galesia 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efesus 1:7; 2:8; Kolosi 1:14; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:25:** Aposel 13:38-39; 17:30; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:20; Hibru 9:15 **3:27:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:27:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Efesus 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:28:** Aposel 13:38-39; Rom 3:20-22; 8:3; Galesia 2:16 **3:29-30:** God in Araziba 6:4; Rom 4:11-12; 10:12; Galesia 3:8; 3:20; 3:28

merara Godin damazimin dera. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi manmaghin ami, God ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar moghira men God. Godin vamira iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin garava, uaghan gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin gari. Egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³¹ Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvati. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

¹ Kamaghin amizi, e Abraham ginighnigham, an en min nguazir kamin gumazir mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato? ² Ia nighnigh: Abraham arazir aghuibar amuti, God suam ni nan damazimin dera, eghti bizir kam bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin bizim puvati. Abraham tuavir kamin Godin

damazimin gumazir aghuim otozir puvati. Abraham bizir kam bagh uan ziam fan kogham. ³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera."

⁴ Gumazim ingangarim gamima, me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam, a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an ingangarimin ivezimra. ⁵ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimin gumazir aghuimin min otivsi, a manmaghin damuam? An arazir aghuim bagh pamten ingaran marki. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon suam, ni nan damazimin dera. God gumazir kam o amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava a mega ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ⁶ Devit uaghan akar otevir kam gamua ghaze, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amir puvatiziba, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera. Gumazamizir kaba, me bar akongegh. Devit kamaghin nigei:

⁷ "Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God men arazir kurabaghin amadagha da avara,

eghti gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.

8 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God men arazir kuram mengvira ikian koghti, gumazamizir kaba bar akuegham.”

9 Bar akongezir arazir kam, ten bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezibar bizimra? O, gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba uaghan, men bizim? Ia deravira nighnigh. E kamaghin migei, “Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.”¹⁰ Ia nighnigh, dughiar manamra God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera? Dughiar a tighar uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim, an a mikemez, o? Dughiar a uan mikarzir mogomemin inim atugha givazimin gin, an a mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham tighar uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim dughiamin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera!¹¹ Ezi gin, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atu. God mikarzir mogomemin inim dighorimin arazim a ganingi, eghti me Abrahamin duar kurimin gan fogh suam,

dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramim a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizim kam bagha God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi, Abraham gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar ovavimin min oto. Gumazir kaba, me gumazir mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima God ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.¹² Egha Abraham uaghan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir marazir ovavim, me pura mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha, me uaghan en ovavim Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kam inikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramimin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

¹³ Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatizi, God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha

God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavımın ganıgha, kamaghın a ko akar dikirizim gami. ¹⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gın mangıva a Godın akar dikirizimın bizıba inıti, kamaghın an nighnızir gavgavım a pura bizımın otozi, Godın akar dikirizim gavgavıba puvatıghai. ¹⁵ E kamaghın fo, Moses Osirizir Arazıba itıma gumazamızıba dar gın zuir puvatızıma bizir kam God gamıma a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Arazıba puvatıghtıma, e kamaghın mikıman kogham, gumazamızıba Moses Osirizir Arazıbar akaba batosi.

¹⁶ God kamaghın ifonge, a Abrahamın gın zuir ovavıbar apangkuvıghıva akar dikirizim me danıgam. Kamaghın amızı, God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavımın ganıgha, a gısın akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamızir Moses Osirizir Arazıbar gın zuıbara, bizir kaba inıan kogham. Puvatı. Tina Abrahamın mın nighnızir gavgavım ikıva me uaghan bizir kaba inıam. Kamaghın, Abraham bar en afezıam. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amızı Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mıgei, “Kı ni damıghtı ni

kantrin avıribar afezıamın otogham.” Akar dikirizir kam, God uabı a gamızı an an damazımın gavgafı. Godın kamra, Abraham nighnızir gavgavım an itı. Egha Godın kamra, a gumazamızir ovengezıbagh amıma me ua dikafi, egha a pura mıgeıma bizir faragha itir puvatızıba, da otıfi.*

¹⁸ Abraham fozir puvatı, God manmaghın uan akar dikirizim damıghtı an otıvam. Egha a guızbangıra nighnızir gavgavım Godın ikıa, bizir aghuir a fogha inıamıba bagha mızuai itı. Egha kamaghın a “Kantrin avıribar afezıamın oto.” Godın Akınafarım mikemezi moghın, “Nın ovavir borıba bar avırasemegham.” ¹⁹ Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurıgha matı aremezir gumazım. Egha a 100plan azenıbar roghıra ghu. Egha a fo, an amuım Sara borıtam batan kogham, a navım ronge. ²⁰⁻²¹ Egha Abraham uan nighnızir gavgavım anetaghızir puvatı. Egha Godın akar dikirizim gınıghnıgha navır pumuningın itir puvatı. An nighnızir gavgavım a gamıma a bar gavgavıgha Godın zıam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar

4:14: Ga 3:18 **4:14:** Galesia 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 5:20; 7:8; 2 Korin 3:7-9; Galesia 3:10; 3:19

4:16: Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:16:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 3:7; 3:22 **4:17:** Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5; Aısaia 48:13;

1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 1 Pita 2:10 * **4:17:** Grıghın akam, vezın kam deragha bıgha mikemezır puvatı. Marazi nıghnıgha ghaze, vezın kam kamaghın mıgei, “Abraham, Godın damazımın en ovavir afezıam.” **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hı 11:1

4:18: Jenesis 15:5; Hıbru 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hı 11:11-12 **4:19:** Jenesis 17:17; 18:11; Hıbru 11:11-12 **4:20-21:** Onger Akaba 115:3; Hıbru 11:19

dikirizimın gın mangı bizir kam damuamin gavgavim iti. ²² Kamaghın God Abrahamın nighnızir gavgavim ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimın dera.

²³ Akar kam Godın Akınafarimın iti, “God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimın dera.” Kar an Abrahamra migeir puvati. ²⁴ Kar uaghan en migirigiam. E uaghan nighnızir gavgavim Godın iti. God en Ekiam Iesus gamizi a ua mozimın dikafi, ezi e nighnızir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghın amizi God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimın dera. ²⁵ En arazir kuraba bagha, God Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizi me a misoghezi, an areme. E an damazimın deraghasa, an e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua mozimın dikafi.

E Kraıs ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamıra iti

5

(Sapta 5--8)

E datirighın Godın damazimın dera

¹ E nighnızir gavgavim Godın itima, tuavir kamın God ghaze, e an damazimın dera. Kamaghın, en Ekiam

Krais Iesus an e gamizi, e navir vamıra God ko iti. ² E Kraıs nighnızir gavgavim an itima, tuavir kamın an e inigha God bagha ghuzıma, e datirighın Godın apangkuvimın aven iti. E fo, e Godın ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniasa, bizir kam mızuai ikia bar akonge. ³ Egha e bizir kabanangıra bagha bar akongezir puvati. E fo, e osımtızibar aven iti, eghti osımtıziba e damuti, e tugh gavgavighamin arazim gifogham. Kamaghın amizi e bar akonge. ⁴ E tugh gavgavighti, God migirigiar aghuim e damuam. Eghti an migirigiar kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir gın izamiba bagh mızuam iki suam, e da iniam. ⁵ God uan Duamın, an arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en navibagh izıfa. Kamaghın amizi, e Godın bizir aghuiba bagha mızua, egha bar fo, e pura mızuai puvati, da guizbangıra otivam.

⁶ E uarıra uarir akurvaghan iburazir dughiamın, Kraıs e gumazamizir kuraba bagha areme. An ovevem, God inabazir dughiamın oto. ⁷ Guizbangıra, gumazir aghuimın akurvaghı

4:22: Stt 15:6 **4:22:** Jenesis 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21
4:24: Aposel 2:24; 13:30; Rom 15:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Aisaia 53:4-5; 1 Korin 15:17; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **5:1:** Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:1:** Jon 16:33; Rom 3:24; 3:28-30; 4:24; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:2:** 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 3:6; 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:3:** Aposel 5:41; 2 Korin 12:10; Filipai 2:17; Jems 1:2-3; 1 Pita 1:5-7; 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 25:20; 2 Korin 1:22; Galesia 4:6; Efesus 1:13-14; Hibru 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:6:** Rom 4:25; 5:8-10

aremeghamin bizim bar osemi. Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh aremegham. ⁸ Ezi e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir dughiamin, Kraiss en akurvaghasa areme. Arazir kamın, God bar e gifongezir arazim en aka. ⁹ Bizir bar ekiam, Kraiss e bagh aremezi, tuavir kamın God en gara ghaze, ia nan damazimın dera. Kamaghın amizi e fo, gin Godın kotiamın dughiamin an aningagharim otoghti, a dughiar kam guizın uaghan en akurvagham. ¹⁰ E faragha Godın apaniba, ezi an Otarimın ovevemın an e gamizi e an namakaba. Datirighın e an namakaba, ezi Iesus angamıra ikiava, kamaghın bar guizbangıra a en akurvagham. ¹¹ Uaghan bizir mam kamakın, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus e gamizi e guizın Godın namakabara, kamaghın e bar akonge.

Adamın aven, ovevem oto, ezi Kraissın aven, ikirimirir zurara itim oto

¹² Kamaghın amizi, gumazir vamıra arazir kuram gami, ezi tuavir kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın oto. Ezi nguazir kamın gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amima, ovevem oto. Ezi gumazamiziba bar arazir

kurabagh amima, ovevem bar me bato. ¹³ E fo, fomıra Moses Osirizir Arazibar tighar otivamin dughiam, dughiar kamın arazir kuraba nguazir kamın iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, God gumazamizibar arazir kurar kaba medir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi Adamın dughiamin ikegha ghua Mosesin dughiamin, ovevem gumazamiziba gativagha me avara. Gumazir maba Adamın min arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, men arazir kuraba ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan me avara. Ezi Adam mati Gumazir Izamimın nedazim.

¹⁵ Ezi Godın apangkuvir a pura aningizim, an Adam amizir arazir kuramin min amir puvati. Guizbangıra, gumazir vamıra Adam arazir kuram gamizi, tuavir kamın gumazamizir aviriba ariaghire. Ezi gumazir vamıra Kraiss Iesus an apangkuvimın, God e gamizi, e an damazimın dera. Ezi Godın apangkuvimın gavgavim bar ovevemın gavgavim gafira. Bizir kam, a gumazamizir aviriba pura me ganingizi, a me gizifa! ¹⁶ Egha uaghan God puram e ganingizir bizim ko, gumazir vamiran arazir kuramin otozir bizim,

5:8: Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 15:13; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 3:16; 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; 2:8; 3:25; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:10:** Jon 14:19; Rom 8:7-8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 5:18-19; Kolosi 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:12:** Jenesis 2:17; 3:6; 3:19; Rom 6:23; 1 Korin 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:13:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45 **5:14:** 1 Korin 15:21-22; 15:45

aning uaghara zuir puvati. Aning arazir vamira e gamir pu. Bar puvati. Gumazir kam arazir kurar vamira gamizi, God gumazamiziba me tuisigha ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha God puram e ganingizir bizim kamakin, gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amima, God men apangkuva gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Godin akam batoke, ezi an arazir kuramin ovevem gumazamiziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba avarazi a me gizifa, ezi a ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kar a pura aningizir bizim. Egh gumazir vamira Krai Iesusin ingangarimin, tina God pura anidir bizim iniva, a Krai ko ikiva bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh me kamagh ikiva me bizibagh ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemın gavgavim gafiragham.

¹⁸ Kamaghın amizi, e deravira akar kam ginighnigham. Gumazir mam arazir kurar vamiram amizi, God ghaze, gumazamiziba bar moghira bar ikufi. Kamaghira, Gumazir Igharazir Vamira arazir aghuir Godin damazimin derazim gami. Kamaghın amizi God gumazamiziba bar men gari, me mati arazir

kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me daningam. ¹⁹ Gumazir vamira Godin akam baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibagh ava. Kamaghira Gumazir Vamira Godin akam baraghizi, an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me Godin damazimin dera.

²⁰ God kamaghın nighnigha, Moses Osirizir Araziba aningi, eghti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighiram. Kamaghın amizi gumazamiziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pin iti. ²¹ Arazir kuram faragha gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamaghın amizi ovevemın tuavimin, arazir kuram men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira, Godin apangkuvim datirighın gumazamizibagh amima, me an damazimin dera. Ezi apangkuvim en atrivimin min iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ingarimin, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e daningam.

6

E Krai ko ovenge

5:18: 1 Ko 15:22 **5:18:** 1 Korin 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:19:** Aisai 53:11
5:20: Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:20:** Jon 15:22; Rom
 3:20; 4:15; 7:8; Galesia 3:19; 3:23; 1 Timoti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **5:21:** Rom 6:23
6:1: Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8; 6:15

1 Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E ti arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, Godin apangkuvim ekevegh mangivira ikiam? 2 Bar puvatigham! E aremezir gumazamizibar min ikia, egha arazir kurar e amiba ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam arazir kurabar tuavimin gin mangivira ikiam? 3 Ia ti kamaghin fo, e bar Krai Iesusin aven ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamın e bar an ovevem ko poke. 4 E ruegha, tuavir kamın Kraisin ovevemın poghezi, Afeziam Krai ko mozimin aven e akaragha e avara. A uan gavgavir ekiamın Krai gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E Krai Iesus ko uaghan ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

5 E Krai ko puegha mati an aremezi moghin areme. Kamaghira, a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko puegh ua dikavigham. 6 E kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin araziba, da Krai ko ter ighuvimin aremegha givazi, en inivafizimin agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikian kogham. 7 Guizbangira, gumazim o amizim aremeghti, arazir kuramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti, an an apengan ikian kogham. 8 E ghaze, e Krai ko aremegha, nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir kamın ikiam.

9 E kamaghin fo, Krai mozimin ua dikavigha gifa. Egh uam aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a misueghti a uam aremeghamimin gavgaviba puvati. 10 Krai dughiar vamiram areme, egha ua aremeghan kogham. Egha ovever arazir kamın, an arazir kuramin gavgavim agifa. Eghti ovevem uam a gativsi damuan kogham. A datirighin ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia God baghavira iti. 11 Ia uaghan nighnizir kamra iki, ia uaghan Krai ko aremegha arazir kuramin gavgavim uam an apengan itir puvati. Ia Krai Iesus ko puegha God baghavira ikia ikirimirir aghuimin iti.

12 E Ovever mikarzim iti, ezi ia arazir kuram

6:2: Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:2:** Rom 7:4; Galesia 6:14; Kolosi 3:3; 1 Pita 2:24; 4:1 **6:3:** 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 **6:3:** 1 Korin 15:29; Galesia 3:27 **6:4:** Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:4:** Rom 8:11; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:22-24; Kolosi 2:12; 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11 **6:5:** Filipai 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:6:** Galesia 5:24; 6:14; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 2:11; 3:5; 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:7:** 1 Pita 4:1 **6:9:** MAA 1:18 **6:9:** Akar Mogomem 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:10:** Luk 20:38; Hibiru 9:26-28; 1 Pita 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:11:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:19; 1 Pita 2:24 **6:12:** Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:12:** Jenesis 4:7; Onger Akaba 19:13; 119:133

ateghtima a ian mikarziagh ativan marki. Arazir kuram ia gekutima ia mikarzim ifongezir arazir kuramin gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Egh ia arazir kuramin amamangatighti a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba ikirarighti ia arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ia mati, gumazamizir ovegha mozimin ikegha ua dikavigha angamira itiba, kamaghin ia uari isi God daning. Egh Godin amamangatighti a ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti ia arazir aghuibar amu. ¹⁴ Arazir kuram ua ian mikarziagh ativan kogham. Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati, ia Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamiziba

¹⁵ E datirighin ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egh e manmaghin damuam? E datirighin Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti, egh e arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam o? Bar puvati! ¹⁶ Ia ti kamaghin fos o? Ia uari isi, gumazitam daningiva, an akamin gin mangiva, an ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigham. Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti ia aremegham. Egh ia Godin akam bareghiva an gin mangiva an ingangarir

gumazamizibar ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an damazimin deragham. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazamizibar ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan akamin apengan ia ariki. Me Godin guizin akam ian sure gamizi, ia a inigha guizbangira an gin zui. Ezi bizir kamın, e God minabi! ¹⁸ Faragha arazir kuraba ia ikiagharighizi, God ia firi. Egha ia gamizi, ia arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi.

¹⁹ Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar nighniziba otevezi, ia foghasa ki bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin ia migei. Bizir kam guizbangira, ia faragha uan mikarziaba bar da aningizi, da arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivizi, ia arazir miziriziba ko bar ikuvizir arazibagh ami. Egh datirighin ia bar uan mikarziabar anighti, da arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumazamizibar otivighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh ikiam.

²⁰ Faragha ia arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazamizibar ikia, arazir aghuimin gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. ²¹ Ia faragha amir arazibagh da akurvazir manabar ia gami? Arazir kaba, ia datirighin dagh nighnigha aghumsisi. Arazir kabara

6:13: Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1 **6:13:** Rom 7:5; 12:1; Efesus 2:5; 5:14; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:14:** Rom 7:4-6; 8:2; Galesia 5:18; 1 Jon 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:15:** Rom 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19 **6:16:** Matyu 6:24; Jon 8:34; 2 Pita 2:19 **6:18:** Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:18:** Jon 8:32; 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 1 Pita 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:20:** Jon 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:21:** Rom 1:32; 7:5; 8:6; 8:13

gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri. ²² Ezi datirighin God ia firizi, ia arazir kurabar gavgavimin apengan itir puvatigha, Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar otifi. Ia iniamin bizir aghuimra kara, God ia damighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh iki, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. ²³ Guizbangira, arazir kuram ivezim isa uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningi. Ivezir kam an ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir kam, e uan Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ko poroghava a isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

¹ Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozî ki ia migei. Ia fo, gumazamiziba angamira ikiavira ikia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Gumazamiziba aremegha uam Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. ² Amizim pam ikiti, an pam angamira ikivira ikitima, Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghara aning ike. Amizimin pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazir uaghara aning ikezim, uam amizim ikeghan koghti amizim

firighirigham. ³ Gumazim angamira ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir igharazim ko dakuighti, me amizir kam mikim suam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamir amizim. Amizir kam in pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazim a ikeghan koghti a firighirigham. Kamaghin, a gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me kamaghin mikiman kogham, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.

⁴ Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia Kraissin mikarzim ko puegha bizir kam in ia a ko ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir Arazimin apengan itir puvati. God kamaghin ifonge, e a bagh ingarti dagher aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin gumazir God amizi ua mozim in dikavizim, ia an adarasi. ⁵ E faragha uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuima, Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzibagh aningizima, e arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir kam in ovevem e bato. ⁶ Ezi datirighin e Kraissin min ovengegha faragha en suighizir biziba, e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba uam en suirazir puvatizi e firiaghire. Ezi datirighin en ingangarir e amiba, ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati.

6:23: Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:23:** Jenesis 2:17; Rom 2:7; 5:12; 5:15; Jems 1:15; 1 Pita 1:4 **7:2:** 1 Ko 7:39 **7:2:** 1 Korin 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32 **7:3:** Matyu 5:32 **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:4:** Rom 6:2; 6:11; 8:2; Galesia 2:19; 5:22; Kolosi 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15 **7:5:** Rom 6:13; 6:21; Galesia 5:19; Jems 1:15 **7:6:** Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6 **7:6:** Rom 2:29; 6:4; 8:2; 2 Korin 3:6

Datirighin, Godin Duam e gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

⁷ Eghti manmakin? Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroger kuram en mikarzibar anighti, e arazir kuram damigh, manmagh mikimam? Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ti ikufi. Bar puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin azangam, arazir kuraba, da tizim? Ki dagh foghan kogham. Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ni munavin biziba bagh navim dikavan marki." A kamaghin mikemeghan koghti, ki foghan kogham, biziba bagha navim dikavir arazim, an arazir kuram. ⁸ Ezi arazir kuram nan navir ghurimin aven ingara, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi. Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim gami a dikavima, ki gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar gara nan navim da bagha arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir kuram gavgaviba puvatighai. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, ki angamira iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir kuraba dikavigha angamira iti ki fo, ki Godin damazimin

areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir aghuarim e ganidi. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati. Da na gamizi, ki areme. ¹¹ Ezi arazir kuram nan aven ingara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin na misoghezi, ki areme.

¹² E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin otivaghire. Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir migirigiar gavgaviba, da uaghan Godin otivaghiregha Godin damazimin derazir arazibar amuasa e migia, egha gumazamizir akurvasi. ¹³ Ezi manmakin? Bizir aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge, arazir kuram azenim girightima e bar fogh suam, arazir kuram a bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin amizi God arazir kuramin amamangatizi, arazir kuram bizir aghuir kam in aven otogha na gamizi ki ovenge. Kamaghin amizi Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, God guizbangira kamaghin en aka, arazir kuram bar kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzibagh atifa

7:7: Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:17; Godin Araziba 5:21; Aposel 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:8:** Rom 4:15; 5:20; 1 Korin 15:56 **7:9-10:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Esekiel 20:11-13; 20:21; Rom 10:5; 2 Korin 3:7; Jems 1:15 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:11:** Jenesis 3:13; Hibru 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:12:** Onger Akaba 19:8; 119:138; 1 Timoti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:14:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 3:6

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin Nguibamin bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamın gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramın gavgavim nan suirazi, ki arazir kuramın ingangarir gumazimın oto. 15 Egha ki amir araziba, ki deragha dar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Arazir ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami. 16 Arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dar amuti nan arazir kam kamaghin ian akaghti, ki ti kamaghin mikimam, Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba da bar dera. 17 Kamaghin amizi, ki uabi arazir kurar kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami. 18 Ki uan navir ghurim migei. Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan aven itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifuegha, dar amuamin gav-gaviba pu. 19 Arazir aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami. 20 Arazir ki aghuaziba, ki dagh amua, kamaghin fo, ki uabi kamaghin amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itimra, dagh ami.

21 Kamaghin amizi ki gari, arazir kam guizbangira nan ingari: ki arazir aghuibar

amuasa ifongezi, arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia nan tuavim apiri. 22 Guizbangira, nan navir averiamın aven, Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Araziba, ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da bagha bar akonge. 23 Kamaghin, ki arazir igharazimın garima, a nan mikarzimın aven ingari. Egha Godin migirigiar nan nighnizimın aven itibav sosi. Arazir igharazir kam, na gamima, Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, a nan mikarzimın aven ingara na ikiagharigha na gatifa. 24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima, ki mikarzir ovengamin kamın firighirigham? 25 Godra, a en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ingangarimın tuavimın, a nan akuragham! Ezi ki God minabi! Egha ki uabi, uan nighnizimın navir averiamın aven Godin migirigiabar ingarir gumazimın iti. Egha uan navir ghurimın aven, ki uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, ki an ingangarir gumazimın iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba agivagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin amizi e Krai Iesus ko pogheziba, God datirighin uan kotiamın

7:15: Ga 5:17 7:15: Galesia 5:17 7:18: Stt 6:5, 8:21 7:18: Jenesis 6:5; 8:21 7:22: Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 7:22: Onger Akaba 1:2; 2 Korin 4:16; Efesus 3:16 7:23: Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 7:23: Rom 6:13; 6:19; Galesia 5:17; Jems 4:1; 1 Pita 2:11 7:25: Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 7:25: Rom 6:13; 6:19; 1 Korin 15:57; Galesia 5:17 8:1: Ro 8:34, 8:39 8:1: Rom 8:34; 8:39

aven uam ivezir kuram e daningisi mikiman kogham. ² E fo, e bar datirighin Kraiss Iesus ko pueghav itiba, Godin Duamin gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga, ovevem in arazim ko arazir kuramin e firaghariki. Eghti arazir kaba ua e gativagh e ikirarighan kogham. ³ En navir ghuriba, gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba, en arazir kurabar gin amangamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a gami. God uan Otarim amadazi, a gumazimin min otogha, arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin min gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa izezi, an ingangarimin tuavimin, God gumazamiziba itir arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha a gasighasiki. ⁴ Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba en navibar aven deragh otogham. Kamaghin amizi God en arazir kurabar gavgavim a givagha a gasighasiki.

⁵ Guizbangira, navir

ghurimin arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiaba bar navir ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. ⁶ Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti tina Godin Duam baghvira nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim ko navir amirizim iniam. ⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim navir ghurimin araziba baghvira nighnigh, a Godin aghuaghiva an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha guizbangira dar gin mangan kogham. ⁸ Gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba, me God ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.

⁹ Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam ifongezir arazibar gin mangan. Gumazim o amizimin navir averiam Kraissin Duam guizbangira an itir puvati, a Kraissin

8:2: Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:2:** Jon 8:36; Rom 7:23-25; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:3:** Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10; Rom 3:20; 2 Korin 5:21; Filipai 2:7; Hibru 4:15; 7:18-19 **8:4:** Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:4:** Galesia 5:16; 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:5:** Jon 3:6; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:22; 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:6:** Rom 6:21; 8:13; Galesia 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:7:** Matyu 12:34; Jon 8:43; 12:39; 1 Korin 2:14; Jems 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:9:** 1 Korin 3:16; 12:3; Galesia 4:6; Filipai 1:19; 1 Pita 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:10:** Galesia 2:20; Efesus 3:17; 1 Pita 4:6

anav puvati. ¹⁰ Ia arazir kuram gamigha, bizir kamın ia ariaghire. Eghti Kraisi anavir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimın dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia daningam. ¹¹ Godin Duam Iesus mozimın a gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egh gumazir Kraisi gamizi a dikavizir kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzipar amuti, da ua dikavigh angamira ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir averiabar aven itimın tuavimın, bizir kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

¹² Kamaghın amizi, nan adarasi, e ikarvazir ingangarir mam iti. Ikarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir ghurimın bizim puvati, e an gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Ia navir ghurimın arazibar gin mangiva, ia arimighiregham. Ia Godin Duamın gavgavimın tuavimın, ia uan mikarzipar arazir kurabav soghti, da arimighireghti, ia angamira ikivira ikiam.

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir Godin Duam men faragha zuima

me an gin zuiba, gumazamizir kaba bar Godin boriba. ¹⁵ E kamaghın fo, Duar God ia ganingizim, a ia gamizi, ia pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otozir puvati, egh ia bizibar atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi. Egha Godin Duamın gavgavimın e an dia ghaze, "O Ame, En Afeziam!"* ¹⁶ Godin Duam uabi, en duaba ko porozi, e uarir gun migia ghaze, e Godin boriba. ¹⁷ E Godin boriba, egh gin bizir aghuir God e daningasa e bagha inabaziba iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam Kraisi da inigha gifa. E fo, e datirighın Kraisi ko mizazir a iniziba e da ateriva, gin a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamın mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

¹⁸ Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuir kam God gin en akaghti, e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghın nighnisi, bizir kam, a mizazir e datirighın isiba bar dagh afiragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, God ingarizir biziba bar, me dughiar God uan boriba azenim darighamim a bagha

8:11: Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:11:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:14; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:13:** Galesia 6:8; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:14:** Galesia 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 **8:15:** 1 Korin 2:12; 2 Timoti 1:7; Hibru 2:15 **8:15:** Galesia

4:5-7 * **8:15:** Aramın akam, a Iesusin nguibamın akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghın a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:16:** 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 4:30

8:17: Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:17:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:5-7; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; Akar Mogomem 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:18:** Rom 5:2; 2 Korin 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:19:** Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2

mizua, uan dapaniba fegha tintinibar gara nighnighisi, dughiar manamra bizir kam otivam? ²⁰ Guizbangira, God fomira nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God damuamin bizir aghuim bagha mizuai. ²¹ Datirighin, nguazimin itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghirir arazimin apengan ikia, mati da kalabusin iti. Egha me kamaghin fo, dughiar God misevezimin, God biziba kalabusin itir arazir kam agivaghti, biziba bar Godin boriba ko firighireghiva dabirabir aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.

²² E fo, bizir God ingariziba bar moghira, mati amizim borim batasa mizazim isi moghin, da mizazim isi. Egha da bar puv tuava ara, iza datirighin oto. ²³ Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E Godin Duam inigha gifa, mati God e daningamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuim a e ganingi. Egha e tuavara, dughiar God e damighti e an boribar miraram otivamim, e a

bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam, God en mikarzipar amighti da firighiregh ganganir igharazimin otogham. ²⁴ E bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagh mizuai iti, kamaghin amizi God en akura. E suam, e bizir mam bagh mizuam fogham, e tighar a iniam. Egh gumamaziziba tizim bagha bizir me inigha givazim bagh mizuam ikiam? ²⁵ E fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e guizbangira da iniam. Kamaghin amizi, e navibar suigha da bagha mizuai.

²⁶ Kamaghira, e gavgav-iba puvatizir darasi, Godin Duam en akurvasi. E fozir puvati, e manmaghin biziba bagh God ko mikimam? En migirigiaba otefe. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko migia, tuavara, an ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh afira. ²⁷ Ezi God gumamazizibar navir averi-aba guizbangira dar gari. A uan Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin, an Duam Godin ifongiamin gin ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha a ko migei.

²⁸ E fo, God bizibagh amima da virara uari inigha ingara, gumamazizir bar God gifongezibagh amima, me

8:20: Stt 3:17-19 **8:20:** Jenesis 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:21:** 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:23:** 2 Korin 5:2-4; Galesia 5:5; Efesus 1:14; 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:24:** 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:26:** Sekaraia 12:10; Efesus 6:18; Jems 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:27:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 139:1; Aposel 1:24; 1 Korin 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Jon 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:28:** Rom 9:11; 9:23-24; Efesus 1:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:29:** Jon 17:22; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 1:5; 1:11; Kolosi 1:18; 2 Timoti 2:19; Hibru 1:6

dera. Kar gumamazir God ua me iniasa mikemegha givaziba, a men dia. ²⁹ Kar, gumamazir God fomira ua me iniasa migeiba, a me ginaba, eghti me uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghti borir aviriba ikiti Krai uabi men avebar ekiamin min ikiam. ³⁰ Ezi gumamazir a fomira me ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia. Egha gumamazir kaba dibora ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha gumamazir an damazimin derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

³¹ E bizir kabagh foghava, manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e baghvira ikiti, tina e dikabiragh e gafiragham? Bar puvatigham. ³² God uan Otarimin suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan min aneningizi, an areme. E fo, a uan Otarim e ganingi, a uaghan bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da pura e daningam. ³³ Eghti tina God inabazir gumamazizar kotin aven akam me gasam? Puvati. God uabi gumamazir kabav gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³⁴ Tinara e mikim

suam, ia uan arazir kuramin ivezim iniam? Puvati, Krai Iesus, gumazir aremezim, God a gamizi a ua dikavigha, datirighin Godin agharir guvimin aperaghav iti. Egha anarira e bagha God ko migei!

³⁵ Krai bar e gifongehavira iti, kamaghin amizi tina e damuti, e Krai e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam? Puvati. Osimtiziba e bativam, o dughiar kuram e bativam, o gumamaziba arazir kurabar e damuam o, mitiriaba en agham o, bizir daghuamiba puvatigham o, bizir kuram e gasighasigham o, me e misoghti e arimighiram, bizir kabanang e damuti, e ti Krai e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam, o? Bar puvati. ³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

“E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam bangin,

me zurara e misozima, e ariaghirasava ami.

Me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,

e mati sipsipin gumaziba misueghti aremeghasavirama amibar min, me e misoghasa.”

8:30: Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9

1 Pita 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6

118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:32:** Jon 3:16

8:34: Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1

110:1; Aposel 7:55-56; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 7:25; 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1

8:35: Rom 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11

Akaba 44:22; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 4:11

8:30: Rom 9:24; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 4:4;

8:31: Diboboniba 14:9; Onger Akaba

8:33: Ais 50:8 **8:33:** Aisaia 50:8

8:34: Onger Akaba

8:35: Ro 8:38-39

8:36: Onger

37 Bar puvati. Kraiſ bar e gifonge, ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e gamima e uan apanim dikabiri. 38 Guizbangira, Kraiſ bar e gifonge, ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, bizitam e damuti, e Kraiſ e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham: Ovevem, o ikirimirir aghuim, o enſelba, o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba, 39 o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimin itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar, dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham. An arazir e gifongezir kam, a Kraiſ Ieſus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, e ganingi.

God Israelia gamizir arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9--11)

*Pol Israelia ginighnigha
men apangkufi*

1 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim na ganingizi, nan navimin aven

ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam a guizbangira. 2 Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi. 3 Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Kraiſ nan nighnizimin gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsih a ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghin deraghai. 4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Ezi me Godin ziar ekiam a ko a inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagha, me ko akam akiri. 5 Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Kraiſ nguazir kamın gumazimin min men ikizimin aven oto. Kraiſ a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zurazurara Kraisin ziam fam!*

*God Israelia gamir arazim,
Pol an gun migei*

8:37: Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:37:** Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 15:57; 2 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 4:4; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **8:38:** Efesus 1:21; Kolosi 1:16; 2:15; 1 Pita 3:22 **9:3:** Kis 32:32 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 4:22; 9:4; Godin Araziba 7:6; 14:1-2; Aposel 3:25; 13:22; Efesus 2:12; Hibru 8:8-10; 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 **9:5:**

Matyu 1:1-16; Jon 1:1; Rom 1:25 * **9:5:** Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamın migirigiar otevir abuananam e kamaghin a gighi suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangivira ikiam."

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba Israelin anabamin aven ikia, guizin Israelia puvati. 7 Abrahamin ovaviba, men marazi guizbangira Godin boriba puvati. Fomira God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, "Aisakra, nin ovavir boriba otivam." 8 Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, borir inivafizimin otiviziba, me Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godin akar dikirizimin otiviba, me guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba. 9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimin, ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarim batam."

10 Kamaghira, akar igharazir mam kamaghin iti: Rebekan otarir pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a en ovavim, Aisak. 11-12 God arazir a zurara amimin gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan nighnizimin me ginabi. A gumazamizibar ingangarim bagha nighnizir pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava me ginabi. Kamaghin amizi Rebeka tighar otarir pumuning batamin dughiamin, aning arazir kuratam o arazir aghuim gamizir puvatizi,

God kamaghin Rebeka migei, "Otarir faragha irizim, otarir gin irizimin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam." 13 Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Ki Jekop gifuegha, Ison aghua."

14 Kamaghin amizi e manmaghin mikimam? E suam, God ti arazir kuram gami? Bar puvati! 15 Guizbangira, God kamaghin Moses migei, "Ki gumazamizitabar kuarkuvighsi, ki men kuarkuvam. Ki gumazamizitabar apangkuvsi, ki men apangkuvam." 16 Kamaghin amizi God gumazitam o amizitam ginabaghsi, an an nighnizim ko an ingangarimin gara a ginabir pu. Puvati. God uan apangkuvimra gin ghua gumazamizibagh inabi. 17 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam Isipin atrivim migia ghaze, "Ki kamaghsua ifonge, ki uan gavgavim isi ian akagham, eghti nguazir kamin danganiba bar, dar gumazamiziba nan ziar ekiam geghanam. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia ataghizi ia ikiavira iti." 18 Kamaghin amizi e fo, God gumazitam o amizitam apangkuvighsi ifuegh, an apangkuvam. Egh

9:6: Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 **9:6:** Diboboniba 23:19; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 3:3; Galesia 6:16 **9:7:** Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12; Galesia 4:23; Hibru 11:18 **9:8:** Ga 4:23 **9:8:** Galesia 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10; 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21 **9:10:** Jenesis 25:21 **9:11-12:** Jenesis 25:23 **9:13:** Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:13:** Godin Araziba 21:15; Malakai 1:2-3; Luk 14:26 **9:14:** 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:14:** 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 8:3; 34:10; Onger Akaba 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:15:** Ua Me Ini 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:16:** Efesus 2:8 **9:17:** Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:17:** Ua Me Ini 9:16; Galesia 3:8; 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 4:21; 9:12; 14:4

a gumazitam o amizitam damighti an dapanim gav-gavigh an akam batoghsi ifuegh, a damuam.

19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam, "God kamaghin amigha, tizimsua e migia ghaze, 'Ia uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam?' Gumazitam o amizitam Godin ifongiam iriaghan kogham." 20 Ia gumazamizir kiniba! Ia Godin arazir an amizim bagh an ataran marki! Nguazir minem kamaghin gumazir an ingarizimin mikiman kogham, "Ni tizim bagha kamaghin nan ingari?" 21 Nguazir minemin ingarizir gumazim, a uan nighnizimin gin mangi miner pumuning ingarigham. A nguazitam inigh, miner pumuning ingarighti, tam dughiar ekiam bagh ikiti, igharazim, me pura bizir kuraba zuraram a mikinam. Kar an nighnizim.

22 God uaghan kamagharam ami. God kamagh-sua, a uan aningagharim azenim datightima, gumazamiziba bar an gavgavir ekiam gifogham. Nguazir miner ivezir kuram ini-amiba, kar gumazamizir an asighasighasava amiba, a dughiar ruarim me ganingi. Egh a gin me abighirarigham. 23 A kamaghsua, an ziar bar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim

azenim girighti, gumazamiziba bar a gifogham. A fomira uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko da iniasa, gumazim nguazir mineba akirizi moghin, an en navibar akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir miner an apangkuvim itibagh ingezi, da bar izifa. 24 Nguazir miner apangkuvim iniamin kaba, kar e gumazamizir God deiba. E Israelia merara men tongin izezir puvati, e uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ize. 25 Ezi Hosean akinafarimin, God kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi puvatiziba, datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia nan adarasi.

Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki gin me mikim suam, ia ki bar ifongezir darasi.

26 Ia faragha danganir mamın itima, ki ia migia ghaze, 'Ia nan adarazi puvati.'

Egh danganir kamnaghira ki ia mikim suam, 'Ia Godin zurazurara angamira itimin boriba.'

27-28 Aisaia Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin akam akuri, "Guizbangira, Ekiam

9:19: 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35
Daniel 4:35 9:20: Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8
Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 9:21: Jeremaia 18:6; 2 Timoti 2:20 9:23: Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 9:23: Rom 8:28-30; Efesus 1:3-12; Kolosi 1:27 9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 9:25: Hosea 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:26: Hosea 1:10 9:27-28: Ais 10:22-23 9:27-28: Aisaia 10:22-23; Rom 11:5

9:19: 2 Eghaghaniba 20:6; Jop 23:13;
9:20: Aisaia 29:16; 45:9; 64:8 9:21:
9:23: Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:26: Hosea 1:10

dughiar vamira gumazamizir nguazimın itiba bar men araziba tuisigh, zuamira men ivezir kuram isi me danighiva bar me gasighasigham. Fomira, Israelian gumazamiziba, mati ongarimın itir gigimın min bar aviraseme, ezi pura bizim, me marki. Ekiam men ikiavira itir varazira, ua me inigham.”²⁹

Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira mikemezi moghin otifi, a kamaghın migei, “Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en tarazi ataghizir puvatizi, e itir puvatighai. Ezi bar guizbangira, e bar gevegha givaghai, mati bar fomira Sodom ko Gomoran nguibanning bar ikufi.”

Israelia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

³⁰ E manmaghin mikimam? E kamaghın mikimam, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godın damazimın deraghasa ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavim Godın itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimın dera.³¹ Ezi Israelia me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua ingara, Godın damazimın deraghasa tuavim buriava, a batozir puvati.³² Manmaghin amizi, me a batozir puvati? Me Godın

damazimın deraghasa, uan gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge. Me nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın gin zuir puvati. Dagiardagariba asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.³³ Godın Akinafarim bizir kam migha ghaze:

“Ia oragh!

Ki gumazamiziba asaghpörir dagiardagiarmam amisevegha

a isa Saionın Mighsiamın anefa.

Dagiardagiarmam gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpöra daighiri.

Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me aghumsighan kogham.”

10

Israelia Godın Araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

¹ Nan adarasi, God ua Israelia iniasa ki uan navir averiamın aven bar ifuegha, me bagha God ko migei.² Ki bar deragha Israelia gifogha kamaghın migei, me Godın Arazibar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir puvati.³ Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimın derazim, me a gifozir puvati.

9:29: Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:29:** Aisaia 1:9; 13:19; Jeremiaia 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:30:** Rom 1:17; 4:11; 10:20 **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:31:** Rom 10:2-3; 11:7; Galesia 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:32:** Aisaia 8:14; Luk 2:34; 1 Korin 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **9:33:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 8:14; 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Rom 10:11; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **10:2:** Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:2:** Aposel 21:20; 22:3; Galesia 1:14; 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 **10:3:** Rom 1:17; 9:30-32; Filipai 3:9

Egha uan gavgavibar, Godin damazimin deraghasa tuaviba buri. Kamaghin amizi me Godin damazimin deraghamin tuavimin apengan itir puvati. ⁴ E fo, Kraiss Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizima, dar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin iti, anarira Godin damazimin deragham.

⁵ Gumamazizir Godin damazimin deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuiba, Moses me migia kamaghin osiri, "Gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam." ⁶ Kar Godin Akinafarimin akar otevir mam, a gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Godin damazimin deraziba, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia uan navir averiabar kamaghin mikimam marki, "Tina Godin Nguibamin ghuavanangam?" (Akar kam kamakin, ni Kraiss e bagh izighirisi, ni mangiva an azangam?) ⁷ "Egh ni uaghan kamaghin mikiman marki, "Tina Gumamazizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiram?" (Akar kam kamakin, ni ovevemim mozimin mangi, Kraiss inigh anangam?) ⁸ Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin

migei, "Godin akam bar nin boroghira iti, a nin akatorim ko nin navir averiamin aven iti." Kar nighnizir gavgavimin akar e ia migeim. ⁹ Ni uan akamin kamaghin mikim suam, "Jesus a nan Ekiam," egh uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir gavgavim iki, kamaghin fogh, God Jesus gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, eghti God nin akurvaghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ E fo, ni navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egh uaghan ni uan akatorimin suam, "Jesus nan Ekiam," eghti God nin akuraghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹¹ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me aghumsighan kogham. Puvati." ¹²⁻¹³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Ekiamin ziamin diaghamin adarasi, a men akurvagham." Kamaghin amizi, Godin vamira iti, a bar en Ekiam. Eghti gumamazizir an deiba, a bar bizir aghuir aviriba men akurvagham. Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, Godin damazimin magh gari.

¹⁴ Ezi manmakin? Gumamazizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, me manmaghin an ziamin dimam? Egh gumamazizir

10:4: Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24

10:4: Matyu 5:17; Jon 3:18; Galesia 3:24

10:5: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:5:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekial 20:11-13; Rom 7:10; Galesia 3:12 **10:6:** Godin Araziba 30:12-14 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:9:** Matyu 10:32; Luk 12:8

10:11: Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33

10:11: Aisaia 28:16; Jeremaia 17:7; Rom

9:33 **10:12-13:** Joel 2:32; Aposel 2:21; 9:14; 10:36; 15:9; Rom 3:22; 3:29; Galesia 3:28

eghaghanim baraghizir puvatiziba, me manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam? Eghti gumazamiz-itaba Akar Aghuim me mikinighan koghti, me manmaghin a baregham? ¹⁵ Eghti siosba Akar Aghuim akurir gumazamiziba amangan koghtima, me manmaghin akamin gun me mikimam? Godin Akinafarimin aven Aisaia kamaghin osiri, "Godin Akar Aghuim inigha izir gumazamizibar darorim, a bar dera."

Israelia Akar Aghuim in-izir puvati

¹⁶ Ezi Israelian marasi me Godin Akar Aghuim inizir puvati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, tinara en Akar Aghuim nighnizir gavgavim an iti?" ¹⁷ Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir gavgavim a gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim barazir tuavimin izam. Eghti gumazamizir Kraisin akam akuribar tuavimin, gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim baregham.

¹⁸ Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin gumazamiziba me Godin Akar Aghuim, me uan kuaribar a baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

10:15: Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:15:** Aisaia 52:7; Nahum 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:16:** Aisaia 53:1; Jon 12:38; Hibru 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20
10:17: Jon 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 19:4; Matyu 24:14; Mak 16:15; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **10:19:** Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:19:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Rom 11:11; Taitus 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:20:** Aisaia 65:1; Rom 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **10:21:** Aisaia 65:2

"Akam inigha izir gumaz-ibar akatoribar otivir migirigiaba,
 da ghua nguazir kamın nguibaba bar dar otozi,
 gumazamiziba bar, men kuariba a baraki."

¹⁹ Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelia me ti akar kamın mingarim gifozir puvati, o? Puvati. Me fos. Moses God bagha faragha kamaghin mikeme:

"Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir ziaba puvatigha pura biz-ibar min itiba ki me inightima,
 ian naviba bar iku-vingham.

Ki gumazamizir fofoziba puvatiziba inightima,
 bizir kam ia damighti ia ataram."

²⁰ Ezi Aisaia uaghan Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir na burir puvatiziba,
 me nan api.

Gumazamizir na bagha azai puvatiziba,
 ki uabi men aka."

²¹ Egha a Israelia ginighnigha kamaghin migei:

“Ki zurara dughiabar men
suigh me mughasa me
baghavira ikia
uan dafarim amadagha
men azangsighavira
itima,
me nan akaba barazir pu-
vatigha
akirim ragha na gasara.”

11

*God Israelian tongin itir
varaziran apangkuvigha, ua
bagha me amisefe*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, ki
bizir kam ginighnigha ian
azai, God uan gumazamiziba
batosi, o? Bar puvati! Ki
uabi Israelin gumazir mam,
egha Abrahamin ovavim, ki
Benjaminin anabar gumazir
mam. ² God uan gu-
mazamizir fomira ua bagha
miseveziba, a me batozir
puvati. Ia Elaijan eghaghanir
Godin Akinafarimin itim
ginighnigh. Elaija Israelian
osemegha me bagha pamtem
God azangsigha ghaze, ³
“Ekiam, Israelia nin akam
inigha izir gumazibav
soghezi me ariaghirezi, me
nin ofa gamir dakozibagh
asighasiki. Ezi ki uabira ni
bagha ikiavira itima, me na
misoghasava ami.” ⁴ Ezi
God manmaghin an akam
ikara? A ghaze, “Ki ua

bagha Israelian tongin itir
gumazir 7,000in varazira
amisevezi, me Israelin
ikiavira iti. Me asem Baal
bagha teviba apirizir pu-
vati.” ⁵ Kamaghira, dughiar
kamin uaghan Israelian
tongin ikiavira itir varazira,
God men apangkuvigha,
ua bagha me amisefe. ⁶
Guizbangira, God men
apangkuvigha me amisefe.
A me amir ingangaribagh
nighnizir puvati. God gu-
mazamiziba misevir arazim,
gumazamiziba amir ingan-
garimin tuavimin otoghti,
Godin apangkuvimin tu-
avim, a guizbangira otoghan
kogham.

⁷ Ezi manmakin? Is-
raelia Godin damazimin
deraghamin bizim bagha
pamtem ingara, egha a
inizir puvati. Ezi Israelian
avirimin tongin itir God
misevezir varazira, merara a
ini. Israelin igharaz darasi,
naviba gavgavigha Godin
dindiamin aghua. ⁸ Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim iti:

“God me gamizi, me mati gu-
mazamizir aremeziba
moghin akui.

Ezi men damaziba bizibar
garir puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba
barazir puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu.”

11:1: 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:1:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Onger Akaba 94:14; Jeremaia 31:37; 2 Korin 11:22; Filipai 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 94:14; Rom 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:3:** 1 Atriviba 19:10; 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:4:** 1 Atriviba 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:6:** Rom 4:4-5; Galesia 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:7:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **11:8:** Godin Araziba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10; Jeremaia 5:21; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27

⁹ Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin aven kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin deragham,
dughiar me isar eki-
aba bagha uari aku-
vibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me
damuti
me iri,
mati azuazim
asizim a misoke.

Me iriva,
uan arazir kurabar
ivezim iniam.

¹⁰ Eghti God men damazibar
amighti
aminim men pirighti,
me ua ganan
kogham.

A me damuti
me osimtiziba ateriva
akiraghariba avigh
mamaghira
ikiam.”

*God Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba ua me ini*

¹¹ Ki ua ian azai, Is-
raelia asagh poregh iregh
mamaghira iki, ua daruan
kogham, o? Bar puvati!
Guizbangira, men arazir
kuraba bangin Godin akur-
vazim Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar ize. God
kamaghin ifonge, Israelia
na bagh ua izam, kamaghin
a Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar akurvaghti, me
men gan naviba ikuvigh ua
na bagh izam. ¹² Israelia
akirim God gasarazima,
God bizir aghuir aviriba

nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar akura. Israelia
Godin arazimin irezi, God
akurvazir ekiam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh aningi. Kamaghin
amizi, gin Israelian God
miseveziba bar God bagh
ua izeghti, God guizbangira
bizir bar aghuir aviribar
gumazamizibar amuam.

¹³ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, ki ia migei,
God ian tongin ingarasa
na amadazi ingangarir ki
amir kam, ki bar a gifonge.

¹⁴ Tuavir kamin, ki uan
adarazir nighnizibar amuti,
men naviba God ia gamizir
arazir aghuim bagh dikavam.

Eghti nan ingangarir kamin,
God men tarazi ua me iniam.

¹⁵ God Israelia batuegha,
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
ibagh amizima me a ko navir
vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi
gin God ua Israelia inighti,
bar deragham, mati God
gumazamizir aremezibar
amighti, me ua dikavam. ¹⁶
Ni Bretin ingar, egh plauan
atiaritam inigh faragh a isi
ofan min God daningh.
Eghti arazir kamnangin
bretin igharaziba uaghan
Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazi-
tam temer biba God daningti,
an aguaba uaghan Godin
biziba.

¹⁷ Israelia mati olivin
temer aghuir mam, ezi
God an aguar maba aghor-

11:9: Sng 35:8

11:9: Onger Akaba 35:8

11:9: Onger Akaba 69:22-23

11:11: Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19

11:11: Aposel 13:46; 22:18; 22:21; Rom

10:19 11:16: Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30

11:16: Diboboniba 15:17-21; Esekiel

44:30 11:17: Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19

11:17: Jeremaia 11:16; Aposel

2:39; Efesus 2:11-19

aghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiamin aguaba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuike. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimin daghem isa, mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar min deragha iti. ¹⁸ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragha guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragh deravira nighnigh, egh nighnzir kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim daghem ia ganidi.

¹⁹ Eghti ia ti kamaghin mikimam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganimin e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghin ana dar aghore. ²⁰ Guizbangira, God kamaghin ami. Arazir an amizir kamın mingarim kamakin, me nighnzir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizi, a me aghore. Ezi ia nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha deravira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia deragh uari bagh gan, uari uan ziaba fan marki. Ia atiatingti deragham. ²¹ Ia nighnigh, God fomira guizin olivin aguaba ataghizima, da ikezir puvati. Kamaghira, ia akaba batoghtima a ia ateghti ia ikian kogham.

²² Kamaghin amizi ia deravira nighnigh. God arazir aghuibagh amua, uaghan ivezir kuraba anidi. Gumazamizir an arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba, a ivezir kuram me ganidi. Ia an arazir aghuibar suiragh tugh gavgavightima, an arazir aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar amuan koghtima, a uaghan ia aghoregham. ²³ Olivin temer aguar a fomira dighoreziba, me nighnzir gavgavim Godin ikian koghamin arazim ateghti, a ua me inigh olivin tememin me isavsuiragham. Guizbangira, God me inigh ua tememin me isavsuiraghamin gavgavim iti. ²⁴ Ia fo, ia fomira ruarimin itir olivin atiamin aguaba, ezi God ia aghoregha olivin aghuimin ia isavsuike. Kar guizbangira ian temem pu. Kamaghin amizi, a temer kamın aguar faragha an ikezibara inigh ua da isavsuiham, kar ingangarir ekiam puvati, a pura bizim.

God uan apangkuvim bar gumazamizibar akaghasa ifonge

²⁵ Nan adarasi, ia guizin akar mogomer mam gifoghasa ki ia migei. Ia a gifoghiva, kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia fozir ekiam iti. Akar kam kamakin: Israelin marazi

11:18: Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:18:** Jon 4:22; 1 Korin 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12 **11:20:** Aisaia 66:2; Rom 12:16; Filipai 2:12 **11:22:** Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:22:** Jon 15:2-4; 1 Korin 15:2; Hibru 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:23:** 2 Korin 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Jon 10:16; Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 3:14; Akar Mogomem 7:9

datirighin nighnizir gav-
gavim ikian aghua; men
arazir kam zurara ikivira
ikian kogham. Me kam-
aghira iki mangi, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizir
God miseveziba bar God
bagh izamin dughiamin
tugham. Eghti me gin
Godin gumazamizibar tongin
ikiam. ²⁶ Tuavir kamnangra
God Israelia bar men akur-
vagham. Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme:

“Akurvazir Gumazim
Jerusalem in ikegh
izam.

Egh a Jekopin ovavir
boribar amightima
me Godin akam
barazir puvatizir
arazim ategham.

²⁷ Ki men arazir kuraba bar
da agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kam in uan
Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam me ko a
damuam.”

²⁸ Israelia Iesusin Akar
Aghuim akirim a gasaragha
mati Godin apaniba. Ezi men
arazir kam Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar akura.
God fomira uan gumaza-
miziba amisevegha, me gi-
fueghavira iti. A men ovavir
fomira itibagh nighnigha
kamaghin ami. ²⁹ God
diazir gumazamiziba, a bizir
aghuiba me ganingi, egh a

gin uamategh uan nighnizim
giragh kamaghin mikiman
kogham, ia marki, ki uan
dindiam ko bizir aghuiba ua
da iniam. ³⁰ Ezi ia Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba, ia fomira Godin akam
batoghezi, datirighin Israelia
a batosi. Ezi tuavir kam in
ia Godin apangkuvim ini.
³¹ Kamaghira, Israelia Godin
akam batoke. Ezi Godin
apangkuvir ia inizir kam in
tuavimin, me datirighin
Godin apangkuvim uaghan
a iniam. ³² God kamaghin
ifonge, a uan apangkuvim
gumazamiziba bar men
akagham. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazamiziba bar Godin
akam batoke. God me gamizi
me kamaghin amua, uan
arazir kuramin apengan ikia
kalabuziar gumazamizibar
min iti.

E Godin ziam fam

³³ Ame! Godin bizir
aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an
nighnizim, da guizbangira
bar ekevegha bar pin
iti! Egha ongarimin min
bar kone! Gumazitam o
amizitam an nighnizimin
mingarim manmaghin de-
raviram a geghanam? Puvati.
A zuraram amir araziba,
gumazitam o amizitam man-
maghin dagh fogham? Bar
puvati! ³⁴⁻³⁵ Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarimin aven iti:

11:26: Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39

11:27: Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16

11:30: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7

11:30: Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7

11:32: Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti

2:4 **11:32:** Rom 3:9; Galesia 3:22; 1 Timoti 2:4

11:33: Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5,

Ais 55:8-9 **11:33:** Jop 11:7; Onger Akaba 36:6; 92:5; Aisaia 55:8-9

11:34-35:

Jop 15:8; 35:7; 36:22; 41:11; Aisaia 40:13; 1 Korin 2:16

“Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin
nighnizim gifo?”

Gumazitam bizibar
amuamin fofozim
Ekiamin sure damuan
kogham.

Gumazitam an faragh mangi
nighniziba a daningan
kogham.

Bar puvati!”

³⁶ E fo, God uan dafarimin
biziba bar dar ingari, egha
dar mingarim, ezi da a
baghavira ikia, mamaghira
iti. Kamaghin amizi e
zurazurara ziar ekiam a
daning mamaghira ikiam!
Bar guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarazi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1–15:13)

*E uan inivafiziba isi ofan
min God daningam*

¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan
adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir
ekiam ginighnigha, kam-
aghin ia gakaghori: Ia uari
uan inivafiziba isi angamira
itir ofan min God daningvira
iki. Egh a baghvira ikiva
an ingangarim damu. Egh
ia God damuti, a bizir kam
bagh bar akuegham. Ia uari
isi God daningamin arazir

kam, kar guizin arazir Godin
ziam fem. ² Ia nguazir
kamin itir gumazamiziba
amir arazibar gin mangan
marki. Ia teghtima God
nighnizir igiaba ia daningti
ia arazir igiabar amuam.
Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam
gifogham, a kamakin: ia
arazir aghuiba, ko God bar
akongezir araziba, ko arazir
bar deragha arazir mabagh
afiraziba, ia dagh fogham.

*God ingangaribar amuasa
fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e
igharaziba bagh ingangarim
deravira a damuam*

³ God uan apangku-
vimin gin ghua ingangarim
damuasa bizir aghuim na
ganingizi, ki vaghvagha ka-
maghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari
fiva pin uari arighan marki.
Ia deragh nighnighiva, God
ia ganingizir nighnizir gav-
gavimin ganiva, tuavir kamin
ia uari tuisigh. ⁴ E fo, ini-
vafizir vamira itima, an aven
soroghafariba ko bizir maba
sara iti. Ezi inivafizir kamin
aven itir bizir kaba, vagh-
vagha ingangarir igharaz-
ibagh ami. ⁵ Kamaghira, e
gumazamizir aviriba ikia,
datirighin Kraisi ko porogha
inivafizir vamiran min oto.
Egha inivafizir kamin aven
itir bizir kabar min, e uari

11:36: 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **11:36:** 1 Korin 8:6; Galesia 1:5; 2 Timoti 4:18; Hibru 13:21; 2 Pita 3:18 **12:1:** Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:1:** Onger Akaba 50:13-14; Jon 4:24; Rom 6:11-13; 1 Korin 6:13; 6:20; 1 Pita 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:2:** Efesus 1:18; 4:23; 5:10; 5:17; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14; 1 Jon 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:3:** 1 Korin 3:10; 12:7; 12:11; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:4:** Efesus 4:16 **12:4:** 1 Korin 12:12 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:5:** 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:25

inigha Kraisin poroghav iti. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi, God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa mati bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva, a uan nighnizir gavgavimin mirara deravira Godin akamin gun me mikimam. ⁷ Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar akurvaghamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men akurvagh. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiva, a deravira men sure damu. ⁸ Eghti gumazim o amizim gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar aningamin fofozim ikiva, a bar deravira ingangarir kam damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim biziba isa gumamazizibagh anidir fofozim ikiva, an aviriba me daning. Eghti gumazim o amizim ingangarimin faragha zuir fofozim ikiva, a deravira an apengan itir gumamazizibar ganiva ingangarir kam damu. Eghti gumazim o amizim igharaz darazir apangkuvamin fofozim ikiva, a men apangkuvsu bar akongegh

mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumamazizibagh ifongegham

⁹ Ia ifar gumamazizibagh ifongan marki, ia uan navir averiabar aven guizin gumamazizibagh ifongegh. Egh arazir kurabar aghuaghiva, arazir aghuibar suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia uan ikizimin aven uari uarigh ifongezimoghin, ia uaghan Kraisin adarazir aven uari uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia zurara uarira uan ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar. ¹¹ Ia pamten ingariva amirvaghan marki, Godin Duam ian navibar amuti ia zurara Ekiamin ingangarim damusi naviba dikavam. ¹² Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba bagha mizua itiba, da bagh nighnigh bar akongegh. Egh osimtiziba izamin dughiamin, ia iki uaghan da ateriva tugh gavgavigh, egh zurara God ko mikim.

¹³ Eghti Godin gumamaziziba biziba puvatighti, bizir ia itiba men akurvagh. Egh nguibar igharazimin gumamaziziba ian bighan izamin dughiamin, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangi deragh

12:6: 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11

12:6: 1 Korin 12:28; 13:2; 1 Pita 4:10-11

12:6: 1 Korin 12:4-11

12:7: Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17

12:7: Aposel 13:1;

Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17

12:8: Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2

12:8: Aposel

15:32; 20:28; 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2

12:9: Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22

12:9: Onger Akaba 34:14; Amos 5:15; 1 Timoti 1:5; 1 Pita 1:22

12:10: Fl 2:3,

Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7

12:10: Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita

1:7

12:11: Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15

12:11: Aposel 18:25; Akar Mogomem 3:15

12:12: Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4

12:12: Aposel 2:42; 1

Tesalonika 5:16-17; Hibru 3:6; 10:36; Jems 1:4

12:13: 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12,

Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9

12:13: 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1; 9:12; Hibru 13:2; 13:16;

1 Pita 4:9

me damu. ¹⁴ Gumazim o amizim arazir kuramin ni damighti, ni arazir aghuimin a damusi Godin azangsigh. Egh a gasighasighsi Godin azangsighan marki. ¹⁵ Ia igharaz darazi bar akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh. Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti, ia me ko osemegh. ¹⁶ Ia arazir vabara, gumazamiziba bar me damu. Egh uarira uari fan marki. Ia gumazamizir ziaba puvatizibar namakabar amu. Kamaghin uabi ginighnighan marki, kirara fozim iti.

¹⁷ Gumazitam o amizitam arazir kuratamin ni damightima, ni uam arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan marki. Puvati. Ia zurara gumazamizibar damazimin arazir aghuibar amu.

¹⁸ Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva gumazamizir igharaziba ko navir vamira ikisi pamtem ingar. ¹⁹ Nan namakar aghuiba, me arazir kuram ia damighti, ia men arazir kuram ikarvaghan marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan aningagharimin tuavimin me ikarvagh. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin aven en Ekiam kamaghin

migei, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, kar nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." ²⁰ Ni Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin damu, "Nin apanim, mitiriam an aghiti, ni daghem a daning. Egh kuarim an pirti, ni dipatam a daning. Nin arazir aghuir kamın a damighti, a uan arazir kuram ginighnigh bar aghumsigham." ²¹ Ni arazir kuram ateghti, a ni gafighan marki. Ni arazir aghuim damuti, nin arazir kam arazir kuram abiragh a gafiragh.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

¹ Gumazamiziba bar gavmanbar apengan iki. E fo, gavmanin tam puram otozir puvati. Gavmanin ingangariba Godin dafarimram oto. Gavmanin aven itir gumazamizir dapaniba bar, God uabi me ariki. ² Gumazitam o amizitam gavmanin gumazir dapanibar akam batoghiva, kamaghin a God uabi ingangarir kam

12:14: Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 6:28; Aposel 7:60; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Pita 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13 **12:15:** Onger Akaba 35:13 **12:16:** Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:16:** Onger Akaba 131:1-2; Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21; Rom 11:20; 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:17:** Matyu 5:39; Rom 14:16; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:18:** Mak 9:50; Rom 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Aghuzir Akaba 24:29; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 13:4; Hibru 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:15; Daniel 2:21; Jon 19:11; Taitus 3:1; 1 Pita 2:13

damuasa misevezir gumamazimizar akaba batosi. Gumamazimizar kamaghin amiba, me uari uan arazibar ivezir kuraba iniam. ³ Gavmanba gumamazimizar arazir aghuibagh amiba atiatim me daningasa itir puvati. Gavmanba gumamazimizar arazir kurabagh amiba atiatim me daningasa iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin atiatingan koghsi, ni arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin ziam fam. ⁴ E fo, gavman a mati Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha arazir aghuibar ian akurvaghosa ingari. Ia arazir kuram damigh gavmanin atiating. Ia fo, gumamazimizar asighisighamin ingangarim ko gavgavim, gavmanin dafarimin iti, a puram aninghin suirazir puvati. A Godin ingangarir gumazim, ia te arazir kuram damighti, a ian arazir kuramin ivezim ia daningam. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia gavmanbar apengan ikian kogh, ivezir kuram iniam, kar guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir averiamin aven uan araziba deravira da tuisigh, arazir aghuibar ghin mangi. Ia kamaghin damuva, gavmanbar apengan ikiam.

⁶ Gavmanba Godin ingangarir gumamazimizar

iki, zurara ingangarir God me ganingizim deragh a damu. Bizir kam bagh, ia uaghan takisin dagiaba isi me daningam. ⁷ Bizir tizir ia gavmanba daningamiba, ia me daning. Takisin dagiaba ko takisin igharazir maba sara, me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, men ziaba fi.

E gumamazimizar igharaziba bar me gifuegham

⁸ Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh. Eghti ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e gumamazimizar igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumamazimizar igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar ghin zui. ⁹ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ia gumamazimizar soghti, me arimighiran marki. Ia okiman marki. Ia gumamazimizar igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki." Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghira akar vamira an aven iti, akar kam kamakin: "Ni uabira uabi gifongezir moghin, gumamazimizar igharazibagh ifongegh." ¹⁰

13:3: 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:3:** 1 Pita 2:13-14; 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6
13:4: Rom 12:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:6 **13:5:** Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:5:** Fofozir
Gumazim 8:2; 1 Pita 2:19 **13:6:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25 **13:8:**
Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:8:** Matyu 22:39-40; Galesia 5:14; Kolosi
3:14; Jems 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:9:** Ua Me Ini
20:13-17; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko
13:4-7 **13:10:** Matyu 22:40; Rom 13:8; 1 Korin 13:4-7

Ni gumazamizir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamin a damighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongeghiva, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min daruam

¹¹ Dughiar e datirighin itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin amizi arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar dughiar ia daguraguim ategh dikavigh angamira ikiamim. Ia fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, ko God en akuraghamin dughiam, aning mong uaningin saghon iti. Ezi datirighin God en akurvaghamin dughiar kam a roghira ize. ¹² Aminirbirim givasava amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar da ateghiva angazangarimin aven misoghsi, midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuam. ¹³ E angazangarimin aruir gumazamizibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganan kogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan kogham. Egh gumaziba ko

amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv soghiva, munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki. ¹⁴ Egh ia uan Ekiam Kraisis Iesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin arazibagh nighnighiva, navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

¹ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki. ² Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar ada api. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba apir puvati.* ³ Gumazir biziba bar da apim, gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir nighnizibar a damuan marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo,

13:11: 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7

1 Tesalonika 5:5-7

13:12: Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8

13:12: Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8

13:13: Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3

13:13: Luk 21:34; Efesus 5:18; Filipai 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; Jems 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:3

13:14: Galesia 3:27; 5:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 2:11

14:1: Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22

14:1: Rom 15:1; 15:7; 1 Korin 8:9-11; 9:22

14:1: Kolosi 2:16

14:2: Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4

14:2: Jenesis 1:29; 9:3; Rom 14:14; 1 Korin 10:25; 1 Timoti 4:4

13:11: 1 Korin 15:34; Efesus 5:14; 1

13:12: Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8

13:13: Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18; Filipai 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; Jems 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:3

13:14: Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11

14:1: Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22

14:1: Kolosi 2:16

14:2: Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4

14:2: Jenesis 1:29; 9:3; Rom 14:14; 1 Korin 10:25; 1 Timoti 4:4

* 14:2: Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan.

14:3: Kl 2:16

14:3: Kolosi 2:16

God a inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba bar ada apimin arazibar gan da tuisighan marki egh suam, an araziba ikufi. ⁴ Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimin ingangarir gumazimin araziba tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar an Gumazir Ekiamin bizim. Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam uabi a damighti, a guizbangira tugh gavgavigham.

⁵ Gumazitam suam, dughiar mam dughiar mabagh afira. Eghti gumazir igharazim suam, dughiaba bar magh gari. Eghti gumazamiziba bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam, nighnizir manam men nighnizimin dera. ⁶ Gumazir dughiar mam pirafim, an Ekiamin ziam fasa kamaghin ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar ada apim, a dagheba bagha God minabava, tuavir kamın Ekiamin ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamin ziam fasa nighnigha, dagher maba ataghirasi.

⁷ E fo, en tongin itir gumazitam suam, nan ikirimirir angamira itim, a nan bizimra puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, nan ovevem,

uaghan nan bizimra puvati. ⁸ E angamira ikiva, Ekiam bagh ikiam. E aremeghiva, Ekiam bagh aremegham. Kamaghin amizi, e angamira iti, o e areme, e Ekiamin adarazira. ⁹ Bizir kamın mingarim kamakin. Kraiss aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin an angamira itiba ko aremeziba bar moghira men Ekiamin iti.

¹⁰ E fo, e bar Godin kotiamin tuivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi, ni uan adarazir araziba tuisighan kogh suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni uabi, ni uan adarazir girakirangin adarir nighnizibar me damuan marki. ¹¹ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara ikivira ikiam,
kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei,
‘Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar moghira
nan guamin teviba apirigh,
egh uan akabar nan gun mikim suam,
ki guizbangira God.’”

¹² Kamaghin amizi, e bar

14:4: Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:4:** Matyu 7:1; Jems 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:5:** Galesia 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:6:** 1 Korin 10:31; Galesia 4:10; 1 Timoti 4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:7:** 1 Korin 6:19-20; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Pita 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:8:** Luk 20:38; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:9:** Aposel 10:36; 2 Korin 5:15 **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:10:** Matyu 25:31-32; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 2 Korin 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:11:** Aisaia 45:23; Filipai 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:12:** Matyu 12:36; Galesia 6:5; 1 Pita 4:5

vaghvagh uan arazir amiz-
ibar gun Godin mikimam.

*Ni uan tav damuti,
an arazir kuram damuan
kogham*

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar araziba ua da tuisighan kogham. Egh ia nighnizir igharazimin gin mangiva, uan adarazir amuti me arazir kuram damu iran kogham. ¹⁴ Ki Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav iti, bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi a bar kuiaghirizi, ki guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, bizir manam an damazimin zuezir puvati. Eghti bizir kam an nighnizimin guizbangira bar mizeghti an a damuan marki. ¹⁵ Ni daghetam amiti, nin anav gan nighnigh suam, a Godin damazimin mize, eghti arazir kam n an nighnizim gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin damuva ni munav gifongezir arazimin gin mangan kogham. Krai munav bagha areme, ezi ni puram apir arazim a damuva a gasighasighan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia igharaz darazir amuti, me ian arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia arazir kuram gami. ¹⁷ E fo, God Bizibagh

Ativir Arazim, a dagheba apir araziba o dipaba apir arazim puvati. A Godin damazimin derazir arazim ko, navir vamiran ikiamin arazim ko, bar akongezir arazim. Arazir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin aven otifi. ¹⁸ Tina tuavir kam n Kraisin ingangarim damigh, a God damuti, an a bagh bar akuegham. Egh a gumazimizar amuti, me migirigiar aghuibar a mikimam.

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e zurara igharaz darasi ko navir vamira ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva, arazir gumazimizar igharazibar amuti me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin mangi dar amuam. ²⁰ Ni daghemra nighnigh, tuavir kam n God amizir arazibagh asighasighan marki. Guizbangira, dagheba bar, ada dera. Eghti ni daghetam amiti, bizir kam gumazir igharazim damighti, an arazir kuram damigh irighti, kamaghin ni arazir kuram gami. ²¹ Ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam amiva bizir igharazitam damighti, tuavir kam n da nin anav damighti a irigham. Ni kamaghin damuan marki. ²² Nin nighnizir gavgavir bizir kam n itim, a nin navimin iki. God nin

14:13: 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:13:** 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; 10:32 **14:14:** Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:14:** Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:2; 14:20; 1 Korin 8:7-8; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:15:** 1 Korin 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5 **14:16:** Taitus 2:5 **14:17:** 1 Ko 8:8 **14:17:** 1 Korin 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:18:** 2 Korin 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2; 1 Korin 14:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 **14:20:** Matyu 15:11; Rom 14:14-15; 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; Taitus 1:15

nighnizim gifozi, ni gumazir igharazitamin mikiman marki. Gumazitam bizitam guizbangira, a ginighnizi, bizir kam derazi, an navim osemezir puvati, gumazir kam bar akongegham.†
 23 Gumazitam asizitam o daghetam amiva, nighnizir pumuning ikiti, God a mikim suam, an arazir kuram gami. An amir arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim gisin tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir gavgavim gisin tughan kogh arazir manam damuti, God suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

1 E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvagham. E uarira uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan kogham. 2 E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi bagh pamten ingar men akurvagham. E kamaghsua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvagham. 3 E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvaghasa

nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimın arazir a batozimın osizirim kamakin, “Akar kurar gumazamiziba ni gasiba, da uaghan na gire.” 4 Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimın osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aghuiba bagh mizuamam. 5 Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugh gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ia igharaz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam. 6 Kamaghin amizi ki ia bagh Godin azangsihti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, bar men akura

7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin adarazi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven izezi moghin, ia igharaz darazi

† 14:22: Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. 14:23: Ta 1:15 14:23: Taitus 1:15 15:1: Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 15:1: Rom 14:1; Galesia 6:1 15:2: Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 15:2: Rom 14:19; 1 Korin 9:19; 9:22; 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; Filipai 2:4-5 15:3: Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 15:3: Onger Akaba 69:9; Matyu 26:39; Jon 5:30; 6:38 15:4: Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 15:4: Rom 4:23-24; 1 Korin 9:9-10; 10:11; 2 Timoti 3:16-17 15:5: Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 15:5: Rom 12:16; 1 Korin 1:10; Filipai 3:16 15:6: Ap 4:24, 4:32 15:6: Aposel 4:24; 4:32 15:7: Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 15:7: Rom 5:2; 14:1-3 15:8: Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 15:8: Matyu 15:24-25; Aposel 3:25-26; 2 Korin 1:20

inigh aven izi bar akongegh.
 8 Ki ia migei, Kraiss Judabar
 ingangarir gumazimin oto.
 An arazir kam kamaghin
 aka, God mikemezir akaba
 da bar guizbangira. Da
 kamakin, God en ovaviba
 ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da
 guizbangira otivigham. 9
 Kraiss uaghan kamaghsua,
 a Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamizibar amighti, me
 Godin apangkuvim bagh an
 ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim
 bizir kam kamaghin a migei:

“Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin
 Igharazibar Gumaza-
 mizibar tongin ikiva ni
 minamam.
 Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighi-
 abar amuam.”

10 Egha Godin Akinafarim
 migirigiar igharazim uaghan
 iti:

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamiziba,
 ia Godin gumazamiziba
 Israelia,
 ia me ko iki bar
 akongegh.”

11 Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan
 kamaghin migei:

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
 mazamiziba bar,
 ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
 Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
 ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

12 Ezi Aisaia uaghan kam-
 aghin mikeme:

“Atrivir igiam, Jesin ovavir
 boribar tongin otogh,
 mati temer ghuzir igiam,
 temer dakar kamin
 oto.

God gumazir kam amiseveghti,
 an atrivimin otogh iziva
 Kantrin Igharazibar
 Gumazamizibar
 ganam.

Egh a me damuti,
 me bizir aghuir a me
 daningamiba bagh
 mizuam ikiam.”

13 Ki ia bagha God ko migei,
 Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia
 bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh
 mizuamam. God kamagh-
 sua, an Duamin gavgavimin,
 a ia damuti, ian arazir gin
 izamin bizir aghuiba bagha
 mizuaim, an aghung mangi
 bar ekevegham. Kamaghin
 amizi, God ian nighnizir gav-
 gavir an itimin tuavimin, a
 ia damuti, navir amirizim ko
 bar akongezir arazim, bar ia
 gizivagham.

**Pol uabi uan
 ingangarim
 geghara, uan akam
 isa
 uan namakaba
 bagha anemadi**
(Sapta 15:14-16:27)

15:9: 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 15:9: 2 Samuel
 22:50; Onger Akaba 18:49; Jon 10:16; Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:23; 11:30 15:10: Lo
 32:43 15:10: Godin Araziba 32:43 15:11: Sng 117:1 15:11: Onger Akaba
 117:1 15:12: Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 15:12: Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Akar
 Mogomem 5:5; 22:16 15:13: Ro 12:12, 14:17 15:13: Rom 12:12; 14:17

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam. 15-16 Ezi ki akinafarir kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgav-iba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krai Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me ofan min iki a damuti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

17 Ki Krai Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin amizi ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge. 18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krai ko ingarima Krai na bagha tuaviba arizima, ki Kantrin

Igharazibar Gumazamiziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalem ikegha Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar anekura ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin oto. 20 Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anekunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari. 21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa:

“Gumazamizir an eghaghaniba faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin da baragham. Gumazamizir faragha an migirigiaba baraghizir puvatiziba, datirighin dagh fogham.”

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, Spenin Kantrin mangam

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha izasava amima, ingangarir kam nan suirazi,

15:14: 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 15:14: 1 Korin 8:1; 8:7; 8:10; 2 Pita 1:12; 1 Jon 2:21 15:15-16: Rom 1:5; 11:13; 12:3; Galesia 2:7-9; Filipai 2:17 15:18-19: Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 15:18-19: Aposel 19:11; 2 Korin 3:5; 12:12 15:20: 2 Ko 10:15-16 15:20: 2 Korin 10:15-16 15:21: Ais 53:15 15:21: Aisaia 52:15 15:22: Ro 1:13 15:22: Rom 1:13

kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ²³ Egha datirighin ki nguibar kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge, ²⁴ kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh Spenin Kantrin mangisi mangi, Spenin darorim ategh ia ko tong ikeghiva, gin Spenin mangam. Ki ian gan, egh tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin ivezim nan akuraghti, ki Spenin mangam.

²⁵ Ki datirighin Godin adarazi bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem Nguibar Ekiamin mangam. ²⁶ Ia fo, Jerusalem itir Godin adarasi, men tongin itir gumamazir maba biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Masedonia ko Akaiian Provinsin itir siosba me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke. ²⁷ Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba, me Israelin gumamazir onganarazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim iti. Guizbangira, Israelia fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibagh anigha men duabar akura. Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-

mamaziziba ikarvaghamin bizim iti, me nguazir kamın bizir aghuiba isi Israelia daningiva me ikarvaghamin.

²⁸ Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a da inigh Jerusalem mangamin ingangarim agivaghiva, gin Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam. ²⁹ Ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin dughiam, Kraiis bizir aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar amuam.

³⁰ Nan adarasi, en nighnizir gavgavir Ekiam Kraiis Iesusin itim ko, Godin Duam e ganidir igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ki bizir kamning ginighnigha kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia na ko porogh pamtem God ko mikim na bagh an azangsigh. ³¹ Egh kamaghin mikim, Judian itir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba na gasighasighan kogham. Eghti Jerusalem itir Kraiisin adarazi nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim bagh bar akuegham. ³² Kamaghin God ifueghtima, ki ia bagh izisi nan navir averiam bar akuegham. Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan gavgavim inisi, egh bar akuegham. ³³ Ki kamaghin Godin azai, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuim anidim, bar moghira ia ko iki. Guizbangira.

15:24: 1 Ko 16:6 **15:24:** 1 Korin 16:6 **15:25:** Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 **15:25:** Aposel 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:25:** 1 Korin 16:1-4 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:26:** 2 Korin 8:1; 9:2; 9:12 **15:27:** Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6
15:27: Rom 9:4; 11:17; 1 Korin 9:11; Galesia 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 **15:30:** 2 Korin 1:11; Filipai 2:1; Kolosi 4:3; 4:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:1

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹ Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an amizir bar aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin ingangarir amizim. ² Ki kamaghsua, ia Ekiam ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a bitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh. Guizbangira, a gumazamizir aviribar akurvagha egha uaghan nan akura.

³ Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila ko Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning na ko Krai Iesusin ingangarim gami. ⁴ Aning nan akurvagha na bangin oveghai. Kamaghin, ki uabira puviram aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar siosba uaghan aning minabi.

⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa aningnin dipenimin uari akuvir sios bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam vaghvagh me ko iki.

Egha ki uan akam isa nan namakam Epainetus bagh anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Esian Provinsin itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti.

⁶ Egha ki uan akam isa Maria bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A ian akuraghasa pamten ingari.

⁷ Egha ki uan akam isa Andronikus ko Junia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Gumazir kam ko amizir kam, aning e Judan ikizir vamira, egha na ko kalabusin ike. Aning Kraisin aposelbar tongin ziar ekiamning itima, me bar aning gifo. Ezi aning nan faragha ghua Krai gifo.

⁸ Egha ki uan akam isa Ampliatus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko porogha kamaghin ga namakar aghuimningin min iti.

⁹ Egha ki uan akam isa Urbanus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. An e ko Kraisin ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, ki a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

¹⁰ Egha ki uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Kraisin gin zuima osimtiziba a bativima, an nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira iti, ezi bizir kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha ki uan akam isa Aristobulusin dipenimin itir darazi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹¹ Egha ki uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga

Judan ikizir vamira. Egha ki uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusin dipenimin aven itir Ekiamin adarazi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

12 Egha ki uan akam isa Trifina ko Trifosa bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan ro-roam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

13 Egha uaghan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamin gin zuim. An amebam uaghan, ki a bagha akar aghuim amadi. A guizbangira uan borimin min deravira na gami.

14 Egha ki uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Hermas, ko nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

15 Egha ki uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godin gumazamizir me ko uari akuviba bar, me bagh akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

16 Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan arazimin gin mangiva, ia uan

adarazir dafaribar suigh. Ezi Kraisin siosba bar, uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

17 Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deraghvira gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighava, suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin amizi, ia men saghon iki.

18 Me en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin ingangarim gamir pu. Puvati. Me uan inivafizim ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Me migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar navibagh inivibagh amuava, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men nighnizibagh amima, me okam nighnisi.

19 Gumazamiziba bar kamaghin oraki, ia Akar Aghuim inigha deravira an gin zui. Kamaghin amizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba puvatigham.

20 Dughiar bar otevimin, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva

16:13: Mk 15:21 **16:13:** Mak 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:16:** 1 Korin 16:20; 1 Pita 5:14 **16:17:** Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5; 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:17:** Matyu 7:15; Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 1 Korin 5:9-11; 2 Timoti 3:5; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:18:** Filipai 3:19; Kolosi 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20 **16:19:** Matyu 10:16; Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 14:20 **16:20:** Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:20:** Jenesis 3:15; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 16:23; 1 Tesalonika 5:28; Akar Mogomem 22:21

ian amamangatighti, ia Satan dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

²¹ Timoti, na ko ingarir gumazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.

²² Ki Tertius, ki uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha Ekiamin ziamin anemadi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia bagha akinafarir kamin da osiri. ²³⁻²⁴ Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki Pol ki Gaiusin dipenimin aven itima, a bar deragha na gami. Ezi Siosin mam uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar kamin Gavmanin dagiabar garir gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, aning uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

²⁵⁻²⁶ E Godin ziam fam! God gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia damuti ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam, ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir kam uaghan a migei. Akar Aghuir

ki akurim, a Kraiſ Ieſuſin Akar Aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem, bar fomira azenir aviribar modogha iza, datirighin azenim giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, da gumazamizibagh amizi, me akar mogomer kam gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim, Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin migia ghaze, akar mogomer kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an gin mangam. ²⁷ Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, Kraiſ Ieſuſ e damuti, e Godin ziam fam. Anarira a God, egha a uabira fofoziba bar iti. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira!

16:21: Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:21:** Aposel 16:1; 19:22; 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 **16:23-24:** Aposel 19:29; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Timoti 4:20

* **16:23-24:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:25-26:** Rom 1:5; Efesul 1:9; 3:5; 3:9; 3:20; Kolosi 1:26-27; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **16:27:** 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25 **16:27:** 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; Jut 1:25

**Akinafarir
Faragha Zuim,
Pol Korinin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Baghava an
Osiri
O
1 Korin
Akar faragha
zuim**

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Aka-ian Provisisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibar ekiam anekunigha, sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingarava aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, men arazir maba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me ti uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. A kamaghin men apangkufi. Egha poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa a me migei. A uaghan ghaze, me Godin Duamin amamangatighti, a men daroribar faragh mangan koghti, osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, uaghan Godin

Duamin bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazamizir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korinin itir darazigh anidi. Me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuir kamın me gami. A men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13 Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamiz-ibagh anidim.

**Kraisin adarasi
uarira uari adogh
uan ziaba fan marki**

(Sapta 1-4)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuir gumazim Sostenes ko, ² ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Kraisi Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Kraisi Iesusin ziam feba bar, a ia misefe. Kraisi Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam. ³ Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

4 God, Kraiſ Ieſuſin in-gangarimin tuavimin, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia ginighnigha uan God minabi.
 5-6 Ki a minabagha ghaze, Kraiſin akar e ia mikinizim, a ian navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Kraiſ ko poroghav itima, God bizir aghuir avirim ia ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar akam akurir arazir aviriba, ko fofozir guar aviriba. 7 Kamaghin, ia datirighin en Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſ azenim giramin dughiam mizua, Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuitam, ia an otevizir puvati. 8 Kraiſ Ieſuſ gav-gavim ia daningti, ia gav-gavigh mangi, dughiar abuanamin otoghti, bizir kuratam en Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſ Uamateghamin Dughiamin ian ikian kogham. 9 God uan Otaram Kraiſ Ieſuſ, en Ekiam a ko navir vamira ikiaſa ian dia. Eghti God damuasa mikemezi biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

10 Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſin ziamin pamtem kamaghin ia gakaghoru, ia bar navir vamira uariv geir migirigiaba iki. Egh ia

tintinimin bighiran marki. Ia ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir vamira, ko ifongiar vamira iki. 11 Nan adarasi, Kloen adarazi na migia ghaze, ia adaribar uarigh ami. 12 Ki arazir ia uari adozir ian tongin itim migei. Marazi kamaghin migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Ki Pitan anav.” Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, “Ki Kraiſin anav.” 13 Ezi manmakin? Kraiſ ti biaghireghama? Ki Pol ti ian akurvaghasa ter ighuvimin aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!

14 Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko Gaiusra rue, ua gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin ki God minabi. 15 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, “E Polin ziamin rurim ini.” 16 (Guizbangira, ki igharaz darazi uaghan me rue, kar Stefanasin dipenimin itir adarasi. Egha ki fozir puvati, ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan me rues o puvati.) 17 Kraiſ gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazir pu. Puvati. An akam aku-

1:5-6: 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Korin 2:1-2; 12:8; 2 Korin 8:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Filipai 3:20; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:8:** Filipai 1:6; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:7; Jon 17:21; 1 Korin 10:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 1 Jon 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:10:** Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:2; 1 Pita 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:12:** Jon 1:42; Aposel 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:14:** Aposel 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:16:** 1 Korin 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:17:** Matyu 28:19; Jon 4:2; 1 Korin 2:1; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Pita 1:16

nasa na amada. Eghti ki apezepirir miğirigiaba ko nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar fofozimın anekunan kogham. Ki kamaghın damu, Kraisin ter ighuvimın ovevem damighti, a mati pura bizim.

Krais, a Godın gavgavim

¹⁸ Guizbangira, gumazamizir ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimın miğirigiam, mati miğirigiar onganim egha mingariba puvati. Ezi e gumazamizir God en akurvaziba, e fo, ter ighuvimın miğirigiam, a Godın gavgavim. ¹⁹ Godın Akinafarim kamaghın miği:

“Ki gumazir nighnizir aghuiba me ganıdibar fofoziba adegham, egh ki men fofozir gumazibar fofoziba bar da agıvagham.”

²⁰ Eghti e manmaghın nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar nighnizir aghuibav kimam? E manmaghın Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibav kimam? E gumazamizir akaba uariv sozir arazim bar a gifoziba, e manmaghın me mikimam? Guizbangira, God

nguazir kamın itir fofozibagh amizima, da mati miğirigiar onganiba mingariba puvati.

²¹ Godın nighnizir aghuim ko an fofozimın, God kamaghın fo, nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba uan fofozimın tuavimın me Godın fofozim inighan kogham. Kamaghın, God tuavir igharazir mam men akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar, me “miğirigiar onganim,” arazir akam, e anekuri. Gumazamiziba akar kam baragha nighnizir gavgavim Godın itima, God men akurvasi. ²² Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim bagha pamten ingari. ²³ Ezi e Kraisin ter ighuvimın aremezir akam me mikiri. Ezi akar kam Judabar nighnizimın, mati bizir me asaghporaghirim. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar nighnizim ghaze, kar miğirigiar onganim. ²⁴ Ezi e gumazamizir God diaziba, Juda ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, e fo, Kraisra a Godın gavgavim ko Godın fofozim. ²⁵ Nguazimın

1:18: Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:18:** Aposel 17:18; Rom 1:16; 1 Korin 2:14; 15:2; 2 Korin 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:19:** Aisaia 29:14; Jeremaia 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Aisaia 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:22:** Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:22:** Matyu 12:38; Mak 8:11; Jon 4:48; Aposel 17:18; 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:23:** Aisaia 8:14; Matyu 11:6; Jon 6:60; 6:66; Rom 9:32; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:24:** Rom 1:4; 1:16; 1 Korin 1:18; Kolosi 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:25:** 2 Korin 13:4

itir gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Godin nighnizir maba bar ongani.” Ezi nighnizir kamra bar gumazamizibar nighnizibagh afira. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Godin arazir maba kamaghin en akakasi, God gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an arazir kabara bar gavgavigha, bar gumazamizibar gavgavim gafira.

²⁶ Nan adarasi, ia dughiar God ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian aviriba faragha, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimın, fofozir gumazamizibar mın ikezir puvati. Ezi ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati. Ian aviriba, anabar ziar ekiaba itibar otivizir puvati. ²⁷ God kamaghsua, a nguazir kamın itir fofozir gumazamizibar amuti, me bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin, a gari, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazimın itir gumazamizibar damazimın nighniziba onganiziba, merara God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gavgaviba itir gumazamizibar amuti, me aghumsigham. Kamaghin, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatigha nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar damazimın itiba, merara God me amisefe. ²⁸ Egha a nguazir kamın ziaba puvatizir gumazamiziba ini,

kar gumazamizir me kamaghin migeiba, me bizir kinir me aghuaziba. Ezi arazir kamın, God ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh amizi, da mati bizir kinibar mın iti. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimın uabi uan ziam fan kogham. ³⁰ God uabi ia gamizi, ia Kraiss Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Kraiss gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimın mingarimın iti. Ezi Kraissin ingangarimın, God e gamizima, e Godin damazimın deragha, God baghavira iti. Ezi Kraissin ingangarimın, a uam e givezegha, arazir kuramın gavgavimın e firi. ³¹ Ezi Akınafarim mikemezi moghin God kamaghin ifonge, “Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh bar akongegh.”

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimın migei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha izezir dughiamın, ki Godin akar mogomemın ia miġia, fofozir gumazamizibar mın akar ekiar guar aviritabar ia mikemezir puvati. ² Ki faraghavira kamaghin nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamın, ki bizir

1:26: Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:26:** Matyu 11:25; Jon 7:48; Jems 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 11:25; Jems 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efesus 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:30:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Jon 17:19; 2 Korin 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 2 Korin 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:1:** 1 Korin 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8
2:2: Galesia 6:14; Filipai 3:8

igharazitam ginighnighan kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Kraisa Iesusra nighnighiva, a ter ighuvimin aremezir ovevem uaghan a ginighnigham. ³ Ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki atia-tiava, mighighavira agoi. ⁴ Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko Akar Aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir kamın itir fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan Duamin gavgavim, ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira. ⁵ Guizbangira, ki kamaghsua, ian nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamın itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham. Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim, Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

⁶ Guizbangira, gumazamizir gavgavigha Godin Arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir kamın itir fofozim puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir kamın gumazir dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava amiba. ⁷ Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir

kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem. Fomira, God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiamin, a uan fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir kam en modo. ⁸ Ezi, nguazir kamın gumazir dapanitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter ighuvim gafughan koghai. ⁹ Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin itir akamin migirigiar kam migei, a kamakin:

“Bizir gumazitam o amizitam faragha uan damazimin ganizir puvatiziba, ko akar gumazitam o amizitam faragha oraghizir puvatiziba, ko bizir gumazitam o amizitam nighnizimin itir puvatiziba, bizir bar aghuir kaba, God gumazamizir a gifongeziba baghavira da akiri.”

¹⁰ Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingangarimin God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar

2:3: Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:3:** Aposel 18:9; 2 Korin 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Rom 15:19; 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:5:** 2 Korin 4:7; 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:6:** 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 4:13; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:7:** Rom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5; 3:9; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jon 7:48; Aposel 13:27; 2 Korin 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:9:** Aisaia 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:10:** Matyu 13:11; 16:17; Jon 14:26; 1 Jon 2:27

deravira dar gara, uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo. ¹¹ Tav gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizibagh foghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazamin duar an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam o amizitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo. ¹² E nguazir kamın duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamın, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham. ¹³ E bizir aghuir kabav geima, en migirigıaba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari. ¹⁴ Ezi gumazamizir Godin Duam puvatiziba, me Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, me kamaghın nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghın, gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir kaba tuisighamin fofozim

iti. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, me biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin Duam itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighıva avegham. ¹⁶ Godin Akınafarim kamaghın miği:

“Tina Ekiamın nighnizim gifo?
Gumazitam bizibar
amuamin fofozim
Ekiamın sure damuan
kogham.”

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosın ingangarir gumazamiziba, me Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba

¹ Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav gei moghin, ki ia miği. Dughiar kamın ia borir iririvibar min ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui. ² Ki faragha, mati otem ia ganıga, dagher gavgavitam ia daningan ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha datirighın ikia, kamaghira iti. ³ Ki fo, ia

2:11: Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 17:9; Rom 11:33-34 **2:12:** Jo 16:13-14

2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:14:** Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23 **2:15:** Matyu 16:23; Jon 8:47; 14:17; Rom 8:5-7; 1 Korin 1:18; 1:23 **2:16:** 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1

2:16: Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **2:16:** Jop 15:8; Aisaia 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18; Jon 15:15; Rom 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:1:** Jon 16:12; 1 Korin 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:2:** Jon 16:12; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:3:** 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16

2:11: Aghuzir Akaba 20:27; Jeremaia

2:12: Jo 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17,

2:14: Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17,

2:15: 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Jon 2:20; 4:1

2:16: Jop 15:8; Aisaia 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18; Jon 15:15; Rom 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:1:** Jon 16:12; 1 Korin 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:2:** Jon 16:12; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:3:** 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16

navir ghurimın arazibar gın ghuavira iti. Ia uan adarazi navim men ikuvir arazim, ko uarir adoghodozir arazim, da ian ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimın araziba. Ia dagh amuava, nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar mın ami. ⁴ Gumazir mam kamaghın migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi mav kamaghın migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi arazir kamın ia mati nguazir kamın gumazamiziba.

⁵ Ia deravira nighnigh. Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingangariba isa, vaghvaghga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. ⁶ Ki mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an aghui. ⁷ Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, me ziaba puvati. Gumazamizir dipam a ganidiba, me uaghan ziaba puvati. God daghebagh amima, da aghui, kamaghın a uabira ziam iti. ⁸ Gumazamizir dagher oviziba opariba, ko gumazamizir dipaba anidiba, me uaghara Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egh me

vaghvagh uan ingangarir amizibar ivezim iniam. ⁹ E bar moghira, e uari inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, mati dipenibar ingarir gumazamiziba

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin Dipenim. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimın, fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha ki dagiaba arizima, gumazamizir igharaziba dagh isin dipenimın ingari. Eghti dipenimın ingarir gumazamiziba vaghvagh deravira ganiva dipenimın ingar. ¹¹ Ia fo, God Kraisi Iesus isa, dipenimın ingarir dagiar faragha atizimın min anetigha gifa. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, dipenimın ingarir dagiar faragha itir igharazitam, uam anerighan kogham. ¹² Gumazamiziba dagiar kam gisin dipenimın ingarsi, tarazi ti golin dagiabar an ingaram, tarazi ti silvan dagiabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi ti dagiar ivezim bar pin kozibar an ingaram, eghti tarazi temebar an

3:4: 1 Ko 1:12 **3:4:** 1 Korin 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:6:** Aposel 18:4-11; 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 1:30; 2 Korin 3:5; 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:7:** 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:8:** Rom 2:6; Galesia 6:4-5; Akar Mogomem 22:12
3:9: Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:9:** Matyu 13:3-9; Aposel 15:4; 2 Korin 6:1; Efesus 2:20-22; Hibru 3:3-4; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:10:** Rom 15:20; 1 Korin 4:15; 15:10; 2 Pita 3:15; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **3:11:** Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 16:18; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 1:7; 1 Pita 2:4-6

ingaram, eghti tarazi dadabar an ingaram, eghti tarazi maziar misiabar an ingaram. ¹³ Eghti gin, Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumazamiziba bar, men ingangariba azenim giram. Eghti dughiar kam avir ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam men ingangaribar isi vaghvagh da tuisigham, men ingangariba deraz, o puvati. ¹⁴ Eghti gumazamizir manam dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarighti, an dipenim isighan koghti, a ingangarir kamın ivezir aghuim iniam. ¹⁵ Eghti ingangarir gumazamizibar dipeniba bar isighti, me uan ingangaribar ivezim inighan kogham. Ingangarir gumazamiziba uari avimin miseveaghirigh egh me ovengan kogham.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

¹⁶ Ia kamaghin fos ti? Ia Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin Duam ian aven iti. ¹⁷ Godin Dipenim, a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim o amizim Godin Dipenim gasighasightima, God a gasighasigham.

E gumazamizibar ziaba fan kogham

¹⁸ Ian tav uabira uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam o amizitam nguazir kamın bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh a faragh gumazir onganimin min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimin otogham. Kamaghin deragham. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, nguazir kamın fofozir aghuim, a Godin damazimin mati arazir onganim. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir maba paza gumazamizir igharazibar amuasa, arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God gumazamizir kabar arazibagh amima, da meraram asighasisi.” ²⁰ Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir gumazamizibar nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba, da otivan kogham.” ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh. Biziba bar, ian biziba. ²² Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana. ²³ Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi

3:13: Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:13:** Luk 2:35; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 1:7-10; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:16:** 1 Korin 6:19; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 3:6; 1 Pita 2:5
3:18: Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21 **3:19:** Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:19:** Jop 5:13; 1 Korin 1:20; 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:21:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4-6; 2 Korin 4:5; 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 **3:23:** Rom 14:8; 1 Korin 11:3; 2 Korin 10:7; Galesia 3:29

Krais, Godin anav.*

4

Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gumazamiziba tuisisi

¹ Ia kamaghin e ginighnigh, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba. Egha Godin akar mogomeba deraghvira dar ganamim ingangarim gami.

² Eghti gumazamiziba tavin ingangarir gumazibar iki, egh me uan gumazir ekiamin akaba deraghvira dar gin mangi. ³ Kamaghin amizi, ia nan araziba tuisigham, o gumazamizir igharazitaba nan araziba kotin da tuisighsi damuam, kar pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir puvati. ⁴ Guizbangira, ki uan arazir kuratam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham, "Ki gumazir arazir kuraba puvatizim." Puvati, na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar Ekiamin bizimra. ⁵ Kotiamin Dughiam tighar otivam. Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir igharazibar araziba tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiam

izamin dughiam mizuam. A bizir mitarmemin mueghav itiba inigh angazangarimin dar atigham. Egh a gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighniziba, azenim darigham. Eghti dughiar kamın, God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam, en ingangarim deraz, o ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

⁶ Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghasa, Apolos ko ga uaning geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamın mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazamizir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki. ⁷ Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God ni ganingizi, ni manmaghsua uabi uan ziam fa, mati ni bizir kabagh amizi, da otifi?

* **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin nigei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar en anav, ezi Apolos bar en anav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. Ni 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:1:** Luk 12:42; 1 Korin 3:5; 2 Korin 6:4; Taitus 1:7; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:4:** Jop 9:2; Onger Akaba 143:2; Aghuzir Akaba 21:2; Rom 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:5:** Rom 2:1; 2:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:6:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4; 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:7:** Jon 3:27; Rom 12:6; Jems 1:17; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:8:** MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:8:** Akar Mogomem 3:17; 3:21

⁸ Guizbangira, ia ti biziba bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar izivagha deraghaviram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam. ⁹ Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham. Me nguazir kamın itir enselba ko gumazamiziba bar, men damazimin e misueghti, e arighregham. ¹⁰ E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazamizir onganibar min iti. Ezi ia Krai ko poroghav ikiava, ia fofozir gumazamizibar min iti. E gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba iti. ¹¹ Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara itima, kuariba puv en pirima, e korotiar bibiziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misozi, e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati. ¹² E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami. Me paza e migeima, e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsis. Me arazir kurabar e gamima,

e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri. ¹³ Me akar bar kurabar e migeima, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizir kurar gumazamiziba makuniziba. Gumazamizibar damazibar e mati bizir kurar bar miziriziba. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Polin ifongiam, Korinba an arazibar gin mangam

¹⁴ Akar kam, ia damuti ia aghumsighasa ki an osirizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia mati nan boribara. Ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh foghasa, egha akar kam osiri. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki Akar Aghuim inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi, ia Krai Iesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin oto. ¹⁶ Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi. ¹⁷ Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia bagha anemada. A nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zurara nguibaba

4:9: Ro 8:36; 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 6:9; Hibru 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:10:** Aposel 26:24; 1 Korin 1:18; 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:11:** Aposel 23:2; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 11:23-27; Filipai 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:12:** Onger Akaba 109:28; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 9:14-15; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 1 Timoti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:13:** Azir Akam 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18 **4:15:** Aposel 18:11; Galesia 4:19; Jems 1:18 **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:16:** 1 Korin 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:17:** Aposel 19:22; Filipai 2:19-22

bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.

¹⁸ Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogha uan ziaba fe. ¹⁹ Puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumamazir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam iti. ²⁰ Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim. ²¹ Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? O ki uan navim ia daningiva, ian asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Gumamaziziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

¹ Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba baraki, gumamaziziba tintinibar uari isava akuir

arazim ian tongin oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Arazir kam, Kraisi gifozir puvatizir gumamaziziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kamnang kamakin, gumazir mam uan afeziamin amuim koma akui. ² Egha ia manmaghin amigha ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam ateghiva azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian marki. ³ Guizbangira, ki uan inivafizimin ian saghon iti, egha uan duamin ki ia ko iti. Egha mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizimin arazim tuisigha gifa. ⁴ Egha ki kamaghin migei, ia en Ekiam Iesusin ziamin, ia uari akuvaghti, en Ekiam Iesusin gavgavim, ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti, ⁵ ia gumazir kam isi, Satanin dafarim datighti, an inivafizim ikuvigham. Ia kamaghin damighti, Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gumazir kam in duamin akuragham.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

⁶ Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvati. Ia ti kamaghin fozir pu, yisin

4:19: Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:19:** Aposel 18:21; 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5; 2 Korin 1:15; 1:23; Hibru 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **4:20:** 1 Korin 2:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:5 **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 18:7-8; Godin Araziba 22:30; 27:20; Efesus 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:3:** Kolosi 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:4:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18; Jon 20:23; 2 Korin 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:5:** Aposel 26:18; 1 Timoti 1:20 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:6:** 1 Korin 3:21; 15:33; Galesia 5:9; Jems 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12

muziarim, a bret damuamin plaua bar a gamima, a bui? ⁷ Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin min arazir kuraba bar da batoghiva, zuegh, mati bretin igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki. Ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an ababanim gamigha gifa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghin, me Kraisa isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an areme. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, en araziba, gumazamizir Isar Ekiar kam damuasava amir arazibar min mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin mangiti, arazir kam mati bretin igiar yis puvatizim.*

⁹ Akinafarir igharazir ki ia bagha faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, "Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakiava akuiba, me ko ikian marki." ¹⁰ Ia bar nguazir kamın gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba ataghiraghasa, ki migeir pu-

vati. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghiraghsi, ia bar nguazir kamın ikian kogham. ¹¹ Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin: Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Egh ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.

¹² Ezi manmakın? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim iti? Bar puvati. Kraisin adarazir aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra. ¹³ Azenan itir gumazamiziba, God uabi men araziba tuisigham. Ezi

5:7: Ua Me Ini 12:5; 12:21; 13:7; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 **5:8:** Godin Araziba 16:3; Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Luk 12:1 * **5:8:** Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Ua Me Ini 12:3-21 ko 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:9:** Matyu 18:17; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:10:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:20; 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:11:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **5:12:** Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:12:** Mak 4:11; 1 Korin 6:1-4; Kolosi 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 3:7 **5:13:** Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **5:13:** Godin Araziba 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-24

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim batokegh."

6

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

¹ Ian tongin tav osimtizitam Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia, tizim bagha Godin gumazamiziba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua aghumsizir puvati, o? ² Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia guizbangira gin nguazir kamın biziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam, egha datirighin manmaghsua osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir tongin ia da tuisighamin fofoziba puvati? ³ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E enselbar araziba tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva, e guizbangira nguazir kamın osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam. ⁴ Kamaghin, osimtizitam ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin ingangarim isava, siosin azenan itir darazigh anidi? ⁵ Ia aghumsighasa, ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ian tongin, gumazir fofozim ititam ti mar ikia, egha Kraisin

adarazir tongin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim ikiam. ⁶ Ezi manmaghsua, Kraisin adarazi uari isava, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.

⁷ Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba uarir ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia anetakis. Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me paza ia damuan ia aghua? Manmaghsua ia me ateghti, me pura ian biziba inian ia aghua? ⁸ Ia arazir aghuir kabar gin mangan aghuagha, uari paza me gamua men biziba pura da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia uaghan uan adarazigh ami.

⁹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uari uan navibagh ifaran marki. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isa akua arazir aghumsizibagh amiba, ¹⁰ ko okimakiar gumazamiziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar onganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba uari

6:2: Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:2:** Daniel 7:22; Matyu 19:28; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21; 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:3:** 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:7:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Luk 6:29; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 3:9 **6:9:** Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:9:** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 22:15

gasir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharazibar biziba uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ¹¹ Fomira ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ziam ko en Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir gumazamizibar otifi.

En inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

¹² Gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, "Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam." A guizbangira, egh ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akur vazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighirigh biziba bar dar amuam. Eghti bizitam na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham. ¹³ Gumazamizir maba ghaze, "Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning agivaghham. Eghti en inivafiziba, gumazamiziba

uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En inivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ekiam en inivafizibar gara dar akurvasi. ¹⁴ God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh a uaghan en inivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

¹⁵ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Kraissin inivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin, ki ti Kraissin inivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin inivafizimin poroghti, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damighan kogham! ¹⁶ Gumazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning inivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Aning, inivafizir vamiram otogham." ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

¹⁸ Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir uari baklava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar igharaziba, gumazamiziba dagh amima, da inivafizimin

6:11: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22
6:12: 1 Ko 10:23
6:13: Rom 14:17; 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7
6:14: Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20
6:15: Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30
6:16: Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31
6:17: Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4
6:18: Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4
6:11: Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3-7; 1 Korin 10:23
6:13: Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, Rom 14:17; 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7
6:14: Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20
6:15: Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30
6:16: Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Efesus 5:31
6:17: Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; Efesus 4:4
6:18: Rom 1:24; 6:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Hibru 13:4

azenan otifi. Ezi gumazim o amizim, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim damigh, a uabi uan inivafizim gasighasigham. ¹⁹ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia God bagha iti. ²⁰ God ivezir bar ekiamin ia givese. Kamaghin, ia uan inivafiziba isi, God daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

7

(Sapta 7)

*Pol poroghamibar
arazimin azangsiziba ikar-
vasi*

¹ Ki datirighin migirigiar ia akinafarimin osiriziba ikarvaghasa. Gumazim o amizim poroghamim gamizir puvati, a dera. ² Gumazamizir uari bakia akuir arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin gumaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin ikiti, amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin iki. ³ Pamin inivafizim, kar an amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim an anogoroghan kogham. Kamaghira, amuimin inivafizim, kar an pamin bizim,

amuim an anogoroghan kogham. ⁴ Amizim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, pam a gatifa. Kamaghira, gumazim uabi, uan inivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, amuim a gatifa. ⁵ Gua poroghamimning, gua akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin aghuaghugh, uan inivafizimning uaningin anogoroghan marki. Gua God ko mikimsi, virara ifongegh uaning mikim suam, ga dughiar otevimin uan inivafizimning anogoregham, eghti arazir kam dera. Egh arazir kamin girara, gua ua uaningin porogh. Gua kamaghin damuan koghti, Satan gua gifarisi, gua gakaghonti, gua uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva avegh, irigham.

⁶ Akar ki ia mikemezir kam, ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. ⁷ Ki kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar nan min pura odiaribar iki. God vaghvagh gavgavim isa, gumazamiziba vaghvagh me ganingi. Gumazir mam, gavgavir mam iti, ezi gumazir igharazir mam, gavgavir igharazir mam iti.

⁸ Gumaziba ko amizir odiarbar itiba, ko amizir men paba ariaghireziba, ki kamaghin migei, me nan min odi-

6:19: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:19:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 3:16; 2 Korin 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **6:20:** 1 Korin 7:23; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:1:** 1 Korin 7:8; 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:3:** Ua Me Ini 21:10; 1 Pita 3:7 **7:5:** Joel 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:5:** Joel 2:16; Sekaraia 7:3; 1 Tesalonika 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:7:** Matyu 19:12; Aposel 26:29; 1 Korin 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14

arimîn ikiti, deragham. ⁹ Ni uan inivafizimîn agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvatighiva, ni amuimîn iki, o pamin iki. Ni odiarimîn ikitima, inivafizir agorogem bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumazamiziba pura tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim bagh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁰ Poroghamiba, ki akar gavgavir kam ia ganidi, kar nan akam puvati, kar Ekiamin akam. A kamakin: Amizim uan pam ataghiraghan kogham.

¹¹ Amizim uan pam ategh, a pura iki. Puvatightima, a uamategh uan pam bagh mangiva a ko navir vamira iki. Eghti gumazim uaghan uan amuim batoghan marki.

¹² Ezi, gumazir igharazir maba, ki kamaghin me mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin akam puvati. Ki uabi kamaghin me migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazir tavin amuim, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, gumazir kam a batoghan kogham.

¹³ Eghti Kraisin adarazir amizitamîn pam, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongeghti, amizir kam anetaghiraghan marki. ¹⁴ Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko

poroghti, arazir kamîn God a damuti, a God baghavira itir gumazimîn otogham. Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamîn God a damuti, a God baghavira itir amizimîn otogham. Me kamaghin amizir puvatizi, men boriba ti Godin damazimîn zuezir puvatighai. Ezi datirighin men boriba God baghavira itir boriba.

¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tav ataghiraghisi, a dera. A mar anetakigh. Arazir kam otoghti, pam o amuir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, datirighin poroghamir arazir kam uam aning ikirarighan kogham. Aning firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir amirizimîn ikiasa en dia. ¹⁶ Ni amuim, ni manmaghin fogh, uan pamin akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam? Ni kamaghin fozir puvati. Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghin fogh, uan amuimîn akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam, o puvatigham? Ni uaghan fozir puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha inabazimîn moghin ikiam

¹⁷ God vaghvagha e bagha inabazir ikirimirim isa, e ganingi. Kamaghin, e

deravira ikirimirir kamın aven daruam. Eghiva e ikirimirir God faragha en diazim, e an ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki zurara arazir kam siosba bar men sure gami. ¹⁸ Gumazir mam, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atughti, gin God an diaghti, a uan duar kurim mongan marki. Eghti gumazitam, me an mikarzir mogomemin inim atughan koghti, gin God an diaghti, a uan mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoran marki. ¹⁹ Mikarzir mogomemin inim atuz, o mikarzir mogomemin inim atuzir puvati, aning pura bizim. Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir arazim, a bizir ekiam. ²⁰ E bar moghira, dughiar God en diazimin, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e faragha an ike, e ikirimirir kamra ikiam. ²¹ Ni ti fomira ingangarir gumazir kinim o ingangarir amizir kinimin itima, God nin dia? Ni bizir kamın osiman marki. Eghti tuavir ni firighirighamin tam ikitima, ni tuavir kamın gin mangi. ²² Gumazim ingangarir gumazir kinimin itima, God an dia, ezi a datirighin Ekiamin gumazimra. An Ekiamin damazimin firiaghirigha, ua ingangarir gumazir kinimin itir puvati. Kamaghira, gumazim firiaghirigha itima,

God an diazi, a datirighin Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iti. ²³ God bar ivezir ekiamin ia givese, kamaghin, ia gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ikian marki. ²⁴ Nan adarasi, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e an itima, God en dia, eghti ikirimirir kamra e an aven daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odarir gumazamizibagh anidi

²⁵ Ekiam gumazamizir odaribar mikimamin akatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin gin mangi mikimasa. Ia fo, Godin apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin akam akurir gumazimin oto. ²⁶ Ki dughiar kamın osimtizir ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira iti moghira ikiti, deragham. ²⁷ Ni amuimin iti, ni anetaghiraghsi tuaviba burian marki. Ni odarimin iti, ni poroghamim damusi nighnighan marki. ²⁸ Ni amimin iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Ezi amizir igiam pamın iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Guizbangira gumazamizir poroghamibagh amiziba, nguazimin itir osimtiziba me bativam. Osimtizir kaba, ia bativan ki aghua.

²⁹ Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, dughiam bar otefe. Ezi dughiar

7:19: Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:19:** Jon 15:14; Rom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:22:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 5:13; Efesus 6:6; Filemon 1:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:23:** 1 Korin 6:20; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:25:** 1 Korin 7:6; 7:10; 7:40; 2 Korin 8:8-10; 1 Timoti 1:12-13; 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:28:** 1 Korin 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:29:** Rom 13:11

kamin tugh mangiva, poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba, me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi moghin iki. ³⁰ Ezi gumazamizir aziba, me azi puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti gumazamizir bar akongeziba, me akongan marki. Eghti gumazamizir bizibagh iveziba, me biziba puvatizi moghin iki. ³¹ Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba, me bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan marki. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati, eghti nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar givagham.

³² Ki kamaghin aghua, nguazir kamin navir osimtiziba tintinibar ian nighnizibagh ekuam. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnigha, Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³³ Ezi poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³⁴ Ezi kamaghin nighnizir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba ko inivafiziba bar da isi God daning, egh God baghvira iki-asa. Ezi poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar

amuasa.

³⁵ Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghasa nighnizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh Ekiamin ingan- garim damu. Biziba pura tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuan ki aghua.

³⁶ Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuibar a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvati. Egh a ganti tuaviba ua puvatigham. Kamaghin a uan ifongiamin gin mangi, aning uaningin iki. An arazir kuram gamir puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam uabin gavgavigh, avighan kogh, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva, uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimin ikian kogh, ga pura odiarimningin ikiam, arazir kam dera. ³⁸ Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami. Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar arazir aghuim gami.*

³⁹ Amizitamın pam ikivira ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghira iki. An pam aremeghti, datirighin a firighiri. A ua gumazitamın ikisi, tavın iki. Eghti a ikiamin gumazim,

7:31: Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:31:** Onger Akaba 39:6; Jems 1:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 1:24; 1 Jon 2:17 **7:34:** Lu 10:40 **7:34:** Luk 10:40 * **7:38:** Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:39:** Rom 7:2-3; 2 Korin 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 **7:40:** 1 Korin 7:25; 1 Tesalonika 4:8

nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki. ⁴⁰ Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, an odiarimin iki, kamaghin a bar akuegham. Ki nighnizi, Godin Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8-10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

¹ Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, "E bar, fofozim iti." Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*

² Gumazitam o amizitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an fofozim apengara

iti. ³ Ezi gumazamizir God gifongeziba, God bar me gifo.

⁴ Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazim, ki a mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira iti. ⁵ Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me "god," dagh arigha, bizir aviriba me "ekiam," dagh arisi. Da guizbangira overiam o nguazimin iti, da pura biziba. ⁶ E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam. A biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an gumazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Kraisi Iesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, e gamima, e angamira iti.

⁷ Ezi gumazamizir maba bizir kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi fomira marvir guabar arazibar gin ghuegha kamaghin amigha, datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin ofa. Men nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvatizi, me asizir kaba apava ghaze, me derazir puvatizir arazim gami.

⁸ Guizbangira, daghem

8:1: Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 **8:1:** Aposel 15:20; 15:29;

Rom 14:3; 14:10; 14:14; 1 Korin 10:19 * **8:1:** Polin dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumazamiziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darasi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsis, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:2:** 1 Korin 13:8-9; 13:12; Galesia 6:3; 1 Timoti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:3:** Matyu 7:23; Galesia 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:4:** Godin Araziba 4:35; 4:39; 6:4; Aisaia 41:24; 1 Korin 10:19; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:6; 1 Timoti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:6:** Malakai 2:10; Jon 1:3; Aposel 17:28; Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6; Efesus 4:5-6; Filipai 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:7:** Rom 14:14; 14:23; 1 Korin 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:8:** Rom 14:17

e damighti, e bar Godin boroghira mangan kogham. E daman koghti, bizir kam e damighti, e Godin damazimin ikuvighan kogham. Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan e damighti, e Godin damazimin deravira ikian kogham.

⁹ Ia deravira ganigh, kamaghin fogh dagher tizir ia ifongezim, ia pura aneremam. Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir kamin ganiva, uam arazir kuramin aven mangam.

¹⁰ Ni gumazir fofozim itim, ni marvir guabar dipenimin mangi asizibar amiti, gumazamizir nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin ganti, nin arazir kam gavgavim an navim a danighti, me uaghan asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamibar amam. ¹¹ Eghti nin arazir kamin, fofozim gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba me gasighasigham. Kar, ian anav, Kraiss uaghan a bagha areme. ¹² Ia oragh. Kraissin adarasi, men marasi, men nighniziba kuiaghirezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me gamua men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia mati arazir kuramin Kraiss gami. ¹³

Kamaghin, dagher manam nan adarazir mav damighti, an arazir kuramin aven mangiti, ki tong uam asizitam ameghan kogham. Ki uan namakam damuti, an arazir kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, bar akonge

¹ Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir firiaghirizim! Ki guizbangira aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima, nan ingangarimin ia gamizima, ia Kraissin adarazir otifi! ² Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraissin adarazir otivigha, a ko poroghav itima, bizir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.

³ Gumazamizir maba nan araziba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvasi. ⁴ Kamaghin ti derazir puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarimin ivezim dagheba ko dipabar min da iniam? Guizbangira, e da iniam. ⁵ A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko tuavir saghuiabar mangam. Mati aposelin igharaziba, ko

8:9: Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; 14:20; Galesia 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:11:** Rom 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **8:13:** Rom 14:21; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:1:** Aposel 9:3; 9:15-17; 18:9; 26:16; 1 Korin 15:8; 2 Korin 12:12; Galesia 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:2:** 2 Korin 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:4:** Luk 10:8; 1 Korin 9:13-14

Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan dera. ⁶ Ga Barnabasra ti, uan ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim damuam, eghti aposelin igharaziba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar moghira ingangarimin ivezim iniam.

⁷ Gumazir manam midorozir gumazimin ingangarim gamua, uabi ua bagha dagheba buri? A guizbangira, da burir puvati. Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim oparigha, an dagheba isir puvati? Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada api.

⁸ Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan kamaghin mikeme. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin mikeme, "Bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia damisi an anogorogh an akam ikian marki." God ti bulmakaubagh nighnigha migirigiar kam gami, o? Puvati. ¹⁰ An e ginighnigha migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir

azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim amisevim, aning fo, aning uan ingangarimin daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.

¹¹ E Godin Duamin bizir aghuariba ian tongin da opari. Eghti ia inivafizimin akurvazir bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti deragham? Are, arazir kam dera, e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam. ¹² Ia igharaz darazir amamangarighiti, me ia da biziba iniam, ia zurara en amamangarighitima, e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me ganidir bizibagh afiragham.

Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar, e da isir puvatigha, kamaghin e osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin Akar Aghuimin tuavim apiran aghuagha, kamaghin e da isir puvati. ¹³ Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa gamir dakozimin ingariba, me gumazamiziba ofa gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? ¹⁴ Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar kam e ganingi, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir Akar Aghuim

9:7: Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 20:6; 2 Korin 10:4; 1 Timoti 1:18 **9:9:** Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:9:** Godin Araziba 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:10:** 2 Timoti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27; Galesia 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:12:** Aposel 20:33-35; 1 Korin 13:7; 2 Korin 11:7-9; 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 6:16; 6:26; Diboboniba 18:8; 18:31; Godin Araziba 10:9; 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:14:** Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17

barazibar dafarimin, men inivafizimin akurvazir biz-ibiam.

¹⁵ Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati. Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir pu. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki amim, ki a bagha bar akongezi gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua. ¹⁶ Ki Akar Aghuim akuniva, uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki Akar Aghuim akunan kogh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁷ Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin mangi ingangarir kam damuva, ki an ivezim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a gami. ¹⁸ Kamaghin, ki ivezir manam iniam? Ki Akar Aghuim akura iniasava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan ivezimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

¹⁹ Ki firiaghirigha iti, egha gumazitam in gangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazamizir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir gumazimin iti. ²⁰ Ki Judaba ko itir dughiamin, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judan Arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti darasi ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti. ²¹ Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti. ²² Ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazamizir guar aviriba, men tarazi iniasa, tuavir aviriba

9:15: Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:15:** Aposel 18:3; 20:34; 2 Korin 11:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:16:** Jeremaia 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:17:** 1 Korin 3:8; 3:14; 4:1; Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25
9:18: 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:18:** 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:19:** Matyu 20:26-27; Galesia 5:13; 1 Pita 3:1
9:20: Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:20:** Aposel 16:3; 18:18; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:21:** Rom 2:12-14; Galesia 2:3; 3:2; 5:13
9:22: Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:22:** Rom 11:14; 15:1; 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 11:29

huri. Kamaghin ki pura tininimin gumazamiziba bar men arazibar min zui. ²³ Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamaghsua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin Akar Aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

²⁴ Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemara, vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemar egh ivezim iniam. ²⁵ Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghsi, inivafizimin ifongiam dikabiragh, ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ivezir e iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam. ²⁶ Kamaghin, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim deragha

misogha, pura agharim akurir puvatizim. ²⁷ Puvati. Ki uan inivafizim misogha a dikabirima, a nan apengan iti. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimiva, gin ivezim inighan kogham.

10

Ia uaribagh gan, ia ifavariba ko osimtiziba bangin iran marki

¹ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin dughiamin, en ovaviba bar ghuariar God tuavimin men akakazimin apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravira Ongarir Aghevim abigha ghue. ² Egha me bar ghuariam ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi rurir kam me gamizima, me Mosesin gin aruir gumazamizibar otifi. ³ Egha me bar moghira dagher God me ganingiziba ame. ⁴ Egha me bar moghira dipar God me ganingiziba ame. God dagiar me ko aruim gamizima, dipam an ikegha otivaghirima, me aneme. Ezi

9:24: Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:24:** Galesia 5:7; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:25:** Efesus 6:12; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:8; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **9:27:** Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **9:27:** Rom 6:18-19; 8:13; 13:14; 2 Korin 13:5-6; Kolosi 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:1:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22; 14:22-29; Diboboniba 9:18; Nehemia 9:12; Onger Akaba 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:3:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Nehemia 9:15; 9:20; Onger Akaba 78:24

10:4: Sng 78:15 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 78:15 * **10:4:** Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelia dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Ua Me Ini 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Diboboniba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelian gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:5:** Diboboniba 14:16; 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; Hibru 3:17; Jut 1:5

dagiar kam, a Krais uabi.* ⁵ Ezi God gumazamizir kabar aviriba, men arazibagh ifongezir puvati. Kamaghin, God me misuagharigha, men kuaba tintinimin danganir dipaba puvatizimin pura da kavamangi.

⁶ Ezi arazir me amizir kaba, da mati ababaniba, e dar ganigh ua men min bizir kuraba bagh naviba dikavan kogham. ⁷ Mati me marazi amizi moghin, ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Me apiagha dagheba ko dipaba amegha, gin dikavigha ghua ighiar kurabagh ami." ⁸ Mati men marazi amizi moghin, e gumazamiziba uari bakiava akuir arazim damuan kogham. Ia fo, dughiar vamiran, men 23,000pla gumazamiziba ariaghire. ⁹ Mati men marazi amizi, kuruzir kuraba me givima me ariaghirezi moghin, e Krais bizitam damusi a gakaghonan kogham. ¹⁰ Mati men marazi amizi, Ovevem in Ensel iza me misoghezi me ariaghirezi moghin, Ia God gimoman marki.

¹¹ Bizir me batozir ka-

banang, da mati ababaniba, eghti gumazir igharaziba dar ganam. God kamaghin ifonge, da nighnizim e datirighin itir gumazamizibar anighti, e deraghvira uari bagh ganam. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba fomira eghaghanir kaba Godin Akinafarimin e bagha da osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim givamim dughiar abuananam.

¹² Kamaghin, gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki tugha gavgafi, a deragh gan, egh iran marki. ¹³ Osimtizir ia bativiba, da osimtizir kabanangira, gumazamiziba bar me batifi. Ezi God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua, osimtizir ian gavgavibagh afrazi tam ateghti, a ia batoghan kogham. Osimtiziba ia bativti, God ian akuraghsi tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam kamakin: a ia damighti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghti osimtizir kam ia abiraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam virara aning in ziaba fan kogham

10:6: Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:6:** Diboboniba 11:4; 11:34; Onger Akaba 106:14; 1 Korin 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:7:** Ua Me Ini 32:6; 1 Korin 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:8:** Diboboniba 25:1-18; Onger Akaba 106:29; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:9:** Ua Me Ini 17:2; 17:7; Diboboniba 21:5-6; Godin Araziba 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:10:** Ua Me Ini 16:2; Diboboniba 14:2; 14:29; 14:37; 16:41-49; 1 Eghaghaniba 21:15; Hibru 3:11; 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:11:** Rom 15:4; 1 Korin 10:6; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7; 1 Jon 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:13:** Jeremaia 29:11; 1 Korin 1:9; 2 Pita 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:14:** 2 Korin 6:17; 1 Jon 5:21

14 Kamaghin, nan namakaba, ia marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimin saghon iki. 15 Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghin ki ia migei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisigh. 16 Kavin kam Godin bizir aghuiba an itima, e a bagha God minabi. E an wainin dipam apir dughiamin an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin ghuzimin posi. Ezi bretin e bizir kam, e anepir dughiamin, an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin inivafizimin posi. 17 Bretin rubuzir vamira iti, ezi e bar moghira uari inigha bretin rubuzir kamnaghiram apa, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e inivafizir vamira iti.

18 Ia Israelian arazim ginighnigh. Me ofa gamir dakozim gisin tuezir asiziba apir dughiamin, me uari inigha ofa God ganidi.†

19-20 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, asizir me isa ofan min marvir guabagh anidiba, da bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba da bizir ekiaba. Puvati, da pura biziba. Guizbangira, ki kamaghin migei, Godin ziam fer puvatizir darazi ofa gamir biziba, me da isa asebagh anidi. Me God bagha

ofa gamir puvati. Egh ia uari inigh aseba ko poghan, ki aghua. 21 Ia Ekiamin kap ko asebar kap viraram aningin daman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin dagher dakozim ko asebar dagher dakozim viraram aningin daman marki.

22 E ti Ekiam damighti, an navim ikuvigham o? En gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamin gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akurvazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarasi, da gavgavim e ganidir puvati. 24 E uarira uarir akurvaghsi, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsi nighnigham.

25 Asizir me maketin amadiba, ia dar ami. Egh navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, a

10:16: Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:16:** Matyu 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Aposel 2:42; 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:17:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 **10:18:** Ofa Gami 7:6; 7:15 † **10:18:** Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragha mighirigiam a bighizir puvati.

10:19-20: Godin Araziba 32:17; Onger Akaba 106:37; 1 Korin 8:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:21:** Godin Araziba 32:38; 2 Korin 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:22:** Godin Araziba 32:21; Esekiel 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:23:** 1 Korin 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2; 1 Korin 13:5; Filipai 2:4, 2:21

dera o a ikufi. Puvati.† 26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Ekiamin biziba.”

27 Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvatizitaba, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, ia ifongegh, me ko mangi. Dagher manam me ia danighti, ia pura aneremi. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi. 28 Eghti tav ia mikim suam, “Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami.” Eghti ia gumazim o amizir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, daman marki. Ia pazi damuan marki. 29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kamın migei, a ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti tav kamaghin azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizimin gin mangiva, bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?§ 30 Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazamizir igharaziba tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan

dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

31 Kamaghin, ia dagheba api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningisi, bizir kaba bar dar amu. 32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Kraisin adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iran marki. 33 Egh ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghasa. Kamaghin, ki amir araziba bar, me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghassava ami.

11

1 Mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghin, ia nan arazibar gin mangi.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei
(Sapta 11–14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

† 10:25: Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. 10:26: Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 10:26: Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godin Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 24:1 10:27: Lu 10:8 10:27: Luk 10:8 10:28: 1 Ko 8:7 10:28: 1 Korin 8:7 10:29: Ro 14:16 10:29: Rom

14:16 § 10:29: Grighin akam vezin kamın migirigiam deravira anebighizir puvati. 10:30: Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 10:30: Rom 14:6; 1 Timoti 4:3-4 10:31: Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 10:31: Kolosi 3:17; 1 Pita 4:11 10:32: Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 10:32: Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 8:13; 2 Korin 6:3; 1 Timoti 3:5 10:33: Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 10:33: Rom 15:2; 1 Korin 9:20-22; 10:24 11:1: 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 11:1: 1 Korin 4:16; Efesus 5:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9

² Ia zurara na ginighnigh migirigiar ki ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suisi. Kamaghin, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar aghuim gami.

³ Egha ki kamaghsua, ia uaghan migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh, a kamakin: Kraiss, a gumaziba bar men dapanim, ezi pam uan amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraissin dapanim.

⁴ Ezi gumazim uan dapanim avaragha God ko migei, o Godin akam azenim darigh, gumazir kam uan dapanim Kraiss, aghumsizim a ganidi.

⁵ Ezi amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir kamaghin amim, amizir bar uan dapanim gisezim ko, aning uaghara aghumsizim anidi.

⁶ Eghti amizim uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighti an otefegh. A uan dapanarizim apir, o bar a gisan aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim avaragh.

⁷ Gumazim Godin nedazimin min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam akakasi, kamaghin a uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi amizim, uan pam in ziar ekiam akakasi.

⁸ God amizimin inivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. ⁹ Egha God amizimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin ingari. ¹⁰ Egh enselba amizir kam in gansi, amizir kam uan dapanim avaraghti, e bar fogh suam, a gavgavim ikia uabi uan dapanim gativa Godin ingangarim gami.*

¹¹ E datirighin Ekiam ko porogha fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin akurvazim. ¹² Faraghavira God gumazimin inivafizimin amizimin ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim amizimin inivafizimin otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.

¹³ Ia uari akar kam tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim avaraghan kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir kam dera?

¹⁴ Nguazir kam in gumazim mizibar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, kamaghin deraghan kogham. ¹⁵ Eghti amizimin dapanarizim ru-

11:3: Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:16; 1 Korin 3:23; 15:27-28; Efesus 5:23; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5-6 **11:7:** Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9

11:7: Jenesis 1:26-27; Jems 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 **11:8:** 1 Timoti 2:13 **11:8:**

Jenesis 2:18-23 * **11:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam in deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba gavgavim ikia uari uan dapanibagh ativa Godin ingangarim gami.

araghti, kar an adiarir aghuarim, egha gumazamizibar damazimin ziar ekiam a ganidi. Guizbangira, God dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim avasa a ganingi.

16 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam nan migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a deravira kamaghin fogh, e arazir igharazitabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong derazir puvati. Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam damuan kogham. 18 Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia mikimam, ki orazi, dughiar ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin iti. 19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh, deravira foghasa, ian gumazamizir manaba guizin God ifongezir arazibar gin zui.) 20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia guizbangira anepir

puvati. 21 Ia damasava amigha, ian marazi vaghvagha faraghavira uari bagha dagheba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba sara itima, marazi pamtemin dipar onganiba apava ongani. 22 Manmaghin ami? Ia ti dagheba ko dipaba apir dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima, me aghumsisi. Ki manmaghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir arazim bagh ian ziam fiti, ia bar akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham. Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Ekiam Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha, 24 God minabagha anebigha ghaze, "Kar nan inivafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva, na ginighnigh." 25 Me amegha givazi, a wain apir kap inigha, kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin migei, "Wain apir kavin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ighiam, ki uan

11:18: 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:18:** 1 Korin 1:10-12; 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:19:** Godin Araziba 13:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6 **11:22:** Jems 2:5-6 **11:23:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:23:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:25:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Hibru 8:8-13

ghuzimin a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva na ginighnigh.”²⁶ Iesusin akar kam kamaghin en aka, zurara dughiaabar ia bretin kam, ko wainin kavin kam amiva, ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun mikim, mangi dughiar a uamategh izamimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amam

²⁷ Eghti tina Ekiamin bret o an wainin kavin apir dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam damuan kogh, kamaghin an arazir kurabar Ekiamin ghuzim ko inivafizim gami.²⁸

Gumazamiziba faragh deraghvira uan naviba tuisigh, egh bretin kam ko wainin kavin kamin dami.²⁹ Kamaghin tina Ekiamin inivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin kavin damiva, a uabi pazi uabi damuti, God ivezir kuram a daningam.³⁰ Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire.³¹ Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham.³² Ekiam kamaghin ifonge,

e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin a en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.

³³ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam.³⁴ Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, dar kiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin deravira Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuibar ia mikimasa.² Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migeir puvatizir marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui.

³ Kamaghin, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Godin Duam gumazitamin ikitima a kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam

11:26: Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:26:** Jon 14:3; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:27:** Diboboniba 9:10; 9:13; Jon 6:51; 6:63-64; Hibru 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:28:** Matyu 26:22; 2 Korin 13:5; Galesia 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:31:** 1 Jon 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **11:32:** Onger Akaba 94:12-13; Hibru 12:5-6; 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 115:5-7; Habakuk 2:18-19; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:3:** Matyu 16:17; Mak 9:39; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Jon 4:2-3

puvatizir gumazitam kam-
aghin mikemeghan kogham,
“Jesus, an Ekiam.”

4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir
guar aviribagh ami, Duar
kamra ada nidi. 5 God
bagha ingarir tuavir guar
aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra
bagha ingari. 6 Ingangarim
gamir arazarazir aviriba
iti, ezi Godin vamirara
gavgavim ko fofozim bar
gumazamizibagh anidima,
me ingangarir kabagh ami.

7 Godin Duam gumaza-
miziba vaghvagh men aven
uan ingangarim akakasi, egh
tuavir kamın a gumazamiz-
iba bar men akurvaghām. 8
Gumazamizibar tav, Godin
Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba
itim mikimasa gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha gumazamizir
igharaziba, Duar kamra
akar fofozim bar izivazim
mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi.
9 Duar kamra, nighnizir
gavgavim ikiasa gavgavim
gumazir mam ganidi. Egha
Duar kamra, arimariar
gumazamiziba amuti, me
ghuamaghamin gavgavim
gumazamizir igharazibagh
anidi. 10 Egha igharazitav, a
mirakelbagh amir gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha igharazitav,

a Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a duaba
tuisighamin gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
Godin Duamin otivir mizer
guar aviribav kimamin
gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
igharazitav, a mizer kabagh
ighavkinamin gavgavim a
ganidi. 11 Duar vamira,
anarira bizir kaba bar dagh
ami. A uabi ifongezi moghin,
bizir aghuarir mam isa
gumazamizir mabagh aniga,
ua bizir igharazir aghuir
mam isa, gumazamizir
igharazibagh anidi.

*E bar moghira, e mati ini-
vafizir vamiran akuaba*

12 Gumazamiziba vagh-
vagh inivafizir vamira,
egha akuar aviriba iti. Ezi
akuar avirir kaba, inivafizir
vamiran poro. Ezi Kraisin
sios uaghan kamaghira. 13
Duar vamira bar moghira e
ruezi, e inivafizir vamiran
min iti. E Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
ko ingangarir gumazamizir
kiniba ko firiaghirezir gu-
mazamiziba, Godin Duam
bar moghira e gamizi, mati
gumazamizir aviriba uari
inigha dipar itarir vamiran

12:4: Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:4:** Efesus 4:4; Hibru 2:4; 1 Pita 4:10 **12:4:**
Rom 12:6-8 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:5:** Rom 12:6-8; Efesus 4:11 **12:7:**
1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:7:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 4:7; 1 Pita 4:10-11
12:8: 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:8:** 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20,
1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:9:** Matyu 17:19-20; 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 4:13;
Jems 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:10:** Aposel 2:4;
Rom 12:6; 1 Korin 14:5; 14:29; 1 Jon 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi
2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:4-8; 1 Korin 7:7; 2 Korin 10:13; Hibru 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5,
1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 10:17; Galesia 3:16;
Efesus 4:4; 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:13:** Jon 6:63; Rom
6:5; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11

api moghin, e uari inigha Godin Duam ko poro.

¹⁴ E fo, inivafizim an akuar vamira puvati, an akuar aviriba iti. ¹⁵ Eghti suem suam, “Ki dafarim puvati, egha ki inivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, suem a inivafizimin akuar mam. ¹⁶ Eghti kuarim suam, “Ki damazim puvati, egha ki inivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, kuarim a inivafizimin akuar mam. ¹⁷ Eghti inivafizim bar moghira damazimra, a manmaghin oragham? Egh inivafizim bar moghira kuarimra, a manmaghin bizibar mughuriabar amuam? ¹⁸ Ezi guizin inivafizim kamaghin puvati. God an akuaba uabi ifongezimoghin, vaghavagha bar da isa an poke. ¹⁹ Inivafizim an akuar vamira ikiva, kamaghin a guizin inivafizim puvati. ²⁰ Ezi inivafizim a kamaghin puvati. Inivafizim akuar aviriba ikia, bar inivafizir vaviran poke.

²¹ Eghti damazim kamaghin dafarimin mikiman kogham, “Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam.” Eghti dapanim uaghan kamaghin suem mikiman kogham, “Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam.”

²² Puvati. Inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gavgaviba puvatigha pura biziba, eghti da ikian koghti, inivafizim

deraghvira ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham. ²³ Egha inivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da derazir puvati. Egha e bar deravira da asi. Egha inivafizimin akuar e aghumsiziba, e bar deravira da ave. ²⁴ Egha inivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da ave puvatizi, da pura iti. God bar deravira inivafizimin akuabar ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha kamaghin inivafizir akuar ziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba iti. ²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, inivafizimin akuaba uari abighan kogh, bar uari inigh uarir akurvaghsi nighnigham. ²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, inivafizimin akuatam mizazim initi, inivafizimin akuaba uaghan bar mizazim iniam. Eghti inivafizimin akuatam ziar ekiam initi, inivafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan a ko bar akongegham.

²⁷ Ia bar moghira Kraisin inivafizim. Egha ia vaghavagha an inivafizimin akuaba.

²⁸ Egha God siosin ingargarim damuasa, faragha aposelbav sefe, egha aposelbar gin, a uan akamin otivir akabar gun migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gin, God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir

12:18: Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28

12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24

1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12

Efesus 2:20; 4:11-12

12:18: Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 3:5; 12:11; 12:28

12:27: Rom 12:5; Efesus 1:23; 5:30; Kolosi

12:28: Aposel 13:1; Rom 12:6;

gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir arimariabagh amima da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosin ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gia ingangariba vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav geir gumazamizibav sefe. ²⁹ Ezi manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godin otivir akabar gun migeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam? ³⁰ Me ti bar arimariabar amuti da ghuamaghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin otivaghbir mizebav kimam? Me ti bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti. ³¹ Ia Godin Duam anidir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar ifongegh. Eghti ki datirighin arazir faraghavira itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

12:31: 1 Ko 14:1 **12:31:** 1 Korin 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:2:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6;

1 Korin 12:8-10; 12:28 **13:3:** Mt 6:2 **13:3:** Matyu 6:2 * **13:3:** Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, "ki uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham." Ezi maba akar kam iti, "Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam." **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:5:** 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:5:** 1 Korin 10:24; Filipai 2:4

¹ Ki enselba migeir mizeba o nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akabav geir fofozim ikiva, ki igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min pura nidi, egha belon min pura tingazi. ² Eghti God gavgavim na danighti, ki an otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, Godin nighnizir mogomebagh fogh, fofozir aviriba bar ikiva, nan nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damuti ki mighsiaba munamangamin gavgavim iki, egh ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati pura bizim. ³ Ki bizir itiba bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva, uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuragham.*

⁴ Gumazim o amizir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me gamua, igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir puvatigha, uabi uan ziam fer puvati. ⁵ An akaba batozir

arazim gamir puvatigha, uabira uabi ginighnizir puvatigha, zuamira navim isir puvatigha, arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati. ⁶ An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti. ⁷ Gumazamizir igharaz darazigh ifongeziba, bizir kaba men otivam. Me biziba bar da aterti, bizitam me abinan kogham. Egh me nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir me fogha iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, osimtizibar dughiamin, me tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

⁸ Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumazamizibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham. ⁹ Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe. ¹⁰ Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kam, bizir mong otevezir

kaba, da givagham. ¹¹ Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min miigiava amuava, borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati. ¹² Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi mokin.

¹³ Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mizekim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dar kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Ezi arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

¹ Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti

13:6: Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 10:3; Rom 1:32; 12:9; 2 Jon 1:4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:7:** Rom 15:1; 1 Korin 9:12; Galesia 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:24; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:12:** Matyu 18:10; 2 Korin 3:18; 5:7; Filipai 3:12; Jems 1:23; 1 Jon 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **13:13:** 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 1 Jon 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:1:** 1 Korin 12:31; 14:39 **14:2:** Ap 2:4, 10:46 **14:2:** Aposel 2:4; 10:46

ia a inisi bar ifongegh. ² E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me gumazir igharazim ko migeir puvati. Me God ko migei. Guizbangira, gumazamiziba me migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. Me Godin Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar mogomebav gei. ³ Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, me gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abira, men navibagh amima da dera. ⁴ Ezi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me uarira uarir akurvasi. Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba me siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me bar men akurvasi. ⁵ Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazim o amizim Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkinti, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, men ingangarim ekevegha, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibar ingangarim gafira.

⁶ Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuitaba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.

⁷ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazamizibar min duaba itir puvati. Da deraghvira arangan koghiva, deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami? ⁸ Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam? ⁹ Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, gumazamiziba ian akaba baragh dagh foghan koghiva, manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati ni gumazamizibar tuaghagiriabav gia, pura zui. ¹⁰ Nguazimin itir nguibaba akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti. ¹¹ Eghti ki gumazamizitaba mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, me nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. Egh me uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, e nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba.

12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darazi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geir arazim migei

13 Gumazamizir Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geiba, me God ko mikimiva, me uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsih. 14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebar God ko mikimti, nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti. 15 Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin ighiam bangiva, uaghan uan nighnizimin ighiam bangam. 16 Ni kamaghin damuan kogh, egh duamin aven God minabiti, gumazamizir kinitaba ian tongin ikiva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghiva, me manmaghin ni minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, "A guizbangira?" Me foghan kogham, ni tizibav gei. 17 Guizbangira, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deragham. Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba bar akurvazitam inighan kogham.

18 Ki Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizeba dughiar aviribar dav gei, egha arazir kamın ki bar ia gafira. Kamaghin ki God minabi. 19 Egh siosin aven itir gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, ki men sure damusiva, akar otevir 5pla me foghsi me mikimti, deragham. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizer bar aviribar me mikiman kogham.

20 Nan adarasi, ia aghiribar min nighnigh ikian marki. Ia borir iririvibar min arazir kurabagh ami puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti ian nighniziba, da gumazamizir aruabar nighnizibar min iki. 21 Godin Akinafarimin aven osizirim kamaghin iti:

"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gumazamiziba nguibar igharazibar akabav geir tuavimin, ki dar aven gumazamizir kabav kimam. Ki nguibar igharazibar gumazamizibar amuti, me me mikimti, me nan akaba baragham aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin, Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagha aneningizir puvati. Egha

Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba bagha, aneningizir puvati.

²³ Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvamin dughiamin, ia bar moghira Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav kimti, gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti on-gani. ²⁴ Eghti ia bar moghira Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti, gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an navim biragh, a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami. ²⁵ Nighnizir mogomer an navimin itiba, da azenim girigham. Eghti a tevimning apirigh magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

Siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar amu

²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin damuam? Ia bar moghira ingangariba iti. Gumazim o amizir mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an akakazir

migirigiam iti, ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizev girigham iti, ezi gumazir igharazim o amizir igharazim mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios daningisi, dar amu. ²⁷ Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizer migirigiaba da ighivkin. ²⁸ Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumazamiziba puvatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghilir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, God ko nimira uariv kim.

²⁹ Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh. ³⁰ Tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazamizir faragha migeiba, me nimira iki. ³¹ Tuavir kamın, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam. ³² Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgaviba

14:23: Ap 2:13

14:23: Aposel 2:13

14:24: Jo 16:8

14:24: Jon 16:8

14:25: Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19

14:25: Aisaia 45:14; Sekaraia 8:23; Jon 4:19

14:26: 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12

14:26: 1 Korin 12:7-10; 2 Korin 12:19;

Efesus 4:12

14:29: Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22

14:29: Aposel 17:11; 1 Tesalonika

5:19-22

itiba, me deraghvira uan gavgavibagh ativagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim. ³³⁻³⁴ Ia fo, God okam nighnizir arazim gamima an otivir puvati. A uan biziba bar deravira dar kiri. Egha, e navir vamiran iki deraghvira ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin, amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me pura nimira iki. Godin gumazamizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti. Amiziba faragh mangan markiam, me en araziba mikemezi moghin, puram apengan iki. ³⁵ Amizim bizitam gifoghsi, mangi uan dipenimin uan pamin azangsigh. Amizim sios uari akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva, kamaghin a uabi aghumsizim uabi daningam.*

³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin akam faragha ian tongin otogha, ti tintinimin ghuzir puvati. An akam ia baghavira izezi, igharaz darazi ti puvati. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam

o amizitam suam, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir mav, o a Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim anidir gumazir mam, a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir ki ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam aningizir Akar Gavgaviba. ³⁸ Eghti a nan akar kam baraghan koghti, ia an akam baraghan marki.

³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi, bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimsi uarir anogoroghan marki. ⁴⁰ Ia uari akuvir dughibar, ia arazir aghuimin gin mangiva, bar deraghvira bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

¹ Nan adarasi, ki ua ian nighnizibar amuti, ia ua Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim,

14:33-34: 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **14:33-34:** 1 Korin 11:3; 14:40; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11-12; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 * **14:35:** Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganangi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem giraghiragha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem giraghiragha azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:37:** 2 Korin 10:7; 1 Jon 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:39:** 1 Korin 12:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **14:40:** 1 Korin 14:33; Kolosi 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:1:** Rom 5:2; Galesia 1:11

ginighnigh. Ia Akar Aghuir kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gavgafi. ² Kar Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizimin min ikian koghti, tuavir kamın God ian akurvagham.

³ Akar bar ekıar ki inıızim, ki ia ganıngi. Akar kam kamakin: Kraıs en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati Godın Akınafarımın osızırım mikemezi moghin. ⁴ Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughıar pumuning ko mıkezim gıvazıma, a ua dikafi, mati Godın Akınafarımın osızırım mikemezi moghin. ⁵ Egha a Pıta batogha, gın 12plan aposelba bato. ⁶ Egha gın a dughıar vamıran gumazamızır an gın zuir avırım batıfi, men dibobonım mong 500 gafıra. An ganızır gumazamızır avırıba ikiavıra itıma, marazi ariaghıre. ⁷ Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gın aposelba bar me batıfi.

⁸ Egha bar men gın a uaghan na bato. Kamaghın ki mati borır amebam borım batamın dughıamra,

a batezir puvatızım. ⁹ Ki aposelbar tongın, ki bar men gın itı. Ki faraghavıra Godın sıos gasıghası, egha ki kamaghın nıghnısi, me zıam “aposel,” na darıghan kogham. ¹⁰ Ezi Godın apangkuvımın a na gamızı, ki datırıghın kamaghın otogha, aposelin itı. Ezi an apangkuvır a nan itım, a pura zuir pu. Bar puvatı, ki pamtem ingarı, ezi nan ingaramın gavgavım aposelin ıgharazıbar ingaramın gavgavım gafıra. Egha ki uabı ingarı puvatı, Godın apangkuvım nan itıma, ki ingarı. ¹¹ Ezi kamaghın akar kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar moghıra İesus aremegha ua dikavızır Akar Aghuım akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nıghnızır gavgavım an itı.

Gın gumazamızır aremezıba me ua dikavam

¹² E zurara kamaghın akam akura ghaze, Kraıs ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmaghsua ian marazi ghaze, “Ariaghırezıba, me ua dikavan kogham?” ¹³ Ia nıghnıgh. Ariaghırezıba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghın God tı Kraıs gamızı a ua dikavızır puvatıghai. ¹⁴ Kraıs tı ovevemın ua

15:2: Ga 3:4 **15:2:** Galesia 3:4 **15:3:** Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:3:** Aısaia 53:5-12; 1 Korin 11:2; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 16:8-10; Matyu 12:40; Luk 24:26; 24:46; Aposel 2:24-32; 13:33-35
15:5: Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:5:** Matyu 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-36; Jon 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:7:** Luk 24:50; Aposel 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:8:** Aposel 9:3-6; 22:14; 22:18; 1 Korin 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:9:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; Galesia 1:13; Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:10:** Aposel 8:3; Rom 15:18-19; 2 Korin 3:5; 6:1; 11:5; 11:23; Filipai 2:13

dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba mingariba puvatighai.

¹⁵ Krajs ti ovevemın ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God amizir bizibar ifavarir gumamazibar min otivighai. E kamaghın akam ia mikiri, God Krajs gamizi a ua dikafi. Egh guizbangira gumamazizir aremeziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghın Krajs ti ua dikavizir puvatighai.

¹⁶ E fo, God gumamazizir aremezibar amuti me ua dikavan koghti, e kamaghın mikim suam, "God Krajs gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati." ¹⁷ God ti Krajs gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir Krajsın itim, a pura bizir kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim ia gativazi, ia ti dar apengan ikiavira ikiai. ¹⁸ Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gavgavim Krajsın ikiava ariaghireziba, me uaghan ti bar ovegha givagha uan ivezir kuram inighai. ¹⁹ E nighnizir gavgavim Krajsın ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha ini-amiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e nguazir kamın itir biziba baghvira mizuamıva, gin izamin biziba bagh mizuaman koghti, gumamaziziba bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me

en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir arazim, bar a gafiragham.

²⁰ Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God Krajs gamizıma, a ua dikafi. An oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha, mati azenimın dagher ovizir faragha zuim. Kamaghın e fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam.

²¹ Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto. ²² Ia fo,

gumamaziziba Adam ko porogha kamaghın an min me bar areme, egha kamaghıra gumamaziziba Krajs ko poro, eghti kamaghın an min me bar ua dikavigham.

²³ Egh me bar vaghvagh uan dughiamra ua dikavam. Krajs bar men faraghti, a ua izamin dughiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.

²⁴ Eghti nguazir kam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Eghti Krajs duar gavgavir gumamazizibagh ativiba ko, nguazir kamın garir adariaba ko, aser gavgavıba, a bar me gasıghasıgham. Egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi, God Afeziamın dafarim darıgham. ²⁵ E fo, Krajs atrivimın ikivira iki, mangiti, God an apanıba bar me

15:15: Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 **15:15:** Aposel 1:22; 2:24-32; 4:10; 4:33; 5:32; 13:30 **15:20:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5
15:20: Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:23; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 1:3; Akar Mogomem 1:5
15:21: Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:21:** Jon 11:25; Rom 5:12; 5:17-18; 6:23
15:23: 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:23:** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Akar Mogomem 20:5
15:25: Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:34-35; Hibru 1:13

dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengan me arighamin dughiamin tugham. ²⁶ God dikabinamin apanir abuananamra kara: ovevem. ²⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengan da ati." Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraisin suemningin apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi Kraisin apengan itir puvati. ²⁸ Eghti gin, biziba bar Kraisin apengan ikiti, Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godin apengan uabi atigham. Faraghivira God biziba bar da isi, Otarimin apengan dar arigham. Eghti dughiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin apengan uabi atighamim, God biziba bar moghira dar dapanimin ikiam.

²⁹ Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghireziba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha me kamaghin ami? Me manmaghin men akurvaghasa arazir kam gami? Gumamaziziba ua dikavan koghtima, tizim bagha gumaziba men akurvaghasa rue? ³⁰ Ezi e manmaghin damuam? E aruava,

aremegha ua dikavir akam akurir ingangarim gamima, gumamazizir aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, e tizim bagha ingangarir kam gami? ³¹ Nan adarasi, ki dughia bar zurara ovevem bativasava ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ko porogha, egha ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian modir puvati. ³² Ki ti nguazir kam nighnizimin gin ghua Efesusin nguibamin ikia, "asizir atiaba," ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki ivezir aghuir manam iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghtima, kamaghin e migirigiar kam gin mangam, "E fo, e gurumin ovengam, kamaghin ia izi e dami wainin dipabar amam."*

³³ Ia gumamazizir igharazibar amamangatighti, me ia gifaran marki. Ia akar kam gifo, "Ia gumamazizir kuraba ko poroghti, me ian arazir aghuibagh asighasigham."†
³⁴ Ia arazir onganiba ateghiva deravira nighnigh. Egha ia uam arazir kurabar

15:26: 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:26:** 2 Timoti 1:10; Akar Mogomem 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:27:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Hibru 2:8; 1 Pita 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:30:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 11:26; Galesia 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19
15:31: Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Tesalonika 2:19 **15:32:** Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 **15:32:** Fofozir Gumazim 2:24; Aisaia 22:13; Luk 12:19-20; 2 Korin 1:8; 4:10-11

* **15:32:** Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizir asizir atiavav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizir asizir atiavav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigiam.
15:34: Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; 1 Korin 6:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5

amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia aghumsighasa ki akar kamın ia migei.

Inivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

³⁵ Eghti tav azaragham, "Ariaghireziba manmaghin ua dikavigham? Me manmaghin garir inivafiziba ikiam?" ³⁶ Ni gumazir onganim! Ni ter ovizim nguazimın aven an ekaraghti, a faragh aremeghıva, biam otivam.

³⁷ Ezi ter ovizir ni dikarazir kam, a wıtın ovizim, o tizimın ovizim, a bizir gın aghungamimın mın garir puvati, a pura ter ovizir kınim.

³⁸ God ifongezi moghin, a uabi aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko graziba ko temebagh anıdi. Egha bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men inivafiziba. Kamaghın amizi, da bar moghıra vaghvagha inivafizir igharagha gariba iti.

³⁹ Ezi inivafizir angamıra itiba, bar uaghara garir puvati.

Gumazamiziba inivafizir igharagha garim iti. Ezi asızim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi kuarazim inivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim inivafizir igharagha garim iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi overiamın itir biziba, mati me inivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimın itir biziba uaghan, mati me inivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Overiamın itir inivafizibar digiriba, nguazimın itir inivafizibar digiriba mın garir puvati. ⁴¹ Aruem digirir igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar aven da vaghvagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.

⁴² Gumazamizir aremegh ua dikavibar arazim, a kamakın. Inivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvighti inivafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan kogham. ⁴³ Inivafizir e dafazim, a derazir puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, a digirir aghuim ikiam. Inivafizir e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati, eghti inivafizir ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham. ⁴⁴ Inivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir kamın otozir bizim. Ezi inivafizir ua dikavamim, a Godın Duam anıdir bizim. Kamaghıra e fo, nguazimın inivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godın Duam anıdir inivafiziba iti. ⁴⁵ Godın Akınafarim ghaze, "Gumazir faragha otuzim, Adam, God a gamizi an angamıra iti." Ezi Adamın bar gın izezim, a Duamın otogha, gumazamizibar amuti me angamıra

15:35: Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:35:** Jon 12:24; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24 **15:36:** Jon 12:24 **15:38:** Stt 1:11 **15:38:** Jenesis 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43
15:42: Matyu 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:43:** Filipai 3:20-21 **15:45:** Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7; Jon 6:33; 6:39-40; 6:54; 6:63; 2 Korin 3:4-6; 3:17; Filipai 3:21

ikiam.† 46 Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamın otozir ikirimirim faragha otozi, Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gin oto. 47 Adamın faragha zuim, a nguazimın gumazim. God nguazimın an ingari. Ezi Adamın gin zuim, a Godin Nguibamın ikegha ize. 48 Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamın otozir gumazir kamın mın ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamın gumazamiziba, me gumazir Godin Nguibamın ikegha izezir gumazir kamın mın ami. 49 E datirighin nguazimın otozir gumazir kamın mın gari, egh gin Godin Nguibamın izezir gumazimın mın ganam.

50 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghın foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangi iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham. Egh ariagheriba, bizir ariagherir puvatiziba inian kogham.

51-52 Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer mamın gun ia mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan kogham. Me ikivira ikitima, sighar abuananam arangti dughiar kamra God me damighti men inivafiziba

igharagh otogham. Bizir kam damazim komokoi moghin bar zuamiram otogham. Sigham arangamin dughiamın, ariaghireziba ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira e damighti e inivafizir igharagha garibar otivam. 53 A kamakin, mati gumazamiziba korotiar ghurim suegha korotiar igiam aruzi moghin, e inivafizir kuram sueghiva, ikuvighan koghamın inivafizim arugham. Egh e ariagherir inivafizim sueghiva, ariagherir puvatizir inivafizim arugham. 54 E gin uan ariagherir inivafizir kuram sueghiva, uan inivafizir ikuvan koghamibar aghuighti, dughiar kamın Godin Akinafarimın itir migirigiam a guizin otogham:

“God ovevem dikabiragha,
a gasighasigha, bar a
gafira.

55 O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba
dikabirir gavgavim
managh iti?

O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba
mizazim me ganidir
gavgavim
managh iti?”

† 15:45: Adamın bar gin otozir kam, a Kraisra. Ni 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19 in ganigh. 15:47: Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 15:47: Jenesis 2:7; 3:19; Jon 3:13; 3:31 15:49: Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 15:49: Rom 8:29; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; 1 Jon 3:2 15:50: Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 15:50: Matyu 16:17; Jon 3:3-5; 1 Korin 6:13 15:51-52: 1 Te 4:15-17 15:51-52: Sekaraia 9:14; Matyu 24:31; Filipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 15:53: 2 Ko 5:4 15:53: 2 Korin 5:4 15:54: Ais 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 15:54: Aisaia 25:8; Hibru 2:14-15; Akar Mogomem 20:14 15:55: Hos 13:14 15:55: Hosea 13:14

⁵⁶ Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gumamazibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini. ⁵⁷ En Ekiam Krai Iesusin ingangarin, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e God minabi!

⁵⁸ Kamaghin, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavighti, bizitam ia munamangan kogham. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgafigh.

Pol, damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemın amanasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

¹ Ki datirighin dagiar ia Jerusalemın itir Godin adarazi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam. ² Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh

dagiar ia isibar mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegh. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham. ³ Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia miseveziba, men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalemın itir darazir dafarim darigham. ⁴ Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

⁵ Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge.

⁶ Ki foghan kogham, ki ti tong dughiatavar ia ko ikeghti, orangtizim ko aminir gavgavimin dughiam givaghtima, ki managh mangisi ifueghti, ia nan akuraghtima ki mangam.

⁷ Ki izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.

15:56: Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13

15:56: Rom 4:15; 5:13; 6:14; 7:5; 7:13

15:57: Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5

15:57: Rom 7:25; 1 Jon 5:4-5

15:58: 2 Sto 15:7, 1

Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13

15:58: 2 Eghaghaniba 15:7; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Pita 3:14;

Akar Mogomem 14:13

16:1: Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10

16:1:

Aposel 24:17; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10

16:2: Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10

16:2: Aposel 20:7; Akar Mogomem 1:10

16:5: Ap 19:21

16:5: Aposel 19:21

16:6: Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12

16:6: Rom 15:24; Taitus 3:12

16:7: Ap 18:21

16:7: Aposel 18:21

16:8: Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11

16:8: Ofa Gami 23:15-21; Godin

Araziba 16:9-11

16:8: Aposel 19:8-10

8 Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam givagham.*

9 Ki fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingangarim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh ki gumazamizir aviribar akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir aviriba en apanim gami.

10 Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki, egh atiatin-gan kogham. Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin, a ingari. 11 Ian tarazi an gan kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir amirizim sara mangi darorim givagh, ua na bagh izam. An, aveghbuaba ko izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.†

12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar avegh-buar igharaziba ko izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei. Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

* **16:8:** "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam," ni Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 **16:14:** 1 Korin 14:1; 1 Pita 4:8 **16:15-16:** Rom 16:5; 1 Korin 1:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:12 † **16:17:** Grighin akam vezin kam in deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:18:** Filipai 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:19:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; Rom 16:5; 2 Timoti 1:15

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh gavgav-ighiva bizitamin atiatin-gan marki. 14 Ia God ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva uan ingangaribar amu.

15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas ko an adarazigh fo. Me Akaian Provinsin ikia faraghavira Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir igharaziba Kraisin adarazi otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghamim ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin amir gumazamizibar apengan iki, egh uaghan gumazamizir me ko ingaribar apengan iki.

17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba puvatizi, me ian danganim inigha na ko iti. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.‡ 18 Me nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba baragh.

19 Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko Prisila, ko aningın dipenimin uari akuvir sios, Ekiamın ziamın uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰ Kagh itir Kraisin adarasi, me bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimın ęin mangıva, ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh.

²¹ Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimın dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an osiri. §

²² Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati, a mar ikufigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!

²³ En Ekiam Iesusın apangkuvim, a ia ko iki.

²⁴ E bar Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia, arazir kamın ki bar moghıra ia gifonge. Guizbangıra.

16:20: Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; 2 Korin 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 **16:21:** Kolosi 4:18; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 § **16:21:** Pol uabi uan akınafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi mięirigiar vezın kamın itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimın an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9
16:22: Galesia 1:8-9

**Polin Akinafarir
Namba 2,
a Korinin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Baghava an
Osiri
O
2 Korin
Akar Faragha
Zuim**

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Pol mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar osemi. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi, a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh ua me gakuegham.

Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itir mam, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korinba bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, ezi me a barazir puvatigha, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi me an akam baregha uan arazibar kiri, kamaghin amizi, a datirighin me bagha guizbangira bar akonge.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakumigh, da inigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinba navibagh

aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol men arazir kurabar gun migei.

**Pol ingangarir God
aposeibagh
aningizimin gun
migei**

(Sapta 1--7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaiian Provinsin danganiba bar adar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi. ² Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ian apangkuv, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

³ E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an ofifi. Ezi a, gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba, men girakirangin

tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. ⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughiabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi. ⁵ Kraiss osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Kraissin girakirangin tughavir navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraissin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizifa. ⁶ God kamaghsua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kam e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateri, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam. ⁷ Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

⁸ Nan adarasi, osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batozim, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avaragha, en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham. ⁹ Bar guizbangira,

e mati gumazim jas oven-gasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamaghsua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengez-ibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato. ¹⁰ Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghtima, e deraghvira ikiam. ¹¹ Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuragham. Eghti gumazamizir bar aviriba ganigh, me God en akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

¹² Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kam in ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir arazibar gin ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati. Ki nguazir kam in fofozim isa arazir kam gamizir pu.

1:5: Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 1:5: Onger Akaba 34:19; 94:19; Kolosi 1:24 1:7: Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 1:7: Rom 8:17; 2 Timoti 2:12 1:8: Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 1:8: Aposel 19:23; 1 Korin 15:32 1:10: 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 1:10: 2 Timoti 4:18; 2 Pita 2:9 1:12: 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 1:12: 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:18

Puvati, ki Godin apanguvimin gavgavim isa, arazir kam gami. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha ki ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin Dughiamin, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa, ki ifonge.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze, ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia ategh, Masedonian Provinsin mangam. Egha ki Masedonia Provins ataghizir dughiamin, ki uamategh izi ian ganasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin God dughiar pumuningin arazir aghuimin ia damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki Judian Distrighin mangam. ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamin gumazamizibar min puram akar dikirizibagh amua

dar ghuangsigha ghaze, “Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” uagharam aning mikimam? Bar puvati.

¹⁸ God zurara uan migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara “Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,” migeir pu. ¹⁹ Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e ian tongin Godin Otarim Kraiss Iesusin akam kuri. Ezi ia bar fo Kraiss, “Guizbangira,” ko “Puvati,” uagharam aningin migeir puvati. Kraiss zurara guizbangira migei. ²⁰ Godin akar dikirizir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraiss “Guizbangira,” akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghin, e Godin akam barazima a Kraissin ziamin ghaze, “A guizbangira,” ezi e Godin ziam fe. ²¹ Ezi God uabi gavgavim isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Kraiss ko porogha, ikia gavgafi. Egha a uabi ua bagha e amisefe. ²² Egha a uabi uan inabazir ababanim e gati, kamaghin me en gan fogh suam, e an gumazamizibara. Egha uan Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an e ganingi. Godin Duamra a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam, God e daningasa. E Godin Duam inigha givagha, kamaghin e fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara iniam.

1:13-14: 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:13-14:** 2 Korin 5:12; Filipai 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:15-16:** Apotel 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5
1:19: Apotel 9:20; 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:20:** Rom 15:8-9; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:21:** 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17 **1:22:** Rom 8:16-17; 2 Korin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:27; Akar Mogomem 2:17

Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir puvati

²³ God, a gumazir nan migirigiaba gavgavim dagh anidim, egha a nan navimin gari. Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha, kamaghin, ki zuamira Korinin izezir puvati. A kamaghira tu. ²⁴ Ki kamaghin mikemezir puvati, e ian nighnizir gavgavibar ganti da en apengan ikiam. Puvati. E fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia mitivigha gavgavigha gifa. Egh e ian agorogem damuti, an otivasa, ia ko ingari.

2

¹ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti ia fomira na basemezi moghin na basiman kogham. Kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ² Egh ki ia damuti, ia na basemeghtima, tina iki na damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia na basemeziba, iarara ikiam. ³ Ia gumazamizir agorogem na ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh izi osimtizim ia daningan aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha akinafarir mam osirigha anemada. Ki fo, ki bizitam bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghira bar akuegham. ⁴ Guizbangira, ki ia bagha akinafarim osirir dughiamin,

ki bar ian apangkuvigha, nan navim bar osemezi, ki puviram azi. Ki osimtizim ia daningasa akinafarir kam osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan navim ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazir kuram gin amang

⁵ Gumazitam osimtizim gumazir igharazibagh aningi, an osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian naviba bar moghira, mong ian oseme. ⁶ Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir kam a ivezir kuratam inigh. Ezi datirighin an a inigha givagha, kamaghira tu. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin tugh, navir amirizim a daning. Puvatighi, osimtizir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabiragham. ⁸ Kamaghin, ki ia gakaghora ghaze, ia an akaghti a fogham, ia a gifuegha mamaghira iti. ⁹ Akinafarir ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati? ¹⁰ Eghti ia

gumazitamin arazir kuraba gin amangiti, ki uaghan da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim a gin amangam. ¹¹ Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragham. Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin amadi. E Satanin mogomer nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

¹² Ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar ekiamin otogha gari, Ekiam ki ingangarir kam damuasa, a na bagha tuavim ati. ¹³ Ezi ki uan aveghbuam Taitusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasia ategha uamategha iza Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gav-gavimin midorozibagh afisi

¹⁴ Ezi God, Krai ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Krai modorozim gafiragha apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi arazir kamın gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimin min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir kam bagha ki God

minabi.* ¹⁵ Guizbangira, e mati pauran mughuriar aghuim zuimin min, Krai a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimin zuir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. Egha uaghan helin zuir tuavimin itir gumazamizibar tongin otiva zui. ¹⁶ Egha helin tuavimin zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamin min zui. Egha me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimin zuir darasi, me mughuriar kam barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isir mughuriam. Egha a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me daghaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabi ingangarir kam e ganingizi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Krai ko porogha, Godin damazimin deraviram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin ingangarir gumazibar otifi

2:11: Lu 22:31 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 14:27; 1 Korin 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 20:1 * **2:14:** Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:15:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:16:** Luk 2:34; Jon 9:39; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:17:** 2 Korin 1:12; 4:2; 11:13; 1 Pita 4:11; 2 Pita 2:3

¹ E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghin e ti migirigiar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar min e gumazibav kinti, me ia bagh akinafariba osir ia mikim suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsi ian azangsighti, ia en akurvaghamin akinafarim osiram? Bar puvati! ² Ia uari, mati akinafarir en gun gumazamizibav geim. Ezi akinafarir kamın osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eghti gumazamiziba bar akinafarir kamın ganıva a diponam. ³ Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Kraıs an osirizi e a inıgha ize. A finfinir dipamin an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamin Godın Duamın an osiri. Egha a dagıar ekiatam gisin an osirizir puvati. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

⁴ E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amısefe. Ezi Kraıs fofozir kam e ganıngi. Kamaghın, e akar kabar gun ia mıgei. ⁵ Guızbangıra, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghuburaki, egh e uari kamaghın mikiman kogh suam, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabıra gavgavım e ganıdima, e ingangarir

kam gami. ⁶ Ezi a uabi e gamizıma, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarımın osirizir puvatızim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomıram otozıba. Puvati. Kar Godın Duamın bizim. Moses Osirizir Arazıba gumazamizibagh amıma me ovei. Ezi Godın Duam ikirımırir aghuım me ganıdi.

⁷ Ingangarir God amızim, a Moses Osirizir Arazıbagh amızı da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamın ovevem otos. Dughıar kam God dagıam abıghızı, osiziriba vaghvagha an otifi, ezi Godın angazangarım uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesın guam gısirazi Israelia an guamın ganan buraghuburaki. Ezi gın angazangarir kam gıfa. ⁸ Ingangarir God uan Duam gumazamizibar anıngasava amızim, a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Arazıba anıngasava amızim, bar a gafıra. Eghti Godın angazangarım ko gavgavım, ingangarir kamın iki mamaghıra ikiam. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazıbar ingangarir kam, a en arazıba tuisıghıva e mikim suam, e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir kam Godın angazangarım

3:1: Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:1:** Aposel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 2 Korin 5:12
3:2: 1 Ko 9:2 **3:2:** 1 Korin 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:3:** Ua Me Ini 24:12; Jeremaia 31:33; Esekiel 11:19; 36:26; Hibru 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:5:** Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Filipai 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:6:** Jeremaia 31:31; Jon 6:63; Rom 7:6; 1 Korin 11:25; Galesia 3:10; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:25; Hibru 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10
3:7: Ua Me Ini 34:1; 34:28-30; Godın Arazıba 10:1; Rom 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5
3:8: Galesia 3:2; 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:9:** Godın Arazıba 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21

sara ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara iziti, ingangarir gumazamizibar amuti me Godin damazimin deraghamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara izi mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰ Godin angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar an amizim ko ikia bar ekevegha mamaghira iti. Egha angazangarir kam, Godin angazangarir ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar a gafira. Kamaghin, e datirighin gara nighnisi, ingangarir ghurimin angazangarim munge. ¹¹ Ingangarir ghurir kam a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati, a mungegham. Egha a Godin angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghin e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara iza mamaghira iti.

¹² Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikia bar fo, angazangarir kam iziva e bativ mamaghira ikiam, ezi e a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin, e atiati puvatigha azenara an gun migei. ¹³ E Moses amizi moghin amir puvati. An guamin angazangarim siragha mungemarima, a kamaghin aghua, Israelia an ganam. Kamaghin a

iniravizim inigha uan guam avara. ¹⁴ Ezi fomira iza datirighin tuzir dughamin, Israelian nighniziba bar pirizi, me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghuribar gara, dar mingariba deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha mati Mosesin guam avarazir iniravizim, men nighniziba avaraghavira iti. Ezi gumazitam o amizitam me avarazir iniravizir kam adangizir puvati. Krais uabira, gumazim a gifoghtima, God an iniravizir a dukuaghav itim adegam. ¹⁵ Guizbangira, dughiaba bar me Moses Osirizir Arazibar bori, ezi iniravizir kam ikia men nighniziba apira, iza datirighin oto. ¹⁶ Egh tina uan navim Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God iniravizir an nighnizim avarazim adegam. ¹⁷ Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki Godin Duam migei. Eghti Ekiamin Duam gumazitam o amizitam inikiti, bizitam an suiragh a iklarighan kogham. Bar puvati. A bar firighirigh ikiam. ¹⁸ E bar moghira, bizitam en guaba avarazir puvati. Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir ekiam e gisirazima, e ganaganir guabar garimin min otogha, Godin angazangarim gumazamizibar akakasi. E

3:10: Kis 34:29 **3:10:** Ua Me Ini 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:12:** 2 Korin 7:4; Efesus 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 34:33-35; Rom 10:4; Galesia 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:14:** Aisaia 6:10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Rom 11:7-8; 11:25 **3:16:** Ua Me Ini 34:34; Aisaia 25:7; Rom 11:23; 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:17:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Rom 8:2; 1 Korin 15:45; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **3:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 13:12; 15:49; 1 Timoti 1:11

zurara Godin angazangarir kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en arazibagh ighavira itima, e Ekiamin nedazimin min otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam, egha a bizir kabagh ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

¹ God en apangkuvigha ingangarir kam e ganingi. Ezi kamaghin e ingangarir kam gamua amirvazir puvati. ² E aghumsizir arazir gumazamiziba mogava amiba, e akirim ragha dagh asara. E ifavarir arazibagh amir puvati. Egha e Godin akam girazi, a igharagha otozir puvati. E Godin guizin akam azenarama anekuri, eghti gumazamiziba bar uan navir averiabar aven en araziba tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin fogham, e ingangarir bar aghuim Godin damazimin a gami. ³ Ezi tarazi Akar Aghuir e kurir kam in mingarim gifoghan kogh, mati iniravizim men nighnizim avaraghavira iti. Gumazamizir kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin itibara. ⁴ Satan a nguazir kam in godin ifavarim, a gumazamizir kabar nighniziba

mitatem dagh aningizima, me nighnizir gavgavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Kraisin Akar Aghuimin angazangarim ko an apangkuvim men navir averiabar aven ghuava avenge. Kamaghin, me Kraisin deragha an garir puvati, a uabi Godin mirara itir nedazim.

⁵ E uari uan arazibar akam akurir puvati. E kamaghin akam akura ghaze, "Kraisin Iesus, a en Ekiam. Ezi e Iesusin migirigiamin gin ghua egha ian ingangarir gumazibar iti." ⁶ Fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, "Mitatemin aven, angazangarim otogh siragham." Ezi Godin kamnangran angazangarim iza en navir averiabar ikia e gamizima, e Godin fofozir aghuiba iti. E Kraisin Iesusin guamin angazangarir kam in gara, egha e Godin angazangarim ko an gavgavim gifo.

⁷ E pura nguazir miner kinir gavgaviba puvatzibar min ami, ezi bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti. Bizir kam kamaghin en aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi, an en otivir puvati. ⁸ Ezi dughiar mabar osimtizir aviriba e bativigha, e dikabirazir puvati. Ezi bizir

4:1: 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:1:** 2 Korin 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:2:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:17; 6:4; 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:3:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:15; 2 Tesalonika 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:4:** Jon 1:18; 12:31; 12:45; 1 Korin 9:19; Efesus 2:2; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:5:** 1 Korin 1:9; 1:13; 1:19; 1:23; 2 Korin 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3; Aisaia 9:2; 2 Korin 3:18; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19 **4:7:** 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:7:** 1 Korin 2:5; 2 Korin 5:1; 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:8:** 2 Korin 1:8; 7:5

aviriba en nighnizibar iza e gamima e okam nighnisi, da en nighniziba bar da apirizir puvati. ⁹ Gumazamizir aviriba en apanibar itima, God e ataghizir puvati. Me e misogha pazava e gamua, egha bar e gasighasighizir puvati. ¹⁰ E kamaghsua, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan ovengamin inivafizibar, Iesusin ovevem men akakasi. ¹¹ E kamaghin ifonge, e uan ovengamin inivafizir kaba, e gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e angamira ikia Iesusin ingangarim bangin, gumazamiziba e misozima, e dughiar aviribar atam ariaghiri. ¹² Kamaghin, e ghaze, ovevem e bativasa amuvira iti, eghti en arazir kam ia damuti, ia ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.

¹³ Gumazir mam Godin Duamin fofozim an itima, a Godin Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha kamaghin ki an gun migei." Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven ingara e gamima, e uaghan nighnizir gavgavim

Godin ikia kamaghin an gun migei. ¹⁴ E kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam Iesus gamizi, a ua mozim in dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Iesus ko ua dikavighti, a bar e ko ia sara inigh mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam. ¹⁵ Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangin e batifi. God kamaghsua, arazir kam in an apangkuvim gumazamizir aviriba bativ mangivira ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a minabi mangivira iki, an ziam fam. Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

¹⁶ E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amirvazir puvati. E fo, en inivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiar gumazamizir bar igiabar min otivavira iti. ¹⁷ E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egh da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir

4:10: Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:10:** Rom 8:17; 1 Korin 15:31; Filipai 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:11:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:31; 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:13:** Onger Akaba 116:10; Rom 1:12; 2 Pita 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Korin 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:15:** 1 Korin 3:21; 2 Korin 1:3-6; Kolosi 1:24; 2 Timoti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:16:** Rom 7:22; Efesus 3:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6
4:17: Matyu 5:12; Rom 8:17-18; 1 Pita 1:6

igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham. ¹⁸ E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5

¹ E kamaghin fo, nguazimin purirpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighirigh ikuvigham, kar en inivafizimin ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en inivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.* ² E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kam in ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge. ³ E anerugh uan inivafizim avaragh, egh

bibiamra ikian kogham. ⁴ E nguazimin purirpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi da e gamima e uan inivafizir ghurir kam ataghiraghasava amir puvati. E inivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kam in en inivafizir ovengamim, a ua raghirigh, inivafizir angamira ikivira ikiamimin otogham. ⁵ God uabi e akirigha angamira itir ikirimirir kam e ganingi, egha uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam inigha givagha bar fo, e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan da iniam.

⁶ Kamaghin e bizir kam ginighnigha tuivigha gavavighavira iti. E fo, e inivafizir kam sara ikiva, Ekiam ko an Nguibamin ikian kogham. ⁷ Bizir e gariba, e dagh nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E pura nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an gin zui. ⁸ Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e uan navibar suigha ikia, egha atiatir

4:18: Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **4:18:** Rom 8:24; 2 Korin 5:7; Kolosi 1:16; Hibru 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14 **5:1:** 2 Korin 4:7; 2 Pita 1:13-14 * **5:1:** Purirpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar inivafizir e nguazir kam in inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin inivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:4:** 1 Korin 15:53-54 **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:5:** Rom 8:16; 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 1:14; 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:6:** Hibru 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 **5:7:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 13:12; 2 Korin 4:18; Hibru 11:1 **5:8:** Fl 1:23 **5:8:** Filipai 1:23

puvati. E inivafizir ghurir kam ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamın ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira en nguibamın mın ikiam.⁹ Egha e nguibar manamın iti, an en nguibam, o Godin Nguibam, e zurara kamaghın bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar amuam.¹⁰

Guizbangira, e bar moghıra Kraisin kotin otivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Dughiar e nguazimın inivafizimın aven itim, e arazir aghuibagh ami, o arazir kurabagh ami, eghti kotiamın dughiam e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

¹¹ Egha e Ekiamın atiativa an apengan iti. Kamaghın, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa, e men nighniziba fa me gakhagori. God guizbangira bar en nighniziba ko arazibagh fo. Ki uaghan kamaghın nighnisi, ia en araziba tuisigha fo, e ingangarir aghuim gami.¹² E ua migeir akar kam, e ian aghariba apırti, ia en ziaba fi suam, e gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghın nighnizir puvati.

Ia fo, marazi pura gumazamizibar ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar akongegha, men navimın aven otivir araziba bagh nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamaghsua, ia gumazir kabar akaba ikarvaghamin fofozim iki. Bizir kamın e ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en arazir aghuiba bagh bar akongegham.¹³ Guizbangira, marazi ghaze, en araziba ko en nighniziba ti gumazir onganibar mın iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. E nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, eghian akurvaghsi kamaghın damuam.¹⁴ E deragha nighnigha fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati, e bar moghırama ovegha gifa. Kamaghın Kraıs e gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e abirima, e an ingangarim gami.¹⁵ Gumazir kam kamaghın ifonge, e gumazamizir angamıra itiba uarira uari bagh ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha ovegha ua dikavizim baghvıra ikiam. Kamakin, a bar moghıra e bagha ovenge.

¹⁶ Kamaghın amizi, e datirighın ua navir ghurimın arazimın gın ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e faragha navir ghurimın arazimın gın

5:9: Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 5:9: Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:1 5:10: Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 5:10: Fofozir Gumazim 12:14; Rom 2:16; 14:10; Galesia 6:7; Kolosi 3:24-25; Akar Mogomem 22:12 5:11: 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 5:11: 2 Korin 4:2; Hibru 10:31; Jut 1:23 5:12: 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 5:12: 2 Korin 1:14; 3:1 5:14: Ro 5:15 5:14: Rom 5:15 5:15: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 5:15: Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 6:19; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 4:2 5:16: Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 5:16: Jon 6:63; Filipai 3:7-8; Kolosi 3:11

ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki. Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir puvati. ¹⁷ Gumazim o amizim Krai ko poroghti, God a damighti, a bar igiamin otogham. Eghti bizir ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

¹⁸ Bizir kaba bar, God dagh amima, da e batifi. E fomira an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghti e an apanir igharazibar amighti, me an namakabar otivam. ¹⁹ En migirigiam kamakin: God, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gamima, me Godin apanim gamir arazim ataghiragha an namakabar min otifi. Egha men arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh nan namakabar otivigham. ²⁰ Kar e Kraisin abuir gumazamizibar otivigha, mati God uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia

gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh. ²¹ Krai uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi God kamaghsua, e Krai ko porogh, an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa en arazir kuraba bar Krai gisin da ariki, ezi Krai mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mamim min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

¹ God ko ingara pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki. ² God kamaghin migei, “Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghasa atizir kam, an otozi, ki ian akura.” Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

³ Gumazitam o amizitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghuagha, kamaghin en

5:17: Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:17:** Aisaia 43:18; Rom 8:1; 8:9-10; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Efesus 2:15; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:18:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:16; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25; Kolosi 1:19-20 **5:20:** 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:20:** 2 Korin 3:6; 6:1; Efesus 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **5:21:** Aisaia 53:6-12; Jon 8:46; Rom 5:19; 1 Korin 1:30; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 3:9; Hibru 4:14-15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 3:5 **6:1:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:2:** Aisaia 49:8; Luk 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:3:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 9:12; 10:32

arazir e amiba bar, e gumazitam o amizitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati. ⁴ E Godin ingangarir gumazibar ikia, kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuiba gumazamizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti. ⁵ Me e misogha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara deragha akuir puvatighava, mitiriabara iti. ⁶ E arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, guizin akamin fozozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvagha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba. ⁷ E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir kiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin

ingangarim bagha misosi.

⁸ Gumazamizir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi igharaziba en zia bagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, e gumazir ifariba. Kamaghin puvati, e gumazir guizin akabav geiba. ⁹ Marazi en gara, mati me e gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamira ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati. ¹⁰ Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akuegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

¹¹ Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighivira

6:4: 2 Ko 4:2 **6:4:** 2 Korin 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:5:** Aposel 16:23; 2 Korin 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:6:** 1 Timoti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:7:** 1 Korin 2:4; 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:9:** Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:9:** Onger Akaba 118:18; 1 Korin 4:9; 2 Korin 4:2; 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:10:** 2 Korin 7:4; Filipai 2:17; Kolosi 1:24

ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi. ¹²E uan navibar kuazi pu. Puvati. E ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati. ¹³Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, uaghan uan naviba kuighava da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

¹⁴Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi, ia me ko porogh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eghti angazan-garim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁵Krais ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim ititam, ko gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizitam, aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati. ¹⁶Manmaghsu, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragham? God fomira kamaghin migei, “Ki me ko iki, egh men

tongin daruam. Eghti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam.” Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabir Dipenim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, “Ia me ategh, mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam.” Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim kamaghin migei.”

7

¹Nan namakar aghuiba, Godin e bagha inabazi itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e inivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

²Ia uan naviba kuighava, da isi e daning. E arazir kuratamin gumazitam o amizitam gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam pazava a gamizir

6:13: 1 Ko 4:14 **6:13:** 1 Korin 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:14:** Godin Araziba 7:2-3; 1 Korin 5:9; Efesus 5:7; 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19 **6:16:** Ofa Gami 26:12; Esekiel 37:27; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:19 **6:17-18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Aisaia 43:6; 52:11; Jeremaia 31:9; Esekiel 20:34; 2 Korin 7:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 18:4; 21:7 **7:1:** 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17
7:2: Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17

puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam gifaragha an bizitam pura a inizir puvati. ³ Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganigha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamira ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam. ⁴ Ki kamagh fogha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghirizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

⁵ E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamın osımtızir avırir maba zurara e isi. Gumamaziziba akabar, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti. ⁶ Gumamazizir osımtıziba men naviba abınigha itiba, God men girakirangın tuiva navir amırızim me ganıdi. Egha a Taitus amadazıma, a uam e bagha izezıma, en navir averiaba bar dera. ⁷ Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamın gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamın God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera.

Taitus kamaghın e migia ghaze, ia nan ganası bar ifongegha, ararer kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamıran ikiasa bar puvıra nighnisi. Ezi kamaghın ki bar guizbangira bar akonge.

⁸ Ki fo akınafarir ki ia bagha osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a ginighnizir puvati. Ki guizbangira faragha bizir kam ginighnigha ian apangkufi, egha datirighın puvati. Akınafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevimram iti. ⁹ Ezi ki datirighın bar akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian osımtızim ko aghumsızim ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian naviba osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh asıghasıghızir puvati. ¹⁰ E fo, Godın otivir osımtıziba ko aghumsızir arazıba, da gumamazıbagh amıma, me uan navibagh iraghırası. Arazir kamın God uam en akura. Kamaghın, e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh ısın nighnızir avırıbara amuan markıam. Ezi nguazir kamın osımtıziba

7:3: 2 Ko 6:11-12 7:3: 2 Korin 6:11-12 7:5: 2 Ko 2:13 7:5: 2 Korin 2:13
 7:6: 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 7:6: 2 Korin 1:3-4; 2:13 7:8: 2 Ko 2:4 7:8: 2 Korin
 2:4 7:10: 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17 7:10: 2 Samuel
 12:13; Aghuzir Akaba 17:22; Matyu 26:75; 27:3-5; Hibru 12:16-17

ko aghumsizir araziba, da gumamazibagh amima ovevem otifi. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin deragh nighnigh. God ia ganingizir osimtizir kam, bizir bar aghuir igharagha garibar ia gami. Bizir kamın God ia gamizi ia uari, uari bagha uan osimtizim deravira bighivira mikimasa ia ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha e ginighnigha, gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar kam akirasava amiba, kamaghin akagha ghaze, ia Godin damazimin osimtizitam itir puvati.

¹² Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a ginighnighizir pu. Bar puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir aghuim azenim girighti, ia Godin damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki akinafarir kam osiri.

¹³ Ezi datirighin ian arazir kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba amiraghavira iti. En naviba amiraghirigh iti, e bar akonge. Ia Taitusin akuragha an osimtiziba agivazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizir kamın e guizbangira bar akonge. ¹⁴ Ki faragha

ian arazir aghuibar gun Taitusin migia ian ziaba fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamın aghumsizim inizir pu. Puvati. Akar e ian arazir aghuibar gun mikemeziba, da guizbangira. Kamaghin datirighin Taitus fo, e ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar guizbangira. ¹⁵ Taitus ia bagha izezir dughiamın, ia atiatia nigha, a inigha, bar an migirigiabar mirara ghue. A ian arazir kam ginighnighavira ikia bar ian apangkuvigha navim ia bagha ikiavira iti. ¹⁶ Ki datirighin bar fogha ghaze, ia arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghasa dagiaba arisi

8

(Sapta 8--9)

Kraisin adarasi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

¹ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ia mikimasa, God Masedonian Provinsin itir siosba bar men apangkuvigha men akurvasi. ² Osimtizir ekiam me batozi, dughiar kamın me biziba bar puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me bar akuegha, Kraisin adarazigh nighnigha, men akurvaghasa dagiar bar aviriba arizima da bar izifa. ³ Ki deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamın gin ghua

dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir me daningamin me itiba, me da aniga, dagh isin bar aviriba aningi. ⁴ Me pamten e gaghora e migia ghaze, e men amamangatighti, me Godin apangkuvir arazim inigh, siosin igharaziba ko ingariva Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh. ⁵ E kamaghin nighnisi, me dagiataba aningam. Ezi men arazir aghuim, en nighnizi moghin, bar a gafira. Me uari isa God bar a ganiga, God ifongezir arazimin gin ghua uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.

⁶ Taitus faragha Godin apangkuvir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Kamaghin amizi, e anemadi, eghti a uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir nam bar anegivagh.

⁷ Bizir ia amiba bar, da guizbangira bar dera. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, deraviram an gun migei. Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia, Godin ingangarim damuasa bar moghira ifonge. Egha ia uaghan e bagha bar ifonge. Kamaghira, datirighin ia apangkuvir arazimin gin mangiva a gisin arazir bar aghuir kam isafuragh ingangarir kam damu.

⁸ Ia nan akar kamın girara mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. Ki kamaghin nighnigha ia migei, gumazamizir igharaziba ingangarir

kam damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghti ia damuamin arazir manatamin, ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim a guizbangirama otifi, o puvati? ⁹ Ia fo, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha ia bangin nguazir kamın izegha onganarazimin min iti. A ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa, kamaghin a biziba puvatizir gumazimin min oto.

¹⁰ Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arizir ingangarir kamın uan nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin ingangarir kam gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. ¹¹ Egh ia datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha ingangarir kam damuamin ifongiam iti moghin, ia zuamira a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi otogh. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti, God da inisi bar akuegham. God bizir gumazamiziba vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba isi. A gumazamizir biziba puvatizibagh nighnigha men araziba tuisizir puvati.

13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam aterti, igharaz darazi deravira ikiasa, ki migeir puvati. Ki e arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia datirighin dughiar kamın bizir aviriba iti, ia biziba otevezir gumazamizibar akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizibar oteveghti, me bizir avirir me itibar ian akurvagh. Kamaghin, ia bar arazir vabara damuva, ia deravira ikiam. 15 Mati Godin Akinafarim mikeme, "Gumazamizir dagher aviriba iniziba, men mineba izevezir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir dagher aviriba inizir puvatiziba, men dagheba otevezir puvati."

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim fezima, an e ko nighnizir vamirama amua, uaghan ian akurvaghasa bar akonge. Kamaghin e God minabi. 17 E ua ia bagh mangasava an azangsis, a mangasa bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi ifueghava, ia bagha ghu. 18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin adarazir mav amadazima, a Taitus ko mar zui. Gumazir kam siosba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura, egha ziam iti. 19 Ezi bizir kamra puvati.

A en gin daru apangkuvim itir ingangarir kam damuasa, Siosba anemisevegha ghaze, an en akuragh dagiaba arigham. E kamaghsua, e ingangarir kamın Ekiamın ziam fiti, gumazamiziba uaghan fogham, en naviba ingangarir kam damuasa dikavima e a gami. Bizir kamning bagha, e ingangarir kam gami. 20 Bizir ekiar gumazamiziba aningizi e garim, tav a bagh akar kuratam e gasan e aghua. Kamaghin, e Kraisin adarazir kav inizi an e ko izi. 21 E arazir aghuibara damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir kam Godin damazimra a damuan aghua. Puvati, e uaghan gumazamizibar damazibar dar amuam.

22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gumazir igharazir mam uaghan anemadazima, an aning ko zui. E dughiar aviribar ingangarir guar aviriba a ganiga an garima, a gavgavigha deragha dagh ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin datirighin a ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge.* 23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa, a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir gumazim, e ian akurvasi. Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia kamaghin aning gifo, aning siosbar ingangarir gumazimningin ikia, aningın ingan-

8:15: Kis 16:18 8:15: Ua Me Ini 16:18 8:21: Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi

2:12 8:21: Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Rom 12:17; Filipai 4:8; 1 Pita 2:12 * 8:22:

E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme. 8:24: 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 8:24: 2 Korin 7:13-14; 8:1-7

garimın aning Kraisin ziam fe. ²⁴ Ia arazir bar aghuibar gumazir kabar amu. Eghti ian arazir kam siosbar gumazamizibar akaghti, me fogh suam, ia guizbangira igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egh me fogham, e faragha me migia ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam, a guizbangira, e pura migeir puvati.

9

Korinba dagiaba Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghsi dar aningam

¹ Ia dagiar e Godin gumazamizir Judian itibar akurvaghasa arighizibagh fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizir kam bagh an osiran kogham. ² Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz darazir akurvaghasa ian naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi ki zurara ian ziaba Masedonian gumazamizibar damazibar da fe. Ki kamaghin me migei, "Azenir givazim Akaiaba ingangarir kam damuasa biziba akirigha gifa." Egha me orazi ia dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam Masedonian aviribar naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar aningasa. ³ Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimın min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin, ia da me daningsivira ia

gan iki. Ki bizir kam ginighnigha, aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me ia bagha izi. ⁴ Ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim Masedonian gumazitaba na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan koghti, ki bizir kamın aghumsizim inigham. Eghti ia uaghan bar aghumsigham. ⁵ Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti me faragh izi ian ganiva, ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa akam akiriziba, dar akirigh da amadaghti da mangam. Eghti ki izamin dughiamın, gumaziba ian ganti, ia bar akuegh dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e men dagiaba okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

⁶ Ia deragh bizir kam ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher bofera oparigh, a bar bofera iniam. Eghti gumazim dagher aviriba oparigh, a dagher bar aviriba iniam. ⁷ Kamagh amizi, ia bar vaghvagh deravira faragh nighnigh, egh bizir ia aningasa ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gumazitam o amizitam uan bizitam aningsi osemegh suam, me bizibara aningasa puviram e gaghora e abiri. Gumazamizir bar akuegha uan ifongiamın gin ghua

9:1: 2 Ko 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Korin 8:1-7 **9:6:** Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9
9:6: Aghuzir Akaba 11:24; 22:9; Rom 12:8; Galesia 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8
9:7: Godin Araziba 15:7; Aghuzir Akaba 11:25; Rom 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19
9:8: Aghuzir Akaba 28:27; Filipai 4:19

biziba anidiba, God bar me gifonge. ⁸ God bizir aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin gavgavim iti, eghti ia bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikiam. Egh ia zurazurara biziba bar izivagham. Eghti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh izivagh ikiam. ⁹ Godin Akinafarim arazir kam migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh anidiba, me mati gumazamiziba dagher oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar nguazim mikiri. Ezi men arazir aghuir kam givaghan kogham, a ikivira ikiam." ¹⁰ God dagher oviziba gumazamizibagh anidima me uan azenibar da opari. Egha dagher guar bar aviriba isa gumazamiziba bar me ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira God biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba men akurvagham. Eghti ian arazir aghuiba otiv mangivira iki, mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva ghuavira iti. ¹¹ God zurara bizir bar aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim ikiam. Eghti en ingangarimin, ia me daningamin bizir kaba, me damighti, me God bar a minabagham.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ingan-

garir ia amir kam Godin gumazamizibar akuraghti, me uam bizibar oteveghan kogham. Egh uaghan ingangarir kam gumazamizibar amighti, me God bar a minabagham. ¹³ Ingangarir ia amua men akurvazir kam, a ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram anakagham. Eghti me fogh suam, ia Kraisin Akar Aghuim guizin a inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumazamizir igharazibagh aningiziba uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam fam. ¹⁴ Egh me kamaghin fogham, Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh, God bar deravira ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin azangsigham. ¹⁵ Bizir aghuir God e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. E pura bizir ekar kam bagh God minamam!

**Gumazir maba
akar kuramin Pol
mikemegha,
Korinbagh amizi,
me Polin oseme.
Ezi Pol men
nighniziba ua dar
kiri**

10

(Sapta 10--13)

9:9: Sng 112:9

9:9: Onger Akaba 112:9

9:10: Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1

9:10: Aisaia 55:10; Hosea 10:12; Matyu 6:1

9:11: 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15

9:11: 2 Korin 1:11; 4:15

9:12: 2 Ko 8:14

9:12: 2 Korin 8:14

9:15: Je 1:17

9:15: Jems 1:17

*Pol gumazir an ingan-
garim abinasava amibar
akaba ikarvasi*

1 Gumazamizir maba kamaghin akam na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar uabi abiragha iti. Egha a saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir arazim, ko igharazibar asughasugha deragha me gamir arazir Kraisin amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh nighnighasa ki ian azangsisisi.*

2 Ki kamaghin ia gaghora ia mikimasa, ia deravira ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva uam akar bar gavgavitam ia mikiman maraghe. Gumazir e migia ghaze, e nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki akar gavgavim me mikimamin gavgavim iti. 3 Guizbangira e nguazir kamin ikia, nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar min misozir puvati. 4

Inogovir bizir e suighiziba, da nguazimin inogovir biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizir kaba, Godin gavgavim dar iti. Eghti e dar suighiva apanibar divinir

gavgavim abighirarigham. 5 Egha e ifavarir akaba, ko nighnizir guar aviriba dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba, gumazamiziba Godin fofozim iniasava amima, da men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e gumazamizibar nighniziba ikiagharisi, mati me gumazir kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh e men nighnizibar amighti, men nighniziba Kraisin akamin girara mangam. 6 Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia en akaba bar dar gin mangiti, e gumazamizir akaba batoziba, mizazim me daningam.

7 Ia bar deravira bizir azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gumazitam o amizitam uabira uabi mikim suam, a guizbangira Kraisin anav, a bar deravira nighnigh kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an mirara Kraisin adarasi. 8 Ekiam ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim e ganingi. Egha, e ian nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan a bar aghua. Kamagh amizi, ki ingangarir e amir kam bagh bar akuegh, e uan ziaba tong ada fegh, akar mikemezir kamin aghumsighan kogham. 9 Ia

10:1: 1 Ko 2:3 **10:1:** 1 Korin 2:3 * **10:1:** Sapta 10–13in itir migirigiaba, da 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong dar mirara ghuezir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10–13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghira gumaziba uaghara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:2:** 1 Korin 4:21 **10:4:** 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:4:** 1 Korin 2:5; Efesus 6:13-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; 1 Timoti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:5:** 1 Korin 1:19; 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:6:** 2 Korin 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:7:** 1 Korin 3:23; 14:37; 2 Korin 5:12; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:8:** 2 Korin 12:6; 13:10

kamaghin na ginighnighan ki aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba ia bagha da osira atiatim ia ganidim. ¹⁰ Gumazamizir maba guizbangira kamaghin na migei, Polin akinafariba akar gavgavir igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a uabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha akam akurir arazim bar deragha a gifozir puvati. ¹¹ Gumazamizir migirigiar kabagh amiba, me bar deragh nighnigh kamaghin fogh, arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba, da mati arazir e saghon ikia ia bagha Akinafarim osirizi moghin, da dar mirara ghu.

¹² E kamagh mikiman kogh, uari tuisigh suam, e gumazamizir uarira uan ziaba feba ko, e uaghara ghue. Egh e kamaghin mikiman kogham, en araziba men araziba ko magh ghu. Puvati, gumazamizir kaba uari uan araziba tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam uan arazim igharazitavin arazim koma a tuisisi. Gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar puvati. ¹³ E uari uarigh isivagh pin mavanangan aghua, eghti en ziaba bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e ingangarir God e

bagha inabazim damuasa, God e bagha abarazi moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa. Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanım, ia Korinba uaghan aven iti. ¹⁴ Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamın ababanım, a uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin, dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e ababanir kamın ikiavkinizir puvati. Erara bar faraghavira Korinin iza Kraisin Akar Aghuir kam ia bagha a inigha ize. ¹⁵ E uan ababanım gafirazir puvatigha, gumazamizir igharaziba amizir ingangarim ginighnigha, uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir God e ganingizim guizbangirama a damuasa ifonge. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavighti, en ingangarir kam ian tongin bar ekevegham. ¹⁶ Eghti e Akar Aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir kantribar mangam. E nguibar gumazamiziba ingangarim gamigha givazibar mangan aghua. Egha e gumazamizir igharaziba amigha givazir ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba fan aghua.† ¹⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Tina bar akongeghsi, an Ekiam amizir arazibagh nighnigh, a bagh

10:11: 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10

10:11: 2 Korin 7:14; 12:6; 13:2; 13:10

10:12: 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12

10:12: 2 Korin 3:1; 5:12

10:13: Ro 12:3

10:13: Rom

12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1

10:14: 1 Korin 3:5; 3:10; 4:15; 9:1

10:15:

Ro 15:20 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 †

10:16: Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav

gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningın migei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31

10:17: Jeremaia

9:24; 1 Korin 1:31

10:18: Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5

10:18: Aghuzir Akaba

27:2; Rom 2:29; 1 Korin 4:4-5

bar akongegh.”¹⁸ E fo, gumazamiziba bar akuegha uarira uan ziaba fe, gumazamizir kaba Godin damazimin ziaba pu. Bar puvati. Eghti Ekiam gumazamizibar ziaba fiti, gumazamizir kaba guizbangira ziaba iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara zuir puvati

¹ Ia nan amamangatighi, ki onganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia nan amamangatigham, o? ² God gumazamiziba anariram apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi kamaghira, ia Kraistra gin mangasa, ki uaghan ifonge. Ia Kraisin adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe, mati amizir igiar bar zuezim ki a inigh mangi par a ko poroghamim daningam. ³ Ia kuruzim fomira Iv gifarazimin eghaghanim ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiati, bizir Iv batozir kam uaghan ia batogham. Gumazir kuram ia gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua Kraisa baghavira itir guizin arazim ategham. ⁴ Ki fo, gumazamizir maba ia bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir

kamin ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar Akar Aghuir ia faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isa men migirigiabar gin mangasava ami.

⁵ Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ian gumazir “Aposelin Ekiabar,” ariziba, me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir pu. Bar puvati. ⁶ Guizbangira, ki akam akurir arazim mong deragha a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan fofozim otevezir puvati. Arazir e zurarama amiba, e uan fofozim gumazamiziba bar men akakazima, ia deravira dar gani.

⁷ Ia fo, ki Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamin ivezitam inizir puvati. Arazir kamin, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami, arazir ki amir kam, ki ti arazir kuram gami, o? Puvati. ⁸ Ki ian tongin ingangarim gamima, siosin igharaziba nan akurazi, ki me da dagiaba ini. Arazir kam mati, ki men biziba okemegha ian akura. ⁹ Dughiar ki ia ko itimin, ki dagiabar otevegha, da

11:2: Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:2:** Hosea 2:19-20; 1 Korin 4:15; Galesia 4:17-18; Efesus 5:26-27; Kolosi 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:1-5; 3:13; Jon 8:44; Hibru 13:9; 2 Pita 3:17 **11:4:** Ga 1:7-9 **11:4:** Galesia 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:5:** 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:6:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:1; 2:13; 2 Korin 4:2; 10:10; Efesus 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:7:** 1 Korin 9:12; 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:9:** 2 Korin 12:13; Filipai 4:15-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:9

bagha ian tavin azangsizir pu. Puvati, Kraisin marazi Masedonian Provinsin ikegha iza bizir ki otevegha ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha nighnizir kamın suiraghavira iti. ¹⁰ Ki fo, ki uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam fe. Ezi Kraisin guizin akam na ko itima ki guizin kamaghin migia ghaze, Akaiian Provinsin nguibaba bar, dar gumazitam o amizitam ki uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim apirighan kogham. ¹¹ Ki tizim bagh kamaghin damuam? Ki ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvati, God bar fo, ki bar ia gifonge.

¹² Gumamazizir maba uarira uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buria gumamazizibar damazibar e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezi ki men tuavir kam apirasava ami. Ki kamaghira ingar mamaghira ikiam.

¹³ Gumamazizir kaba me aposelin ifavariba ko ingarir gumazir ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifar uan araziba otavkinti gumamaziziba men gan suam, me guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti. ¹⁴ Eghti ia men arazir kurabargan, digavir kuram damuan marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan arazim oteghavkinigha, angazangarimin enselin min oto. ¹⁵ Kamaghin

amizi, Satanin ingangarir gumamaziziba uaghan uan araziba otevkigh, Godin arazir aghuimin ingangarir gumamazizibar miraram otoghti, e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram damuan kogham. Me gin me amir arazir kurar kam baghvira ivezim guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

¹⁶ Ki faragha mikemegha givagha datirighin ua migei, ia nan migirigiar kam baragh kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki gumazir onganim. Egha ia gumazir onganimin na arisi, a uaghan dera. Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki uan ziam tong a feka. ¹⁷ Ki Ekiamin ifongiamin gin ghua migirigiar kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir onganimin min migia, uabi uan ziam fe. ¹⁸ Gumamazizir aviriba nguazimin bizibar gin ghuava, uari uan ziaba fe. Eghti ki uaghan arazir kamın gin mangiva uan ziam fam.

¹⁹ Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, gumazir onganiba migirigiar onganiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. ²⁰ Bar guizbangira, gumazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati kalabuziar gumamazizibar min ikiam, o a ian biziba bar ada givagham, o a ia gifar ia

11:10: 1 Ko 9:15 **11:10:** 1 Korin 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:13:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 2:17; Galesia 1:7; Filipai 3:2; 2 Pita 2:1; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:14:** Galesia 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:15:** 2 Korin 3:9; Filipai 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 **11:16:** 2 Korin 12:6

isi uan gavgavimin apengan darigham, o a uabi uabi damigh gumazir ekiamin min ikiam, o a ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, an guam apezegham. Eghti gumazir arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men amamangatighti, me uari ifongezì moghin ia damuam. ²¹ Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgaviba puvati. Ki ian arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimti, ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir onganimin min migei. ²² Me ti Hibruian gumaziba? Ki uaghan, Hibruian gumazir mam. Me ti Israelian gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelian gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamin adarazir mav. ²³ Me ti Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar onganimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin, ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kalabus gati, ezi osimtìzir kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar

bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghirasi. ²⁴ Ezi Judaba benim isa, 39plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5plan dughiar na bato.* ²⁵ Dughiar 3plan, me aghorimin na misoke. Egha dughiar mamìn me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim giraghue. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamiran ongarim gisin pura iti. ²⁶ Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar ghua, dipabar ovengasava amua okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarazi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei. ²⁷ Ki osimtìziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki

11:21: Fl 3:5 **11:21:** Filipai 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:23:** Aposel 16:23; 1 Korin 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:3

* **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelia gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimìn a ifozorogh, meng mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengvira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham.

11:25: Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:25:** Aposel 14:19; 16:22; 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:26:** Aposel 9:23; 13:50; 14:15; 20:3; 23:10-11 **11:27:** Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:27:** Aposel 20:31; 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:5

dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar mitiaba puvati. ²⁸ Ezi osimtizir avirir igharazir na bativiziba, ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, siosbar ganamin ingan-garim atera a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati. ²⁹ Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatighti, ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighti, an arazir kuramin irighti ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegh ataram.

³⁰ Tuaviba bar puvatighti, bizir otivigha ki gavgaviba puvatizir arazim akaziba ki dav kimam. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam. ³¹ God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifarir puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam. ³² Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh na kalabus darighasa, uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me nguibamin divazimin tiar akabar tuivigha na bagha gari. ³³ Ezi Kraisin adarazir marasi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, akiram isa divazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghirazima, ki izaghira azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Ezi arazir kamın ki

midorozir gumazibar da-farimin modogha arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min garir bizimin, akar aviribar Pol mikeme

¹ Ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangiram en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kimam. ² Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifo, God fomira, 14plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overiamin ghuavanabogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan inivafizim sara ghu, o a uan inivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifo.* ³⁻⁴ Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan inivafizimin ikiavira iti, o uan inivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamın ikia akar gumazamizibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti. ⁵ Ki gumazir kamın ziam fasa ifonge, egh uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghvira uan ziam fam.

11:28: Ap 20:18-21, 20:31

11:28: Aposel 20:18-21; 20:31

11:29: 1 Ko 8:13,

9:22 **11:29:** 1 Korin 8:13; 9:22

11:30: 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10

11:30: 2 Korin

12:5; 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23

11:31: 2 Korin 1:23

11:32: Aposel 9:23-25

* **12:2:** Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ni ves 7in gan. **12:5:**

2 Ko 11:30 **12:5:** 2 Korin 11:30

12:6: 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16

12:6: 2 Korin 10:8;

11:16

6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, gumazir onganimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gumamaziziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, arazir kamim me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a ize.† 8 Ki dughiar 3plan bizir kam batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha a gak-aghone. 9 Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Nan apangkuvim ni baghavira iti, eghti ni bizitamim oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira, nan gavgavim, gumamazizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin

mikemezi, ki datirighin gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na avaragham. 10 Guizbangira, dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim, dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi gumamaziziba pazavira na gamima, osimtizir aviriba na bativima gumamaziziba arazir kurabar na gami, ezi gumamaziziba bar na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan navir averiam bar deravira uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa

11 Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a gumazir onganimin migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir aghuibar gun mikemeghti, deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir puvatizi, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki pura bizim, egha ki ian “Aposelin Ekiaba,” bar men apengan itir puvati. 12 Ki ian tongin ikia bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba

12:7: Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 12:7: Jop 2:6; Esekiel 28:24;

Luk 13:16; Galesia 4:13-14 † 12:7: Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim gami. 12:8: Mt 26:44

12:8: Matyu 26:44 12:9: 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 12:9: 2 Korin 11:30; Filipai 4:11-13; 1 Pita 4:14 12:10: Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4 12:10: Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 7:4; 13:4 12:11: 2 Ko 11:5 12:11: 2 Korin 11:5 12:12: Ro 15:19

12:12: Rom 15:19

atera, mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim gami. ¹³ Ki siosin igharazibagh amir arazibara, ki uaghan dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighti, ia nan arazir kurar kam gin amadagh.

¹⁴ Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba uan boriba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti. ¹⁵ Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar akurvaghshi, bar moghira uan ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir puvati. ¹⁶ Ezi ia bar moghira nan arazibagh fogha ghaze, "Pol dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim e gatizir puvati." Ezi marazi ghaze, "An e

apezeperir migirigiabagh amua, e gifara en bizir aviriba pura dagh ekua da isi." ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati. ¹⁸ Ki Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, a ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar igharazir mam amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui. ¹⁹ Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava nighnigha ghaze, e uan arazibar ian damazibar dar akirasa, da osiri. Bar puvati. God guizbangira en garima, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar mirara migei. Nan adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da ian akurvaghasa, e dagh ami. ²⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnigha atiati, ki ia bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizar miraram otivigham. Eghti ia uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazamizir ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin miraram otogham. Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba ian tongin ikian, ki atiatingi. Arazir kabanang, akaba uari batogha, naviba uarir ikuva, adarir migirigiabagh amua, uan biziba baghavira nighnigha, akar kuraba igharaz daraziv gia, girakirangin uariv gia, uan ziaba fava, ingangarib-

agh ami da pazaviram ofifi.
 21 Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh mangiti faragha otozir bizir kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God na damighti, ki ian damazibar aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, arazir kurar gumazamiziba fomiram amiziba, me datirighin dagh amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba ko, pura tintinibar uari koma akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir araziba, me da tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

13

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

1 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizar akiramin tuavim iti." 2 Ki namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki men arazir kuram ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia, egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti me pura

mangighan kogham. 3 Ia kamaghin foghasa, Kraiss nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir kamın ki ia damighti, ia bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Kraiss ian arazir kuraba akirsi amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan gavgavim ian akaghham. 4 Guizbangira, fomira Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin Godin gavgavimin an angamira iti. E uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamira a ko ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin anakaghti, ia an ganam.

5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gifogham, a gavgaviz, o puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, Kraiss Iesus ian navir averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. 6 Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira Kraissin ingangarim gami. 7 E ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin e ginighnigh suam, e Kraissin ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar

12:21: 2 Ko 13:2 12:21: 2 Korin 13:2 13:1: Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 13:1: Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 12:14; 1 Timoti 5:19 13:4: Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 13:4: Rom 6:4; Filipai 2:7-8; 1 Pita 3:18 13:5: 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 13:5: 1 Korin 9:27; 11:28; Galesia 4:19

kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar ekiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibara damuasa, e ifonge. ⁸ Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabinamin bizitam damighan kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin akurvaghasavira ingari. ⁹ Ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar akongegham. E zurara ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh, gavgavighvira ikiam. ¹⁰ Ekiam uan ingangarimin ganasa na misevegha ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim na ganingi. A ghaze, ki ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aning, egh ia gasighasighan koghasa, a gavgavir kam na ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki ia bagh iziva, gavgavir kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia mikimiva ian arazir kurabar kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia bagha an osiri.

*Pol migirigiar abuanan-
aba, me ganidi*

¹¹ Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan akam agivasa. Ia uan arazibar kirigh, ua tivigh gavgavighvira iki. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh ia bar moghira navir vamira ikiva

navir amirizimin iki. Eghti Godin ia gifongegha, navir amirizim ia ganingizim, a bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Eghti mati e Godin gumazamiziba ami moghin, ia vaghvagh uarira uan agharibar suigh. Godin gumazamizir na ko itiba uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki ia bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin apangkuvim, ko God ia gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira itim, da bar moghira ian iki.*

13:8: 1 Ko 13:6 **13:8:** 1 Korin 13:6 **13:10:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14 **13:10:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 2:3; 10:2; 10:8; 12:20-21; Taitus 1:14 **13:11:** Ro 15:33 **13:11:** Rom 15:33 **13:12-14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:26; 1 Pita 5:14 * **13:12-14:** Inglisin akamin Baibelin maba, ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a garisi. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Galesia Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami mokin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amuti me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregh Moses Osirizir Arazir igharazibar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghuegha Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamın faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, gumazitamın akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamın, Pol ua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamın akar abuananaba kamakin, Kraisin e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1--2:14)

¹ Ki Pol. Nguazir kamın gumazitam o amizitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Kraisin Iesus,

aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe. ² Ki, na ko itir darazi ko, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

³⁻⁵ Datirighin e nguazir kamın itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghava ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Kraisi Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha kamaghin ami. Eghti gumazamiziba zurazurara ziar ekiam God daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghirazima, kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

⁶ Ki faragha Kraisin Akar Aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozu, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamın digavir kuram gami. ⁷ Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati, akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba Kraisin Akar Aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi,

ia okam nighnisi. ⁸ Eghti e uari, o Godin Nguibamin enselin tam Akar Aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam ia mikinigham, egh gumazamizir kaba, helin mangi zurara iki. ⁹ E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazamizitaba akar igharazitam ia mikinighti, an Akar Aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazamizir kaba helin mangiva zurara iki!

¹⁰ Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghava, ki ti migirigiar kam gamiz? O ki Godin navim damuti a deraghava, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniava, migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazamizibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazamizitaba akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

¹¹⁻¹² Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitam o amizitamın akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zuima, ki ti digavir kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi

1:3-5: Rom 1:7; Filipai 1:2; Rom 4:25; Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Jon 5:19 **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:7:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 2:17; 11:4; 11:13 **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19

1:9: Godin Araziba 4:2; Aghuzir Akaba 30:6; Akar Mogomem 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 1 Tesalonika 2:4 **1:11-12:** Matyu 16:17; 1 Korin 15:1-3; Galesia 1:1; Efesus 3:3

gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazamiziba akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Krais Iesus uabi Akar Aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazamizitabar akamin otozir puvatzim.

13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judan Araziba bar dar gin ghua, kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judan Arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin Akar Aghuimin itir puvatigha, arazir kabagh ami.) 15-17 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin Akar Aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Ezi ki maghira Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa ua tavin

azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalem inguibar ekiamin ghuavan-abozir puvati. Ki maghira Arabian kantrin ghugha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko mizezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalem inguibar ekiamin ghuavan-abo. Ki ghugha 15plan dughiabar a ko ike. 19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelin igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati. 20 Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizir kam na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo. 21-23 Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisian Provins bar aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin amima, Judian Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin gumazir kamra Godin Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kira ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki. 24 Judian Dis-

trighin itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazima, me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

¹⁻³ Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin Judan Araziba me ikirarigham. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazamizir kaba Judan Arazibar gin mangiti, ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko ingangarir datirighin amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemın mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomira Jerusalemın ghuavanabozi, 14pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir bizimin mirara ki uamategha Jerusalemın ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghu. E ghuegha, ki Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, Akar Aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra. Ki Akar Aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav geir kamra

gumazir dapanibav geima, me oregha Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa a gaghorrir puvati.

⁴ Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorrir migirigiamin mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemin en tongin ize. Me e gifaramati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan Arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi Iesus e gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir kaba Kraisi e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judan Arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikirarighasa, me ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa, e migei. ⁵ Ezi e ghaze, Akar Aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin e me baragha tongmen akabar gin zuir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Jerusalemın itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati,

2:1-3: Aposel 11:30; 15:2; 16:3 **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:4:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 11:20; 11:26; Galesia 1:7; 5:1; 5:13
2:5: Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:5:** Galesia 3:1 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **2:6:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3

“Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. ⁷⁻⁹ God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha Akar Aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigiaba baregha, fo, God uabi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingar. ¹⁰ Gua me ko ingariva gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalem in itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nighnizim ginamangan marki.” Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin

anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima ki an anogoroke

¹¹⁻¹³ Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguibar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki damiti, Judaba me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir darasi, me nan ataram. A kamaghin atiatigha, Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki daman aghua. Me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi, ki Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatigha an atari.

14 Me Akar Aghuimin guizbangira migirigiba deravira dar gin zui puvati. Ezi ki kamaghin men arazir kurabar ganigha, Pita men damazimin kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni Judabar gumazir mam, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Krai Iesusin iti, egha ni Judan Araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezima, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar araziba ategha, manmaghsua ua Judan Arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, manmaghsua Judan Arazibar gin mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibav gia, me abiri?"

**Gumamazir
nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itiba,
merara
Godin damazimin
dera**

(Sapta 2:15--4:31)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba uaghara, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera

15 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin Pita migei, "Guizbangira, e Judan gumamazizibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezi Kantrin

Igharazibar Gumamazizibara, arazir kurabagh ami. 16 Ezi e fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osizirir Arazibar gin zuima, God kamaghin me migeir puvati, ia nan damazimin dera. Bar puvati. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, merara God kamaghin me migei, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi e Krai Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an iti. E fo, gumamaziziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin me mikemeghan kogh suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavim puvati. God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamaghsua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

17-20 "E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiti, God tuavir kamin suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamin e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizibar min arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Krai uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumamaziziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan

2:16: Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19 2:16: Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10-11; Rom 1:17; 3:20-28; 4:5; 11:6; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 7:18-19 2:17-20: Jon 13:1; Rom 6:11; 6:14; 7:6; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 4:2; 1 Jon 3:8-9

akurvaghasa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamın amin, ki nighnizir gavgavimın tuavimın gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Kraıs ko ter ighuvimın aremegha, ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Kraıs angamira nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godın ingangarım damuasa, kamaghın Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimın apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesın Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da agifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva, kamaghın mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.* ²¹ Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godın damazimın deraghti, Kraısın ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumamazizibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangıva Godın damazimın deraghan kogham. Kamaghın ki Godın apangkuvım damighti a pura bizir kınımın min otivan, ki aghua.”

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

¹ O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Kraıs İesusın gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimın areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. ²⁻⁴ Ki bizir vamira gifoghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godın Duam iniz, o ia Akar Aghuım baregha nighnizir gavgavım an ikia, Godın Duam ini? Ia faragha Godın Duamın gavgavımın amodoghın ghuava, datirighın ia Godın Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorım agıvasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimın, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavım an itima a ian akurvasi

⁵ God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuıma, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongın mirakelbagh ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavım an Akar Aghuımın itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongın mirakelbagh

* **2:17-20:** Grighın akam, vezın kamın deragha bigha mikemezır puvati. Pol ti kamaghın mikımasa, gumamaziziba Kraısın gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraısın gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavıgh, egh me uaghan arazir kurabagh amıbar otıvıgham, mati gumamazizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itıbar mın iti. Nı Rom 7:4-6ın gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **2:21:** Galesia 3:21; Hıbru 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 **3:1:** Galesia 2:13-14; 5:7 **3:2-4:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8; Rom 10:16-17; Galesia 4:9; Hıbru 6:4; 9:10; 10:35-36; 2 Jon 1:8 * **3:2-4:** Fofozir gumazir avırıba vezın kam giragha ghaze, “Godın Duam ian tongın amızir bizir aghuıba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnıghavıra iti.” **3:6-9:** Jenesıs 12:3; 15:6; 18:18; 22:18; Jon 8:39; Aposel 3:25; Rom 4:3; 4:11-16; 9:17; Jems 2:23

ami? ⁶⁻⁹ Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God fomira Akar Aghuim Abraham ganigha kamaghin migei, "Ni bangin, ki nguazir kam in itir kantriba bar deravira me damuam." Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God kamaghin a migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera." Kamaghin, ia fogh suam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krai Iesusin itiba, me uaghan Abrahamin ovavir boriba. Abraham nighnizir gavgavim itima, God deravira a gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, a uaghan deravira me damuam.

¹⁰⁻¹² Moses Osirizir Arazibar mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba me damuti, me ikivira ikiam."† Egha Godin Akinafarim

kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera, gumazir kamra zurara deravira ikivira ikiam." Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam o amizitam akinafarimin aven itir araziba deravira dar gin mangan koghti, God gumazir kam gasighasigham." Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deragham, kamaghin amir gumazamiziba, God me gasighasigham. ¹³ Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin mikeme, e gumazamiziba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Gumazir ter ighuvinin duiba God ghaze, me gumazir kuraba." Ezi kamaghin Krai en akurvaghaza ziar kam ini, "gumazir kuram." Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini. ¹⁴ God Abraham deravira a gamigha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi moghira, ki Krai Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba deravira me damuam. Egha God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir

3:10-12: Ofa Gami 18:5; Godin Araziba 27:26; Nehemia 9:29; Jeremaia 11:3; Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; 10:5; 11:6; Galesia 2:16; Hibru 10:38 † **3:10-12:** Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:13:** Godin Araziba 21:23; Rom 8:3; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:14:** Joel 2:28-29; Sekaraia 12:10; Aposel 2:33

gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam. Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir aghuir gin otivam an gun mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham uan ovavim ko aning ganingi. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikemezir puvati, "Nin ovavir boriba." An ovavir aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir vamira migia ghaze, "Nin ovavir borim." Kar a Kraiss migei. God e bagha inabazir biziba inisiva e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi, egh akar dikirizimin tuavimin da inighan kogham. E fo, God fomira akar dikirizimin min bizir kaba Abraham ganingi. Nan adarasi, datirighin ki e gumamaziziba zurara amir arazim mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi, egh uan biziba tuiragh uan boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti gumazitam uam akar igharazitam akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir puvati, "E akar dikirizir kamın gin mangan kogham." Nan migirigiar mingarim kamakin: Faraghavira God, Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir

Gavgavim gami. Ezi 430pla azeniba givazi gin God uan arazir osiriziba Moses ganingi. Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar gin otifi. Egh da Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiam batueghan kogham. Egh Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam angarahan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghin manmaghsua God uan osirizir araziba Moses ganingi? God gumamazibar amuti, me arazir kurabar mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir araziba aningi. God faragha akar dikirizim Abraham ganigha ghaze, nin ovavim gumamaziziba bar men akurvaghm. Ezi gumazir kam zuamira izezir puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gin uan osirizir araziba aningi. A kamaghin ifonge, an osirizir araziba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamin dughiamin tugham. God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir gumazim Moses ganingizi, abuir gumazim e ganingi. ²⁰ Egh gumazitam ingangaritam damusi gumazir igharazitam ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim akirsi, an a isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim datightima, abuir gumazim a isiva gumazir igharazim daningan kogham. Ezi God uabira, a uabi uan Akar

3:15-18: Jenesis 12:3; 12:7; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Aposel 7:5; Rom 4:13-14; 8:17; 11:6; 1 Korin 12:12; Galesia 3:21 **3:19:** Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:19:** Godin Araziba 5:5; 5:22-27; Jon 1:17; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 5:20; Hibru 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:20:** Rom 3:29-30

Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham ganingi, egha enselin tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

²¹ Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamizi e Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati. ²² Godin akar dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itir darasi, God bizir kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki. ²³ Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezir puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin dughiam otogham. ²⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a suam,

ia nan damazimin dera. Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Kraiss bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimin min oto. ²⁵ Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Ia gumazamizir dipamin rueziba, ia Kraissin puegha, Kraissin min ofifi. Egha datirighin Kraiss Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira. Bar guizbangira, ia datirighin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min itir pu. Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiagharezibar min itir pu. Ia gumaziba ko amizibar min itir pu. Bar puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin ikia, ia bar moghira Godin boriba. Kamaghin, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

²⁹ Kraiss an Abrahamin ovavim. Ezi ia Kraissin ikizimin ikiva, egh ia uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ia Kraissin ikizir kam, iarara God fomira Abrahamin

3:21: Ro 8:2-4 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32
3:22: Rom 3:9-19; 3:23; 4:11-12; 4:16; 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:24:** Aposel 13:39; Rom 10:4; Galesia 2:16; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:9-10 **3:26-28:** Jon 1:12; 10:16; Rom 6:3; 8:14-16; 10:12-13; 13:14; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 3:11; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **3:29:** Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **3:29:** Rom 4:13; 9:7; Galesia 4:7; 4:28; Efesus 3:6; Hibru 11:18

ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba me daningasa Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar iarara, God ia migei.

4

¹ Ezi datirighin ki akar isin zuimin bizir kam deravira ia mikimam. Afeziatam borir aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan biziba bar da isiva borir kam daningam. Bizir kaba borim bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim tighar aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.

² Egha a suvighavira itima, gumazir an gariba ko an bizibar gariba, an garava an biziba sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar an afeziam biziba an agharim darighamim oto. Egha dughiar kamın, a uabi uan biziba inigha dar gari.

³ Ezi e uaghan kamaghın ami, e borir aghribar min itir dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir duar kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibagh ava. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi God kamaghın ifonge, e an boribar otivasa, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa. God fomira e givezasa dughiam ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira inabazim datirighin otozi, a uan otarim amadazima a

ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimin min oto. Egha e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini. ⁶ Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghın dei, "O Ame! Nan afeziam." ⁷ Kamaghın, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazamizir kinimin itir puvati. God ni gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamın biziba ua ia iki- agharisi?

⁸ Fomira ia God gifozir puvatigha, bizir guizbangira God puvatizibagh amuava, dar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ezi datirighin ia Godin boroghın zui. O ki kamaghın mikimam, God ian boroghın zui. Ia kamaghın nighnigha ghaze, ia zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar dughiaaba ko azenir igiabar dughiaaba ko dagheba otir dughiaabar gin mangam. Manmaghsua ia ua nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir pura duar kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingangarir

4:3: Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:3:** Galesia 2:4; Kolosi 2:20 **4:4-5:** Jenesis 3:15; Matyu 5:17; 20:18; Luk 1:31; Jon 1:12-14; Rom 1:3; 8:15-17; Galesia 3:13; Efesus 1:5-10; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **4:6:** Ro 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29 **4:7:** Galesia 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:8:** Rom 1:25; 1 Korin 8:4-6; 12:2; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:9-10:** Rom 8:3; 14:15; 1 Korin 8:3; Kolosi 2:16-20; Hibru 7:18

gumazir kinibar ikiasa? ¹¹ Ki ian arazir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki ian tongin amizim an daghem puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses Osirizir Araziba ategha ian min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasa ki ia gakaghori. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian Provinsin izeghava, nguibar igharazitamin mangasava amuava arimariam ini. Egha dughiar kamra Akar Aghuim faragha ia mikini. Nan mikarzim gavgavim puvatigha osimtizir ekiam ia ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati, egha na ko ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam, o Kraisis Iesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia aning inigh bar deravira aning damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin, ia na inighava arazir kamra na gami. Ia na inizi ki ian gara itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan akurvaghava bar ifonge. Egha ia uan damaziba na bagha da asiasa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai. Ia faragha na gifuegha na bagha bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti? ¹⁶ Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini,

egha kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

¹⁷ Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasa, me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasa, me ifonge. ¹⁸ Tina gumazamizir igharaziba baghvira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughiabara puvati.* ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nighnigha ghaze, ki manmaghin ian akurvaghamin. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemeghai. Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin boribagh avaghiva Kraisin min ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

²¹⁻²³ Ia gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam

4:12-15: 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 11:30; 12:7-9 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14 **4:16:**

Amos 5:10; Galesia 2:14 * **4:18:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **4:21-23:** Jenesis 16:15; 21:2 **4:21-23:** Jenesis 18:10-14; Rom 9:7-9; Hibru 11:11

bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate. Ingangarir amizir kınımın borim nguazımın amiziba boriba isi moghın oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuımın borim, an akar dikirizimın tuavımın oto. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amizir kamning Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir pumuningın mın iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar ısın zuım an iti. Hagar, a Sainain Mighsiamın Akar Dikirizir Gavgavımın mın iti. Sainain Mighsiam, a kantri Arabian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kınir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kıniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kınibar mın ti. Ezi Jerusalemın datırighın itim, an Hagarın mın iti. Datırighın itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikia ingangarir gumazamizir kınibar mın ami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Godın Akınafarım kamaghın mikeme:

“Amizir boriba puvatızir kam, nın boriba gın bar avırasemegham. Nı mati amizir nın pam ni ataghizim.

Egh ni gın borir bar avırıba inighti,
nın boribar dibobonim,
amizir uan pam ko itimın boribar,

dibobonim gafi-
ragham.

Kamaghın ni amizir boriba ısir puvatızim, ni bar akongegh.

Nı amizir otirimırir mızazıbagh fozir puvatızim,
nın navım deragh, ni bar akuegh,
pamtem dımıva araghasi.”

Ezi kamaghın Jerusalemın ıgharazım a Godın Nguıbamın iti, Moses Osirizir Arazıba a ikiıgharıghızir puvatızıma, a datırighın fıriaghırı. Ezi an en amebamın mın iti. ^{† 28} Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aısakın mın ami. Godın akar dikirizim mırara, ia an boriba. ²⁹ Nguazımın amizıba borıba isi moghın otozir otarım, a Godın Duamın gavgavımın otozir otarım pazava a gamı. Kamaghıra, datırighın Moses Osirizir Arazıbar apengan itir gumazamizıba, e tına Godın Duamın apengan iti, me en aghuagha osımtızıba e garısı. ³⁰ Ezi Godın Akınafarım manmaghın mikeme? A kamaghın mıgia ghaze, “İngangarir amizir kınımın borım, a guızbangıra Abrahamın amuımın borım ko afezıamın bizir aghuıba da inian kogham. Kamaghın, ni ingangarir amizir kınım

4:24-25: Rom 8:15; Galesia 5:1 **4:26-27:** Aısaia 54:1; Hıbru 12:22; Akar

Mogomem 3:12; 21:2; 21:10 [†] **4:26-27:** Ves 22ın aven, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, “Guızbangıra Abrahamın amuım, Sara.” Kar akar ısın zuır mam, Sara Godın akar dikirizimın mın iti. Saran otarım Aısak, a Kraısın gın zuır darazır mın iti. Nı Galesia 4:28ın gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:28:** Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:7-8; Galesia 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:29:** Jenesıs 21:9; Galesia 5:11; 6:12 **4:30:** Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:30:** Jenesıs 21:10; Jon 8:35

uan otarim ko aning ba-tokegh.”

³¹ Nan adarasi, e ingan-garir amizir kinimin boriba puvati, e guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin boriba.

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

5

(Sapta 5--6)

*Ia uari bagh ganigh,
Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia
ikirarighan kogham*

¹ Kraiss, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian aghuaghava, kamaghin an e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kamaghin amizi, ia tuivigh gav-gafigh. Ia gumazamizitabar ganti, me ua ia damuti, ia ua ingan-garir gumazamizir kinibar min ikian marki.

² Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki ia nigei, ia men gantima me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghtima, Kraissin ingan-garim tong bar ian akuraghan kogham. Bar puvati.

³ Ki datirighin ua deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni tina gumazitamini ganti, a nin mikarzir mogomemin inim atughti, kamaghin ni uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangam. ⁴ Ia gumazamizir

Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, ezi tuavir kamin ia ghaze, e Godin damazimin dera, ia kamaghin Kraiss ategha gifa. Ia Godin apangkuvimin tuavim ategha gifa. ⁵⁻⁶ Egh gumazim Kraiss Iesus ko ikiti, gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim, a pura bizim, egh gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. Ezima gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima, a bar gumazir igharazibagh ifonge, kar guizbangin bizim. Godin Duamin gavgavimin, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e, dughiar God suam, ia nan damazimin derazim, mizuai.

⁷ Ia fomira deraghavira Kraissin tuavimin zui. Ezi tina tuavim apirizima ia ua guizbangin akamin gin zuir puvati? ⁸ Nighnizir ia datirighin gintizim, a Godin ian diazimin izezir puvati. ⁹ Yisin muziarim, a bret bar a damighti, a buigham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian akuragham. Egh ia nan nighnizimin gin mangiva, nighnizir igharazim atakigh. Ki fozir pu, tina ian

4:31: Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **4:31:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 3:29; 5:1; 5:13 **5:1:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:1:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Aposel 15:10; Rom 6:18; Galesia 2:4; 5:13; 1 Pita 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:3:** Galesia 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:4:** Rom 9:31-32; Hibu 12:15 **5:5-6:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 7:19; Galesia 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 2:18-22 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:7:** 1 Korin 9:24; Galesia 1:6; 3:1 **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:9:** 1 Korin 5:6; 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:10:** 2 Korin 2:3; 10:6; 11:15; Galesia 1:7

nighnizibagh asighasisi. Gumazamizir kaba arazir kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia orakigh, gumazir maba ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir akam dughibar anekuravira iti. Egh me guizbangira kamaghin nighnigh, me tizim bagha osimtizim na garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim putati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin akam akurima, akar kam gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir akam akuniva, ter ighuvimin akam akunan koghti, ter ighuvimin akar gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura akar amirizimin min otogh, ua gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasighan kogham. ¹² Gumazir ian navibagh inivir kaba, me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoramin arazim bagha bar gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira uan inibar ghor, magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ia firighirasa God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti ia ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogh kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, "Moses Osirizir Araziba e ikiagharighizi, e arazir kaba ategha firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimin arazibar

amuam." Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigibaba, da bar uari nigha akar vamiran iti, "Ni uabira uabi gifongezim moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh." Ia bar Godin gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki, uarira uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Godin Duam koma nin navir ghurim, bizir kamning uaningin apanimning gami. Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar amuasa. Kamaghin amizima, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi damuti, nin navir ghurimin araziba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim suam, "Arazir kuratam damu." Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezi Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Ia Godin Duamin gin mangiva, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir

5:11: 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17

6:17 **5:13-15:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 5:43; 7:12; Rom 13:8-9; 1 Korin 8:9; 9:19;

1 Pita 2:16; 2 Pita 2:16-19; Jems 2:8

13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11

5:11: 1 Korin 1:23; 15:30; Galesia 6:12;

5:16-18: Rom 6:12-14; 7:15-23; 8:2-7; 8:14;

ghurimin arazibar gin man-
gan kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin
ia migei, ia navir ghurimin
araziba ateghtima, Godin
Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an
gin mangi.

19 Ia navir ghurimin
arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir
kaba, gumamaziziba tintini-
bar uari koma akua arazir
mizirizibagh amuava, afiar
arazibagh ami. 20 Egha
nguazir kamın biziba e
God gami moghin e uari
isa dagh anidi, imezibagh
amir arazibagh amuava,
munavin biziba bagha navim
ikuvigha da iniasa navim
isi. Egha atara bizibagh
asighasisi, uarir apanibagh
ami, gumamazizir igharaz-
ibar aghuagha, uabira uabi
ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari
batogha uari abisi. 21 Egha
dipar onaniba apava on-
ganigha, pura gumamaziziba
isa pamtemin diava ighiar
kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha
arazir kurar maba uaghan
kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia
mikemegha gifa. Egha ki
datirighin akar kamra ua ia
migei. Gumamazizir arazir
kabagh amiba, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangan kogham.

22-23 Ezi Godin Duam arazir
aghuir kabar amuasava en
naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz

darazigh ifongezim, bar
akongezim, navir amirizim,
dughorir amirazim, gu-
mazibar akurvagha arazir
aghuibar me gami. Egha
guizbangira migia deravira
bizibagh amua, gumazibar
asughasusi, egha navir
ghurimin araziba dikabiri.
Moses Osirizir Arazitam
arazir kabar anogroghezir
puvati. 24 Gumamazizir
Krais Iesusin gin zuiba, me
navir ghurimin araziba ko
biziba bagha bar ifongezir
arazir kuraba inigha, ter
ighuvimin da gura. Egha
dagh afuzima, da aremegha
gifa. 25 Godin Duam
ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi.
Kamaghin, anarira e ko
daruva en akurvagham. 26
Kamaghin amizi, e pura
uarira uan ziaba fan kogham.
Egh e igharaz darazir nav-
ibagh inivti, me uarir ataran
kogham. Egh e men biziba
bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

*Bizir manam ni uan navir
averiamin an opari, bizir
kamnaghira, an otogham*

1 Nan adarasi, ian tav
arazir kuratam damighti, ia
gumazir Godin Duamin gin
zuiba, ia navir amirizimin
arazibar a damuva, an
akuraghti, a uan arazir

5:19: 1 Ko 3:3; 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 5:19: 1 Korin 3:3; 6:9-10; Efesus
5:3; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 3:14-15 5:21: 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 5:21: 1
Korin 6:9; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 5:22-23: 1 Korin 13:7;
Efesus 5:9; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Timoti 1:9; Jems 3:17 5:24: Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi
2:11 5:24: Rom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 2:11 5:25: Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 5:25:
Rom 8:4-5; Galesia 5:16 5:26: Fl 2:3 5:26: Filipai 2:3 6:1: Mt 18:15, 1 Ko
2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 6:1: Matyu 18:15; 1 Korin 2:15; 4:21;
2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:13; Jems 5:19

kuraba ategham. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan, Satan ia gifaraghtima, ia uaghan arazir kuratam damigham. ²⁻³ Eghti gumazitam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a ziam pu, egha kamaghin gumazir kam uabira uabi gifari. Ia igharaz darazir akuragh men osimtiziba ater. Egh ia kamaghin damuva, guizbangira Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. ⁴⁻⁵ Gumazamiziba bar, me uari uan arazir me amibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamiziba uari uan ingangaribar gan, da deras ti puvati. Gumazamiziba kamaghin damuva, me uari uan arazibar gan dagh ifongegh. Egh me uan arazibar gan, egh gumazir igharazimin arazibara gan dav kiman marki.

⁶ Gumazir Godin akam barazim, a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure gamir gumazim daning.

⁷⁻⁸ Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin anekara, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham. Gumazitam o amizitam uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangitima, an navir ghurir kamin dagher kuraba otivtima a bar ikuvigham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam Godin Duamin gin mangiti,

Godin Duam a damuti, dagher aghuiba otivtima, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira uarigh ifariva, kamaghin damuan marki. ⁹ Egh e ingangarim damusi amirvaghan kogh, dagheba iniamin dughiamin, e dagher bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amusi amirvaghan kogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizima, datirighin dughiam ikiavira iti, e arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharaziba bar deravira me damuam. Egh bizir ekiam, e deravira gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuanan-aba

¹¹ Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar ki uabi uan dafarimin osirizir akaba.*

¹²⁻¹³ Ifavarir gumaziba atiattia kamaghin nighnisi, "Gumazir igharaziba kamaghin fogh suam, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ter ighuvimin iti, egh me pazi e damuam." Kamaghin me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba

6:2-3: Jon 13:14-15; Rom 12:3; 15:1; 1 Korin 8:2; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:14; 1 Jon 4:21 **6:4-5:** Rom 2:6; 14:12; 1 Korin 3:8; 11:28; 2 Korin 13:5 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:6:** Rom 15:27; 1 Korin 9:11; 9:14 **6:7-8:** Jop 13:9; Hosea 8:7; Luk 16:25; Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 2:6; 8:13; 1 Korin 6:9; 10:12; Jems 3:18 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:9:** 1 Korin 15:58; 2 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6

6:10: 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Timoti 6:18 gan. **6:12-13:** Galesia 2:3; 2:14; 5:11; Filipai 3:18

* **6:11:** Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21 in itim gan.

aghoreghti, gumaziba bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzipar iniba aghorezir kabanagh, uaghan deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamaghsua, me kamaghin ia damigh gumazir igharazibar damazimin ziar ekiaba iniasa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ezi mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim, a pura bizim. Egha mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. God e gamizima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, kar bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Kraiss Iesus ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi ki bizir kam bagha uan ziam o gumazir igharazitamin ziam fer puvati. Ki Godin ziamra fe. Iesus ter ighuvimin areme, ezi tuavir kamin nguazir kamin arazibanan nighnizimin aremegha gifa. Egha mati ki uabi ter ighuvimin areme. Egh ki uam nguazir kamin arazibar gin mangan kogham. ¹⁶ Nighnizir kamin suiragha an gintiziba, Godin apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a men navibar amutima me nimira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, me guizbangira Godin Israelia.

¹⁷ Gumaziba na misoghezi, men duar kuriba nan mikarzimn iti. Ia bizir kabargan suam, ki guizbangin

Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Eghti gumazitam uam osimtizitam na darighan ki aghua. ¹⁸ Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvim ian duaba ko iki. Guizbangira.

**Akinafarir Pol
Efesusin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Efesus
Akar faragha
zuim**

Akinafarir kamın akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghın nighnisi, a uan Nguibam ko nguazir kamın ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Kraisi biziba bar dar dapanimın ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghın ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, me bar Kraisi ko poroghiv ikiva navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimın aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godın apangkuvimın migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusın ingangarimın, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, Godın Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamın me bar fo, me Godın akar dikirizimın bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimın itir namba 2in akar otevimın,

Pol kamaghın migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Kraisi ko poroghav iti. Kamaghın amizi, me bar navir vamira ikiva, Godın Arazibar gın mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamın Pol akar isin zuibav gia, kamaghın men akakaghti me fogh suam, me Kraisi ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghın mikeme, Godın gumazamiziba, me inivafizir vamiran mın oto, ezi Kraisi mati inivafizir vamiran kamın dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godın gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Kraisi, a mati dipenir kamın guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godın gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Kraisi mati amizir kamın pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamın aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

**E Kraisin poroghav
itima, God e gamizi
e gumazamizir
igiabar otifi**

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamın gın ghua Kraisi Iesusın aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusın itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Kraisi ko poroghav ikia deraghavira an gın zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi. ² Ki kamaghsua, God en Afeziam

ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

³ E Kraiss Iesusin poroghav iti, ezi tuavir kamın God deravira e gamua en duabar akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir bizir aghuiba e ganidi. Kamaghın, e God minamam, a en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin Afeziam ko an God. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughiar God tighar nguazir kamın ingaramim, a kamaghın ifonge, e a baghvira itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an damazimın arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Kraiss ko poroghiv iki, egh tuavir kamın e an gumazamizibar mın otogham. A fomira bar e gifongegha e ginabagha ghaze, a Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimın tuavimın e damighti, e an boribar otivigham. God uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan ifongiamın gin ghua bizir kam gami. ⁶ A ifongezir Otarimın ziamın, a bar pura bizir aghuimın mın uan apangkuvim isa e ganingi. Kamaghın e apangkuvir bar

ekiar kam ginighnighiva, Godin ziam fam.

⁷⁻⁸ E fo, Kraissin ovevemın God uam e inigha en arazir kuraba gin amada. Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa. Kamaghın a uan apangkuvim e gufusfuzima an e girava, fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e ganidi. ⁹ God fomira uan ifongiamın gin ghua, Kraissin ingangarimın tuavimın uan nighnizir mogomem azenim darighasa nighniki. Ezi datirighın an nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi an azenan oto. ¹⁰ Godin nighnizir kam a kamakın, a ingarizir biziba bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar a inabazimra a da isi Kraissin apengan dar arigham. Overiamın itir biziba ko nguazimın itir biziba sara bar. Eghti Kraiss biziba bar dar dapanimın ikiam.

¹¹ God uan ifongiam ko nighnizimın gin ghua, bizibagh amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan nighnizimın gin ghua, e Kraiss ko porogh an gumazamizibar mın ikiasa, an e amisefe. ¹² E Judaba, e faraghavira Kraiss mizuava an gin zuir gumazamiziba,

1:3: Ef 2:6 **1:3:** Efesus 2:6 **1:4-5:** Jon 1:12; 15:16; 17:24; Rom 8:28-30; 2 Korin 6:18; Galesia 4:5; Efesus 5:27; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Timoti 1:9; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:2 **1:6:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:6:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; Rom 3:24; 5:15; Kolosi 1:13 **1:7-8:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14; 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:4; 3:9-11; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 3:22-23; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:11:** Rom 8:17; 8:28-29; Kolosi 1:12; Taitus 3:7; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:4

e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pırafam.

¹³ Ezi ia Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, ia guizin akam baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin me fogh suam, ia an gumazamizibara. Kar Godin Duar a fomira akar dikirigha amizim. ¹⁴ E Godin Duam inigha gıfa, kamaghin e bar fo, e bizir God akar dikirizimin uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam. Bizir kamin e fo, God uan gumazamizibar amighti me guizbangira firighiregham. Kamaghin e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pırafam.

Pol God ko migia ghaze, God fofozim Efesusin sios danıngam

¹⁵ Ki fo, God bizir kabanang gami, ezi ki orazi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge, ¹⁶ kamaghin amizi, ki zurara ia ginighnigha God ko migia ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁷ Egha ki Godin azangsisı, en Ekiam Kraıs Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam itim,

ki an azangsigha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti, ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghti Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham. ¹⁸ Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisı, ian nighnizim kuighirighti ia Godin angazangarimin ganam. Egh ia kamaghin fogham, God ian diazima bizir aghuir ia fogha ini-amiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin fogham, bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar anıngamiba, da bar ekevegha pin ko. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Egh ia kamaghin fogham, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, an gavgavim zurara en navibar aven ikia ingara en akurvasi. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar ekevezi, e guizbangira an gavgavim tuisighıva avegham. Gavgavir en aven ingarir kamra, dughiar Kraıs ovengezimin, God gavgavir kamin Kraıs gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin amadaghan anefa. ²¹ Kamaghin Kraıs Godin Nguibamin ikia egha duar gavgavıba itıba bar, ko gumazir dapanıba, ko gavmanın gumazıba, ko atrıvıba, a bar men gavgavıbagh

1:13: 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:13:** 2 Korin 1:22; 6:7; Efesus 4:30; Kolosi 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:14:** Luk 21:28; Rom 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:15:** Kolosi 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:16:** Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:17:** Kolosi 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:18:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:12; 4:4; Kolosi 1:12 **1:19-20:** Onger Akaba 110:1; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:11-16; 1:29; 2:10-12; 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:21:** Rom 8:38; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 2:10; 2:15; Hibru 1:4

afiragha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Kraiss uan ingangarim bagha inizim a ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar kamın ziaba ko dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar. ²² God biziba bar dagh amizima da Kraissin apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin oto. ²³ Sios mati Kraissin namnam. Ezi Kraiss biziba bar dar aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha Kraiss uan siosin aven ikia bar a gifiza.

2

Egumazamizir ariaghireziba, God e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti

¹ Ia fomira Godin akam barazi puvatigha arazir kurabagh amuava, kamaghin ian duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. ² Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin akam barazi puvatizibar navir averiabar aven ingari. ³ Fomira e bar moghira men min ami,

egha uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin gin zui. E uan inivafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamın e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar min amima, kamaghin God bar en arazir kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e daningasa nighnizim gami. ⁴⁻⁵ Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghireziba. Ezi God bar e gifongezir, an apangkuvir dafam bar e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko angamira iti. Ezi God uan apangkuvimin tuavimra, a en akura. ⁶ A kamaghsua, e Kraiss Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Kraiss ko poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi. ⁷ A kamaghsua, a uan apangkuvir bar dafam, tighar izamin dughiabar gumazamiziba bar men akaghasa. Eghti me fogh suam, a Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an arazir aghuir kamın e gami. ⁸⁻⁹ Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra ian

1:22: Sng 8:6; Mt 28:18; Kl 1:18; Hi 2:7 **1:22:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Kolosi 1:18; Hibrü 2:7 **1:22:** Kolosi 1:18 **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:10, 4:15; Kl 2:9, 3:11 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 4:10; 4:15; Kolosi 2:9; 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18; Kl 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21 **2:1:** Kolosi 2:13 **2:2:** Jo 12:31; Ef 5:6, 6:12; Kl 1:21, 3:6-7; Ta 3:3 **2:2:** Jon 12:31; Efesus 5:6; 6:12; Kolosi 1:21; 3:6-7; Taitus 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12; Ga 5:16; Kl 3:6; Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:3:** Rom 5:12; Galesia 5:16; Kolosi 3:6; Taitus 3:3; 1 Pita 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32; Ap 15:11; Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12; Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7; Kl 2:12-13 **2:4-5:** Luk 15:24; 15:32; Aposel 15:11; Rom 5:6-10; 10:12; Efesus 1:7; 2:7 **2:6:** Ef 1:20; Kl 2:12 **2:6:** Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:7:** Efesus 1:7 **2:8-9:** Jon 4:10; Rom 3:20; 3:27; 4:2; 4:16; 10:14-17; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 1:9; Hibrü 6:4

akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir puvatizir bizim. Puvati. God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin ivezim puvati. Kamaghin bizir kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan ziam fan marki. ¹⁰ God fomira e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamaghsua, e ingangarir kabar amuasa, egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiran iti

¹¹ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Egha me kamaghin ia dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatiziba. Arazir kam kamakin, gumaziba uari uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghori. Eghti ia deravira nighnigh, ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min ike. ¹² Egha dughiar kam ia Kraisin saghon iti. Ia Israelin gumazamizibar azenan iti, kamaghin ia nguibar igharazibar

gumazamizibar min iti. God uan adarazi ko akam akirigha, uan gumazamiziba Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam in aven itir puvati. Ia nguazir kam in ikiava God gifozir puvati, egha bizir aghuir mizuai iti tam itir puvati. ¹³ Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia ruegha ian akua izezi, ia Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin boroghin iti.

¹⁴ Krai uabi e gamizi e navir amirizim ikiava deravira uari inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam a divazimin min men tongin ikia me abiki. Ezi Krai uan ovevemin tuavimin divazir kam anakariaghatigha egha apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiram oto. ¹⁵ Krai, Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Akar Gavgaviba, ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba sara, bar da gifa. A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a ko porogh ikiva ikizir igiar vamiran otogham. A tuavir kam in an e gamizi

2:10: 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:10:** 1 Korin 3:9; 2 Korin 5:5; 5:17; Efesus 4:24; Taitus 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:11:** Rom 2:28-29; 1 Korin 12:2; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:5; 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:13:** Galesia 3:28; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:14:** Aisaia 9:6; Maika 5:5; Jon 16:33; Aposel 10:36; 1 Korin 12:13; Kolosi 1:20; 3:15 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:15:** 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:24; Kolosi 1:20-22; 2:14 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14

e navir vamira iti. ¹⁶ Krai ter ighuvimin aremegha tuavir kamın ikizir pumuning gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto. Egha uam aning inigha God bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra me uarir apanim gamir arazim anegifa. ¹⁷ Kamaghın Krai izeghava Akar Aghuim gumazamiziba bar me mikira ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A, gumazamizir Godin saghon itiba ko gumazamizir Godin boroghın itiba bar, Akar Aghuim me mikiri. ¹⁸ Kamaghın Kraiın ingangarimın tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godin Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamin boroghın izi.

E Kraiın adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

¹⁹ Kamaghın amizi, datirighın ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ia ua kamaghın nighnighan marki suam, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba puvatizir gumazamiziba. Puvati. Ia Godin adarazi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godin gumazamizibar tongin itir marasi. ²⁰ Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dipenimin

min iti. Gumazim dipenim ingarasa ter akıniba kuazizi moghın, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumazibav sevezi me tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezi Krai Iesus, a uabi dipenir guarimin min iti. ²¹ Dipenir guarim a dipenir agharim bar a gupuzi moghın, Krai bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavira itir dipenimin oto. ²² Ia uaghan Krai ko poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizi, ia guizin Godin Dipenimin min oto. Ezi Godin Duam dipenir kamın aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

¹ God guizbangira deravira ia gami. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Pol, ki Krai Iesusın ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ian akurvagha, kamaghın ki kalabusin iti. Egha ki ia bagha God ko migei. ² Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganingi. ³ Egha God

2:16: Kolosi 1:20; 1:22; 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:17:** Aisaia 57:19; Sekaraia 9:10; Aposel 2:39; Rom 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:18:** Rom 5:2; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 1 Pita 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:19:** Efesus 3:6; Filipai 3:20 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:20:** Matyu 16:18; 1 Korin 3:9-11; Galesia 2:9; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:21:** 1 Korin 3:16-17; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 4:15-16; Kolosi 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **2:22:** 1 Pita 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 1:7; 1:13; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:2:** Kolosi 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26

uan nighnizir mogomem azenan anakagha na gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun osiri, ⁴ eghti ia migirigiar ki osirizibar gan fogh suam, Kraiss amizir ingangarimin nighnizir mogomem, ki bar a gifo. ⁵ Faragha zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba nighnizir mogomer kamın me mikemezir puvati. Ezi datirighin God uan Duamin tuavimin uan aposelin a baghavira itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazi an azenim giri. ⁶ Nighnizir mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar Aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko ikia mati inivafizir vamiran aven iti. Me bar moghira, Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

⁷ Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganingi, egha a na gamizi an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezi ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin oto. ⁸ Ki, Godin gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, ki bar men gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba

Akar Aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar Aghuir kam, a Kraissin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumazamiziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham. ⁹ God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba uan nighnizir mogomem men ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham. ¹⁰ God kamaghsua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, sios, enselba ko duar gavgavir overiamin itibar amuti, da an fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviribagh fogham. ¹¹ God fomira bizir kam damuasa nighnigha datirighin en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin an a gamizi an oto. ¹² E Kraiss ko poroghav ikia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, tuavir kamın e Godin boroghin mangasa gavgavigha, atiatir puvati. ¹³ Ki pamtem ia gakaghori, ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman marki. Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam ateri.

3:4: Kolosi 1:26-27 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:6:** Galesia 3:14; 3:28-29; Efesus 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:7:** Kolosi 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:8:** 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:16; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **3:9:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 1:9; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:10:** Rom 8:38; 11:33; Efesus 1:21; 1 Pita 1:12 **3:12:** Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:13:** Kolosi 1:24

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir kabagh nighnigha, an damazimin uan tevimning apiri. 15 A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar men Afeziam. Egha vaghvaghera ziaba me gariki. 16 Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin azangsiha ghaze, God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin otivi taba ia daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian navir averiaba gavgavigham. 17 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsiha, ian nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Kraisi zurara ian navir averiabar ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a ian navir averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia damuti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi temem tughavaghavigha aghui. 18 Egh ia Godin gumamazir igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva deravira fogham, Kraisi gumamazibagh ifongezir arazim bar ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar ruarvaghera, bar vin uaghiri. 19 Guizbangira Kraisi gumamazibagh ifongezir arazim a gumamazibar fozim bar a gafira. Eghti ia guizbangira

arazir kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia gizivagham.

20 Godin gavgavim en navir averiabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God damuasa e an azangsiha, o bizir God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh afira. 21 Kamaghin dughigaba bar, e siosin aven itir gumamaziba Kraisi Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisi inivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin Arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4--6)

*E Kraisi adarasi, e Kraisi
inivafizimin min iti*

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi. 2 Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, men

3:15: Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:15:** Efesus 1:10; Filipai 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:16:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 4:16; Filipai 4:19; Kolosi 1:11; 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7 **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Efesus 2:22; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Jon 1:16; Efesus 1:18; 1:23; Kolosi 2:2; 2:9-10 **3:20:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:20:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:9; Kolosi 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **3:21:** Rom 11:36; 16:27; Hibru 13:21 **4:1:** Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:1:** Efesus 3:1; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:2:** Galesia 5:22-23; Kolosi 3:12-13

asughasugh, egh dughorir amirazimîn iki, osimtîzir me ia garîziba da ateriva, tuavir kamîn bar me gifongegh. ³ Godîn Duam e gamima e navir amîrizim iti. Egha tuavir kamîn an arazir navir vamîran ikiamim e ganîngi. Ezi arazir kam benimîn mîn e ikegha gavgavizi e ikîzir vamîran iti. Kamaghîn amizi, ia arazir kamîn suiragh gavgafîgh. ⁴ E fo, e uari inîgha inivafîzir vamîran mîn iti. Ezi Godîn Duar vamîra iti. Ezi kamaghîra, God ian diagha ghaze, bizir vamîra ia a danîngam, eghti ia a baghvîra mîzuamam. ⁵ En Ekiar vamîra iti. Ezi nîghnîzir gavgavir arazir vamîra iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamîra iti. ⁶ Ezîma Godîn vamîra iti. A bar moghîram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men tongîn ingara egha men aven iti.

⁷ E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghîra uan apangkuvir ekiamîn abaragha an mîrara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganîngi. ⁸ Godîn Akînafarim kamaghîn mikeme:

“A bar pîn ghuavanabogha,

kalabuziar gumazir avîrim inîzi, me a ko ghue.

Egha bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh anîngi.”

⁹ Akar kam, “A ghuavanabo,” a kamaghîn en akazi e fo, Krais a faragha nguazir bar vîn mar itim giraghu.*

¹⁰ Egha gumazir faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan pîn ghuavanaga, uabi isi biziba bar dagh izivaghasa, kamaghîn an overiar bar pîn itimîn ghuavanabo. ¹¹ Gumazir kamra a “bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh anîngi.” A bizir aghuir kaba me ganîngi, marazi an aposelîn ingangarim me ganîngi. Marazi, a Godîn akam inîgha izir gumazimîn ingangarim me ganîngi. Marazi, a Godîn Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganîngi, marasi, a Godîn gumazamizibar ganamin ingangarim me ganîngi, egha marasi, gumazamiziba God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganîngi. ¹² Krais kamaghîn ifonge, e Godîn gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh

4:3: Kl 3:14-15 **4:3:** Kolosi 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:4:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:4; 12:11-12; Efesus 1:18; 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:5:** Jon 10:16; 1 Korin 1:13; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 3:27-28 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:6:** Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:7:** Rom 12:3; 12:6; 1 Korin 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 68:18; Kolosi 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13 **4:9:**

Jon 3:13 * **4:9:** Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, “A faragha nguazir kam bar an vîn izaghîri.” **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:10:** Hibru 4:14; 9:24

4:11: Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:11:** Rom 12:7; 1 Korin 12:28; 2 Timoti 4:5

4:12: 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:12:** 1 Korin 12:7; Efesus 1:23; 2 Timoti 3:17

ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin inivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi. ¹³ Eghti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgavighi bizir kam e damuti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin arazim inigh, egh Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighti e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavigh aghung mangi, gumazir aruabar avaghiva e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

¹⁴ E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazamizibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai. ¹⁵ E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva guizin akabar me mikimam. Egh e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko poroghiv ikiti a en dapanimin ikiam. ¹⁶ A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko inivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e ini-

vafizimin aven bar uari isavsuira. Ezi mati inivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuighizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuiki, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvagha uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin inivafizir kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatzibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati. ¹⁸ Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemini iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti. ¹⁹ Me arazir kurabagh amuvira ikiava datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh anigh arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

²⁰ Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati. ²¹ Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi,

4:13: 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:13:** 1 Korin 14:20; Kolosi 1:28; 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:14:** Aisaia 28:9; 1 Korin 14:20; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:15:** Efesus 1:22; 4:25; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Jon 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19 **4:17:** Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5

me guizın akamın ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizın akar kam, a İesusin aven iti.

²² İa fomıra uan navir ghuribar arazibar gın zuıma da ia gamıma ia arazir ifavarıba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikavava, ia gasıghası. Ezi datırighın ia navir ghurim ateghıva matı gumazım korotıar ghurim sue. ²³ İan nıghnızıba ko navıbagh ıghıghıregh bar ıgiabar otıfıgh. ²⁴ İa navir ıgiaba inıgh matı gumazım korotıar ıgıam aru. God uabı navir ıgiar ian aven itıbagh amızı ia an mın otıfı. Eghtı gumazamızıba bar ian gan fogham, ia Godın damazımın deragha a baghavıra iti.

²⁵ Kamaghın ia ifavarir arazım atakıgh. E bar moghıra Kraısın inıvafızımın soroghafarıba ko an bizıbar mın iti. Kamaghın amızıma, ia bar moghırama guızın akabar gumazamızır ıgharazıbav kım.

²⁶ İa atarıva, uarı bagh gan egh arazir kuratam damıghan kogham. İan adarım ikıvıra ikıtı amınım pıran markı. ²⁷ İan adarım zuamıra gıvaghan koghtı, kamaghın ia Satan bagh tıam

kuıghtı a ian nıghnızıbagh asıghasıgham. İa kamaghın damuan markı.

²⁸ Okımakıar gumazıba uam okıman markı. Me uarı uan dafarıbar ıngangarır aghuıbar amu. Egh uaghan gumazamızır onganarazıbar akurvaghı, ıngarıva bizıtıba inıgh me danıng.

²⁹ Eghtı akar mızırızır kuraba ian akabar otıvan markı. İa gumazamızıbar akurvaghamın akabara mıkım. Akar aghuir ıgharaz darazı gavıgavım me danıngamıbara, da ian akabar otıv. Egh akar ia mıgeır kaba, da gumazamızır ia barazıbar akurvagham.

³⁰ Eghtı ia Godın Duam osımtızım a danıngan markı. İa fo, God ia an gumazamızıbar otıvasa, a uan Duam ia ganıngı. Eghtı a ian akaghtı ia fogh suam, ia guızbangıra an gumazamızıbara, egh dughıar a uam ia inıamımın a ia damıghtı ia bar fıırıghıregham. ³¹ İa arazir kurar kaba atakıgh: navir kurar ıgharazı tavın itır arazım, ko anıngagharım, ko adarır arazım, ko pamtem dagarvagha uarı adoghodozir arazım, ko

4:22: Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efeſus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; İıbrıu 12:1; 1 Pıta 4:3 **4:23:** Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** İenesıs 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efeſus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:** Sekaraıa 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:27:** 2 Korın 2:10-11; Jems 4:7; 1 Pıta 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:28:** 1 Tesalonıka 4:11; 2 Tesalonıka 3:8; 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:29:** Efeſus 5:4; Kolosi 3:8; 3:16; 4:6; 1 Tesalonıka 5:11 **4:30:** Aıs 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:30:** Aısaıa 63:10; Rom 8:23; Efeſus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonıka 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:31:** Kolosi 3:8; 3:18-19; Taitus 3:2-3; 1 Pıta 2:1

akar kuraba uari gasir arazim, ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuazir arazir maba sara. ³² Egh ia arazir aghuibar Kraisin adarazi me damu, men apangkuv. Egh uaghan uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang, mati God Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir kuraba gin amadi.

5

E angazangarimin aven daruam

¹ Ia God bar ifongezir boriba, kamaghin ia an amir arazibar gin mangi. ² Ian arazir ia amiba, arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim gisin tugh, mati Kraisi bar e gifuegha e bagha uabi anigha areme. Kamaghin an ovevem mati ofan mughuriar aghuir God ifongezim. ³ Ia Godin gumazamizibara. Kamaghin ia, gumazamiziba tintiniba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko igharaz darazir bizibar ganiva da ifongamin araziba, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Egh uaghan arazir kabar migirigiaba tong ian tongin

otivan marki. ⁴ Egh ia akar miziriziba ko akar onganiba ko asuir migirigiar kurabar amuan marki. Kar uaghan ia damuamin araziba puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra kara, ia God minabi. ⁵ Ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir tintiniba uari isava akuir arazim gamiba, ko gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazamizir marazir bizibar gara ifuer arazim gamiba, (arazir kam mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin ia uari isa bizir ifongezibagh anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me God ko Kraisi Ativir Gumazamizibar tongin ikian kogham.

⁶ Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin mangan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godin aningagharim gumazamizir an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me bativam. ⁷ Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan marki.

⁸ Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike, egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar otivigha, angazangarimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia gu-

4:32: Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **4:32:** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Mak 11:25; 2 Korin 2:10; Kolosi 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:1:** Matyu 5:48; Luk 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:2:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Ofa Gami 1:9; Onger Akaba 40:6; Jon 13:34; Rom 14:15; 2 Korin 2:15; Galesia 2:20; Hibru 7:27; 10:10; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:3:** Rom 6:13; 1 Korin 5:1; 2 Korin 12:21; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:3 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:4:** Matyu 12:35; Rom 1:28; Efesus 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:5:** 1 Korin 6:9-10; Galesia 5:19-21; Kolosi 3:5 **5:6:** Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4; 2:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Aposel 26:18; Rom 1:21; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 2:11-13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Pita 2:9; 1 Jon 2:9

mazamizir angazangarimin
 aven itibar min daru.
 9 (Angazangarim arazir
 aghuiba ko Godin damazimin
 derazir araziba ko guizin
 akamin arazibagh ami, da
 otifi.) 10 Ia, arazir God damuti
 a bar akongeghamiba, ia da
 buri dagh fogh dar amu. 11
 Ia arazir mitatem in itibagh
 amir gumazamizibar poghan
 marki. Men arazir kinir
 kaba, da gumazamizibar
 akurvazir puvati. Ia men
 arazibar amuti, da azenan
 otogh, mati angazangarim
 dagh isirazi moghin, eghti
 me fogh suam, arazir me
 amiba, da ikufi. 12 Me amir
 arazir mogomeba, ki dar gun
 mikiman kogham. Ki dav
 mikiman bar aghumsiki. 13
 Angazangarim bizibagh isir-
 aghti, da azenim girighi, gu-
 mazamiziba fogh suam, bizir
 kabar mingariba kamakin.
 14 Bizitam bar azenim girigh
 egh a guizbangira angazan-
 garimin min otogham. Kam-
 aghin, marazi ghaze:

“Ni aremezir gumazim,
 ni ua dikavigh,
 mozim ategh uam
 azenan izi.
 Eghti Kraisin angazangarim

ni gisiragham.”

15 Kamaghin, ia uan
 daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia
 gumazamizir onganibar min
 daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir
 gumazamizibar min daru. 16
 Datirighin ia Godin Arazibar
 amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi
 e datirighin itir dughiam,
 a gumazamiziba arazir
 kurabagh amir dughiam, a
 dughiar kuram. Kamaghin
 amizi, ia deravira gan,
 dughiar kam pura mangi
 givaghan kogham. Dughiaba
 vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibar
 amu. 17 Kamaghin ia arazir
 onganibar amuan marki.
 Egh arazir God damuti a bar
 akongeghamiba, ia da buri
 dagh fogh dar amu. 18 Ia
 wainin dipar avirim amiva
 onganen marki, arazir kam
 ia gasighasigham. Ia Godin
 Duam ateghti a ia gizifagh.

19 Egh ia uariv kimsi,
 Onger Akabar Akinafarimin
 aven itir ighiaba ko, Godin
 ziam fer ighiaba ko, Godin
 Duam ian navir averiabagh
 atizir ighiaba, ia uariv kim.
 Egh ia ighiabar amuva,
 Ekiamin ziam fiva, uan navir
 averiabar aven, ziar ekiam a

5:9: Ga 5:22 5:9: Galesia 5:22 5:10: Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3
 5:10: Rom 12:2; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Timoti 2:3 5:11: Ro 6:21, 1
 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 5:11: Rom 6:21; 1 Korin 5:9-11; Galesia
 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Jon 1:10-11 5:13: Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 5:13: Jon
 3:20-21; Hiebru 4:13 5:14: Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 5:14: Aisaia 26:19; 60:1;
 Rom 13:11 5:16: Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 5:16: Galesia 6:10; Kolosi 4:5 5:17: Ro
 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 5:17: Rom 12:2; Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; 5:18
 5:18: Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 5:18: Aghuzir Akaba 20:1; Aisaia 5:11;
 5:22; Luk 21:34 5:19: Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 5:19: Onger Akaba
 33:2-3; Aposel 16:25; 1 Korin 14:26 5:19: Kolosi 3:16-17 5:20: Sng 34:1, Ais
 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 5:20: Onger Akaba 34:1; Aisaia 63:7; Hiebru 13:15; 1 Pita
 2:5

daning. ²⁰ Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam Kraisin ziamin, bizir otiviba bar, da bagh God Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

²¹ Ia Kraisin apengan ikia an ziam fe, kamaghin ia uarira uarir apengan ikiva uari baghivira iki. ²² Ia amizir paba itiba, ia Ekiamin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. ²³ E fo, Kraisin uan siosin dapanimin iti moghin, paba uan amubar dapanibar iti. Ezi Kraisin uabi siosin Akurvazir Gumazim, ezi sios Kraisin inivafizimin min iti. ²⁴ Sios Kraisin apengan ikia a baghavira iti moghin, ia amuiba uaghan uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki.

²⁵ Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me gifongegh, mati Kraisin uan sios gifongegha a bagha uabi isava a ganigha a bagha areme. ²⁶ Kraisin kamaghin ifonge, an akamin tuavimin, a uan sios dipamin a rueghti a Godin damazimin zuegham.

²⁷ A kamaghsua, a sios damighti an an damazimin bar aghungigh, egh bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam puvatigh, duar kuriba ko seghsariba puvatighiva, bizir

kurar maba sara uaghan puvatigham. Kamaghin Kraisin a bagha uabi isa a ganinghi. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia gumaziba uan inivafizibagh ifongezim moghin, ia uan amuibagh ifongegh. Gumazir uan amuim gifongezim mati a uabi gifonge.

²⁹ E fo, tav uabi uan inivafizimin apanim gamir pu. Puvati, a dagheba a ganigava an akurvasi, mati Kraisin siosin akurvasi. ³⁰ E fo, erara, e Kraisin inivafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min iti. ³¹ Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirim kamaghin migei:

“Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.”

³² Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, a Kraisin uan sios ko aning geghari. ³³ Ezi akar kam a uaghan ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba vaghvagh uarigh ifongezim moghin uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia

5:21: Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:21:** Filipai 2:3; 1 Pita 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:22:** Jenesis 3:16; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:23:** 1 Korin 11:3; Efesus 1:22-23; Kolosi 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:25:** Galesia 1:4; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:26:** Jon 15:3; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:10; 10:22; 1 Jon 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:27:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:30:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 6:15; 12:27; Efesus 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korin 6:16 **5:32:** Kolosi 3:19; Akar Mogomem 19:7

amuiba vaghvagh uan paba baghvira iki.

6

Pol boriba ko amebogh-feziabav gei

¹ Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baragh.

² Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi.” Akar Gavgavir kam, an Akar Gavgavibar tongin ikia, egh dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti. ³ Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, “Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam.”

⁴ Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

⁵ Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia

ifaran kogh, navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami. ⁶ Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezim moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu.

⁷ Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghvira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ⁸ Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

⁹ Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar amu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara

6:1: Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:22; Kolosi 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4 **6:2:** Matyu 15:4 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Godin Araziba 5:16 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:4:** Godin Araziba 4:9; 6:7; 6:20-25; Onger Akaba 78:4; Aghuzir Akaba 19:18; 22:6; Kolosi 3:21 **6:5:** 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:5:** 2 Korin 7:15; Filipai 2:12; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:5:** Kolosi 3:22-25 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:8:** 2 Korin 5:10; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:9:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Kolosi 3:25; 4:1

bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugha gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarazi mati midorozir gumaziba

¹⁰ Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham. ¹¹ God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munamangam. ¹² Ia deravira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozир puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir kamın garir adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar mitater kamın aven ingarima e da ko uariv sosi. ¹³ Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh

uan apanim munasi, mangi midorozim givaghamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁴ Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin guizin akam letiamin min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir korotiamin min anerugh. ¹⁵ Egh ia Akar Aghuim anakunsi zurara bar ifongegh, arazir kam mati ia dagarir asuabar min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e ko navir vamira ikiasa. ¹⁶ Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba ia gasavamangiti, ia orar kamın amodoghın barir avir kaba mungam. ¹⁷ Ia God ian akurazir arazim ginighnigh, egh nighnizir kam, dapanir asuar gavgavimin min anerughti a ian dapaniba avi. Egh Godin akam, an Duam ia ganingizir midorozir sabamin min ia an suiragh. ¹⁸ Ia bizir kabar amuva, egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara, Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti, ia God ko mikim. Egh

6:10: 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:10:** 1 Korin 16:13; Efesus 1:19; 3:16; Kolosi 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2 Korin 6:7; 10:4; Efesus 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:12:** Jon 12:31; 14:30; Rom 8:38; 1 Korin 15:50; Kolosi 2:15; 1 Pita 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:13:** 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:14:** Aisaia 11:5; 59:17; 2 Korin 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:15:** Aisaia 40:9; 52:7; Nahum 1:15; Rom 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:16:** 1 Jon 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:17:** Aisaia 49:2; 59:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:18:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17; 1 Timoti 2:1

angamira iki gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir arazim ataghiraghan marki, egh zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a ko mikim.

¹⁹ Egh ia uaghan na bagh God ko mikim suam, God uan akam na danighti, ki anakunsi, ki atiatingan koghiva, bighivira mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin nighnizir mogomem aghuram. ²⁰

Ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, egha Kraisi Iesusin abuir gumazimin ikia, kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam, ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi, a gavgavim na danighti, ki atiatingan koghiva bighivira Akar Aghuim mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsi

²¹ Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam. Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti. ²² Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ²³ Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam

ko en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus, aning navir amirizim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim sara, Kraisin adarazi me daning. ²⁴ Eghti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus gifuegha mamaghira itiba, Godin apangkuvim bar me ko iki.

6:19: Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:19:** Aposel 4:29; 2 Korin 3:12; Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:20:** 2 Korin 5:20; Filipai 1:20; Filemon 1:9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:21:** Aposel 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 3:12 **6:21:** Kolosi 4:7-8 **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8 **6:24:** 1 Pita 1:8

**Akinafarir Pol
Filipain
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Filipai
Akar faragh zuim**

Pol faragha kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, Masedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibar ekiam Filipain ghua, Akar Aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Filipain itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamın gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir pu. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, egha bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghın amizi, Pol akinafarir kamın Filipaiba a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. Egha uaghan a men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. A kamaghın aghua, me Polin mikim suam, gumaka, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me

nighnizir aviribar amuva osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirimirir igiar me Kraisi Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini. Pol kamaghsua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Kraisi kamaghın nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam gami. Pol kamaghın migei, gumazamizir bar Kraisi ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamın gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

**Filipain
gumazamiziba bar
deravira Pol ko
ingarima a bar
akonge**

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Pol ko Timoti, Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir Filipain nguibar ekiamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Kraisi Iesusin poroghav iti. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin

ingangarir gumazamiziba, ga bar ia bagha osiri. ² E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krai Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko miġiava a minabi

³ Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, ia bagha uan God minabi. ⁴⁻⁵ Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko Akar Aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko miġeiba, ki zurara bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krai Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam agivagham.

⁷ Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura itim, ki Akar Aghuim deragha a miġia gumazamizibagh amima me fo, Akar Aghuim a bar guizbangira, egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir aghuir

kam ian iti. ⁸ God kamaghin fo, Krai Iesusin apangkuvim uabi nan navim gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar ifonge.

⁹ Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God ko miġia ghaze, arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva aghungiva ekevegh mangivira iki. Eghti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham. ¹⁰ Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba bar dar gan da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti Krai Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiti arazir kuratam ian poroghan kogham. ¹¹ Eghti arazir aghuir Krai Iesus ami otiviba, da bar ia gizivagham. Eghti gumazamiziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko miġei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam Akar Aghuimin akurvasi

¹² Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa, na batozir bizir kaba da Akar Aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An Akar Aghuim gamima a ghuavira iti. ¹³ Kamaghin midorozir gumazir Romin atrivimin dipenimin gariba ko gumazir igharaziba sara, me bar kamaghin fogha gifa, ki Kraisin ingangarim

1:3: Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 1:4; Efesus 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 **1:6:** Jon 6:29; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2:13; 1 Tesalonika 1:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:8:** Rom 1:9 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:9:** 1 Tesalonika 3:12; Filemon 1:6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:10:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 5:10; Filipai 1:6; 2:16; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:12:** 2 Timoti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1
1:13: Aposel 28:30; Efesus 3:1

gamima, me bizir kam bagha na isa kalabus gati. ¹⁴ Ezi en adarazir aviriba oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam gavgavim men navibagh anidima me nighnzir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me atiatir arazim ataghiragha bar gavgavigha Godin akam akura ghuavira iti.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, marazi gumazamizibar garima, me ziar ekiam na ganidima, men naviba nan ikuvigha na dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin me Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi marazi me nighnzir aghuiba ikiava akam akuri. ¹⁶ Gumazamizir kaba me fo, God ingangarim na ganiga na misefe, ingangarir kam an Akar Aghuim deragha an gun migeir ingangarim, ezi bizir kamın ki kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar na gifonge, egha akam akuri. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir ki faragha migeiba, me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa, egha Kraisin akam akuri. Me guizin nighnzir aghuiba puvatigha kamaghin ami. Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki kalabusin itir dughiamin me uam osimtizir taba na darighasa. ¹⁸ Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnzir aghuim iti, o nighnzir kuram iti, gumazamizir kaba zurara Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh mamaghira

ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamira ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvagh

¹⁹ Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan akurvaghasa God ko migei, ezi Kraisi Iesusin Duam gavgavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir kamın God nan akurvaghti, ki kalabus ategh azenan izam. Ki bizir kam gifo, egh bar akueghiva mamaghira ikiam. ²⁰ Egha nan nighnzir bar ekiam kamakin, ki arazir derazir puvatizitam damuva an aghumsizim inian kogham. Puvati. Nan nighnzim kamakin, datirighin ko gin, ki zuraram ami moghin, atiatingan koghiva tugh gavgavigh arazir aghuibara damuam. Ezi ki angamira ikiam o ki aremegham, bizir ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam Kraisi daningam. ²¹ Nan nighnzim kamakin, ki nguazir kamın itir ikirimirimın iki, Kraisi baghvira ikiam. O ki aremeghiva, nan ovevem nan ikirimirir kam gafiragham. ²² Egh ki angamira nguazir kamın ikivira iki, kamaghin ki gumazamizir aviribar akurvagh. Egh ki tuavir manamin mangam? Ki fozir puvati. ²³ Nighnzir pumuning na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh Kraisi ko ikiam. Nighnzir kam a bar dera. ²⁴ Ki ia bagha nighnigha, ian akurvaghasa,

1:19: 2 Ko 1:11

1:19: 2 Korin 1:11

1:20: Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16

1:20: Rom 5:5; 8:19; Efesus 6:19-20; 1 Pita 4:16

1:21: Ga 2:20

1:21: Galesia

2:20 1:22: Ro 1:13

1:22: Rom 1:13

1:23: 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6

1:23: 2

Korin 5:8; 2 Timoti 4:6

kamaghin ki angamira ikiam.
 25-26 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
 ki ua mangi ia batoghiva
 ia ko ikiti, ia Kraisin Iesusin
 poroghiv ikiva ki ia ko iki-
 amin bizim bagh ia na bagh
 bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki
 bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin
 ingangarim ikiavira iti. Eghti
 ki iki ia ko ingariva, ian akur-
 vaghti ia nighnizir gavgavim
 iki egh bar akuegham.

*Filipain gumazamiziba,
 God deravira me gamima me
 uaghan mizaziba isi*

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara,
 ian daroriba Kraisin Akar
 Aghuim mikemezi moghin
 an gin mangiva bar deragh
 iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi
 ian ganam, o ki saghon ikiva
 ia baragham, egh ki fogh
 suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha
 egha navir vamira iti. Egha
 ia uari inigha nighnizir
 vamiran ingarava, gumaza-
 mizibar nighniziba fema
 me nighnizir gavgavimin
 Akar Aghuimin iti. Kam-
 aghsua, ki ghaze, ia deravira
 daru iki. 28 Kamaghin,
 ian apaniba ia damuti ia
 atiatingan marki. Ia zurara
 uan nighnizir gavgavim
 men akakaghshi gavgafigh.
 Kamaghin me fogham, me
 ovengam, eghti Godra, a uabi
 ian akurvagham. 29 Ia fogh,
 God deravira ia gamuava

ingangarim ia ganingizima,
 ia Kraisin ingangarim gami.
 Ingangarir kam, a nighnizir
 gavgavimra Kraisin itir pu.
 Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir
 kam damuva Kraisin ziam
 bangin mizaziba iniam. 30
 Fomira ia nan garima ki
 midorozir kamın aven iti.
 Ezi datirighin ia nan akam
 barasi, ki misoghavira iti.
 Ezi ia na ko e midorozir
 kamın aven ikia, kamaghin,
 ia mizaziba isi.

2

*E bar navir vamira ikiva
 igharaz darazi deravira me
 damuam*

1-2 Kraisin ti ian naviba
 gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti
 bar ia gifuegha ia gamima
 ia navir amirizimin iti? Ia
 ti Godin Duam ko poroghav
 iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir
 apangkuvigha deravira me
 gami? Egh kamaghin, ia
 arazir aghuibar amuti, nan
 agorogem bar izivaghham.
 Ia bar nighnizir vamira
 iki, egh igharaz darazigh
 ifongezir arazir vamiran
 gin mangi. Ia bar navir
 vamira ikiva bizir vamira
 bagh nighnigh. 3 Ia uarira
 uarigh nighnighan kogham,
 egh uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi
 ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar
 uari dikabiragh, kamaghin
 mikim suam, igharaz darazi
 ian pin iti. 4 Ia uarira

1:27: 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:27:** 1 Korin 1:10; Efesus 4:1; Filipai 4:3; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:29:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3; Efesus 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2
1:30: Aposel 16:19-40; Filipai 1:13; Kolosi 2:1; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:3:** Rom 12:10; Galesia 5:26; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 1:15-16; Jems 3:14 **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:4:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5

uan bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganiva men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, God a fe

⁵ Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus suirazir kamra, ia uaghan nighnizir kamra suiraghtima a ian iki. ⁶ A guizbangira God, egha an arazir Godin min itimin suighasa nighnizir pu. Bar puvati. ⁷ A uabi arazir kam bar anetegha, pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min oto. A nguazir kamın gumazimin otozi gumazamiziba an garima, a guizin gumazimin iti. ⁸ Egha a uabi dikabiragha Godin akam baragha bar an gin ghua egha areme. Guizbangira a gumazir bar kuramin mirara, ter ighuvimin areme. ⁹ Ezi bizir kam bagha God Iesus fegha a isa bar pin aneti. Egha God ziar bar aghuir mam a ganingizi, ziar kam bar ziabagh afira. ¹⁰ God kamaghin ifonge, Godin Nguibamin itiba ko, nguazir kamın itiba ko, nguazimin apengan itiba, me bar moghira Iesusin

damazimin uan tevibar apirigh an apengan ikiva an ziam fam. ¹¹ Egh me bar azenan an gun kamaghin mikim suam, "Krais Iesus, an Ekiam!" Egh tuavir kamra, me ziar ekiam God en Afeziam daningam. God kamaghsua, ziar bar aghuir kam Iesus ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gumazamizibar tongin ikiam

¹²⁻¹³ Kamaghin amizi, nan namakar aghuiba, ia zurara nan akaba barasi, ezi datirighin ia uaghan kamaghin damu. Ki ia ko itir dughiamin orazi ia dera. Ki datirighin ian saghon ti, kamaghin ia deravira nan akabar gin mangi. E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian navir averiabar ingaravira iti. Egha a uabi ian nighniziba fema ia a ifongezir arazibagh ami, ezi an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavim ia ganigavira iti. Kamaghin, ia datirighin Godin atiatingiva akongiva puvira ingariva, egh akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha atizir kam, a iniam.

2:5: Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:5:** Matyu 11:29; Jon 13:15; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 5:18; 10:33; 17:5; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **2:7:** Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Korin 8:9; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 2:14; 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:8:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Jon 10:17-18; Rom 8:3; Hibru 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:9:** Jon 17:1-5; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Hibru 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:10:** Matyu 28:18; Rom 14:11; Akar Mogomem 5:13 **2:10:** Aisaia 45:23 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:11:** Jon 13:13; Aposel 2:36; Rom 10:9; 1 Korin 8:6 **2:12-13:** Onger Akaba 2:11; Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 12:6; 15:10; 2 Korin 3:5; Efesus 6:5; Filipai 1:5; 2 Pita 1:5-8; 1 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 13:21

14-16 God kamaghin ifonge, ia an borir bar aghuibara ikiam, egh arazir kuratam ian puvatighti, ia navir ave-riabar aven bar zuegham. Egh ia akar angamira itimin suiragh, egh mati overiamin itir mikoveziba isia tagh-tazi moghin nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. Kar gumazamizir arazir aghuiba ategha arazir kurabagh amiba. Bizir kam bangin, bizir ia bar amiba, ia nimira iki dar amu. Ia akar aviribav kim, egh akabar uariv soghan marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, Kraiss Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian araziba bagh bar akuegham. Egh ki kamaghin fogham, ingangarir dafar ki ian tongin amizir kaba, ki pura dagh amizir puvati.

17 Ian nighnizir gavgavim, a mati ofan mam ia a isa God ganidi. Ki foghan kogham, me ti na misueghti ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim ingeghiva wainin ofan min a inigh ian ofan kam sarama a ingegham. Bizir kam otoghti, ki bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia ko, e bar moghira bar akuegham. 18 Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan bar akongegh. Ia guizbangira na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Filipain nguibar

ekiamin Timoti amangasa migei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtima, ki zuamira Timoti amadaghti a ia bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua izi ian gun na mikimam, eghti nan navim bar deragham. Kamaghin, ki anemangasa. 20 Gumazir igharazitam Timotin min amua na ko itir puvati. A na ko navir vamira ikia egha zurara ian akurvaghamin tuavibagh nighnisi. 21 Ezi gumazir maba bar uan bizibara nighnisi, me Kraiss Iesusin ingangarim ginighnizir puvati. 22 Ezi Timoti uan ingangarir aghuim ian akazi, ia a gifogha gifa. Ia kamaghin fo, an Akar Aghuimin ingangarimin nan akurvasi, mati borim uan afeziamin akurvasi. 23 Kamaghin amizi, ki tong mizuam egh ganigham, bizir tizimra na batogham. Ki foghiva egh zuamira anemadaghtima a ia bagh mangigham. 24 Ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, Ekiam tuavim atigham, eghti dughiar ovezimn ki uaghan mangi ian ganam.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Epafroditus amangasa migei

25 Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus amadaghtima

2:14-16: Godin Araziba 32:5; Aisaia 49:4; Daniel 12:3; Matyu 5:14-16; 5:45; 10:16; Rom 14:1; 1 Korin 10:10; Galesia 2:2; Efesus 5:1; 5:8; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; 3:5; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:9 **2:17:** Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; 2 Timoti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:18:** Filipai 3:1; 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:21:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; 2 Timoti 4:10; 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:22:** 1 Korin 4:17; 1 Timoti 1:2; 2 Timoti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18 **2:25:** Filipai 4:18

3

a ia bagh izam. A na ko ingarava, uaghan nan akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a nan akurvaghasa, ia anemadazi a ize. ²⁶ A bar ian apangkuvigha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki, ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar osemi. ²⁷ Guizbangira, a faragha aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan God aghua. Kamaghin amizi, God anariram apanguvir puvati, a uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin an a gamizima a ua dera. ²⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Epafroditus amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghti ki uaghan osemeghan kogham. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin Epafroditus inisi bar akongegh. A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin, a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava atam areme. A deravira ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati. Egha uan arimariam adogha ingangarim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia ziar ekiam a daning uaghan an miraram amir gumamaziziba sara ziar ekiam me daning.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

¹ Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam agivasa kamaghin ia migei, ia Ekiam ko poroghav iki, egh ia bar akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran amirazir puvati.

² Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar min arazir mizirizibagh ami. Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba aghoriva dagh asighasigham.* ³ Erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi. Ezi me puvati. Erara Godin Duamin akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha Krai Iesus ko poroghav ikia bar akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong men akuraghan kogham, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir

2:29-30: 1 Korin 16:16-18; Filipai 4:10; 1 Timoti 5:17 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:1:** 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 **3:2:** Onger Akaba 22:16; 22:20; Rom 2:28; 2 Korin 11:13; Galesia 5:2; 5:15; Akar Mogomem 22:15 * **3:2:** Gumazir maba ti gumamazizibav gia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin Arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 **3:3:** Rom 2:29

arazimın gin zuir darasi.† 4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba uan mikarzirbar amiba, da en akurvaghti, kamaghın ki uabi ki deravira ikiam. Gumazitam uan mikarzimın otivir biziba bagh nighnigh nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiti, ki kamaghın ia mikimam, nan otivizir biziba, an otivizir biziba bar dagh afira. 5 Nan amebam na batezi, 7plan dughiaaba givazi, me namba 8ın dughiamın nan mikarzir mogomemın inim atu. Nan afeziam ko amebam, aning Israelin gumazim ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin gumazir mam. Ki Benjaminın adarazir gumazir mam. Ki Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan inazafeziaba uakan. Ki Farisin gumazimra, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deravira dar gin zui. 6 Ki fomira bar gavgavigha Godin ingangarim damuasa bar ifonge, kamaghın ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasigha mizazim me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibagh nighnigha, nan araziba tuisigha, me fo, osimtizitam nan itir puvati. 7 Ki fomiram amir bizibagh

nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar ekiam iti. Egha datirighın ki Kraisin tuavimın gin zui. Egha a na bagha amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki faragha amizir biziba, da bar pura biziba. 8 Ki Judan bizibara migeir pu. Puvati. Ki Kraisis Iesus gifo a nan Ekiam, ezi ki fofozir kam ginighnigha ghaze, a guizbangin bizim, ezi nguazir kamın biziba bar pura mineghminezir kiniba. Ki Kraisra gin mangasa ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba bar da ategh, ki Kraisin suiragh, 9 egh a ko bar porogh ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir aghuimın otivasa nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki tuavir igharazimın ghua Godin damazimın derazir gumazimın oto, kar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim. E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima, God uabi ghaze, e an damazimın dera. 10 Ezi ki Kraisis bar a gifoghasa. Kraisis mozimın ua dikavigha, gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir arazimın aven ikiam. Egh

† 3:3: Fomira Israelia mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorı, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighın e mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimın gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighın, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimın gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi. 3:4: 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 3:4: 2 Korin 11:18; 11:21-29 3:5: Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 3:5: Luk 1:59; Aposel 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1; 2 Korin 11:22 3:6: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 3:6: Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:7: Mt 13:44-46 3:7: Matyu 13:44-46 3:8: Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 3:8: Jeremaia 9:23-24; 1 Korin 2:2; Kolosi 2:2 3:9: Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 3:9: Rom 3:21-22; 9:30; 10:3-6; Galesia 2:16 3:10: Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 3:10: Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; 2 Korin 4:10-11; Galesia 6:17; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:13

ki, nighnizir a suiragha ikia ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghasa. ¹¹ Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God uaghan na damighti ki mozimin ua dikavigh egh angamira ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

¹² Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ki Kraiss Iesusin arazim inigha givagha, gumazir aghuimin otogha gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir gavgavim gamua arazir kamın suizi moghin, Kraiss nan suira. ¹³ Nan adarasi, nan nighnizim, ki arazir kam tigharmaghin a iniam. Ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin na bativamin bizim inisi a bagh mighin ingaram.

¹⁴ Kamaghin ki ivemar ivemarim givazi naghin otoghiva ivezir aghuim iniasa, egha ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam a kara. Kraiss Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghti ki an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar deravira ikiam.

¹⁵ Eghti e gumazir Kraissin arazibar gin ghua

gumazir aruabar nighniziba itiba, e bar nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamın gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir derazir puvatizir kam, ian akagham. ¹⁶ Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e da inigha gifa, e pamtemin dar suiragham. Bizir kam a bizir ekiam.

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ia bar nan arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar deravira gumazir en arazibar gin zuibar arazibar gan, egh men arazir aghuibar gin mangi. ¹⁸ Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraissin ter ighuvimin apanimin iti. Ki dughiar aviribar men arazibar gun ia mikemegha, datirighin ua ia migia, egha teriba nan damaziba azui. ¹⁹ Me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati men godin min iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar amuasa bar akongegha, zurara nguazir kamın bizibara nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin mangiti God me gasighasigham. ²⁰ Ezi eia, e Godin Nguibamin gumamaziziba. E, Ekiam Kraiss Iesus en Akurvazir

3:11: Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:11:** Luk 14:14; Aposel 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23
3:12: Aposel 9:5-6; 1 Timoti 6:12; 6:19; Hibru 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:13:** 1 Korin 9:24-26; Hibru 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:14:** 1 Korin 9:24; 2 Timoti 4:7-8; Hibru 3:1; 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:15:** 1 Korin 2:6; 14:20; Galesia 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16
3:16: Rom 12:16; 15:5; Galesia 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:17:** 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:6-7; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:18:** 1 Korin 1:23; Galesia 1:7; 2:21; 6:12; Filipai 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:19:** Rom 8:5-6; 16:18; 2 Korin 11:12; 11:15; 2 Pita 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:20:** Efes 2:6; 2:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:10

Gumazim, a pin munagh ikegh izighiriva uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira mizuai. ²¹ Kraiss uan gavgavimîn bizibar amuti da bar an apengan ikiam. Egh a gavgavir kamra en mikarzir apengtizir oveavira itir kabar amighti, da mikarzir igiabagh avagham. Egh Kraissin mikarzir aghuir angazarimîn itimîn miraram otivigham.

4

E bar akuegh navir vamira iki nighnizir aghuiba iniam

¹ Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuivigh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim isa ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon ikia, ia bagha puvira nighnisi! Ki ian arazir aghuibar gun igharaz daraziv gei! Egha ki ia bagha bar akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!

² Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike, gua oragh. Gua virara Ekiamin amizimning, gua navir vamira ikiasa, ki kamagsua gua gakaghorî.

³ Ezi ni bar guizin na ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni migei, ni amizir kamningin akuragh. Aning na ko, e Akar Aghuimîn ingangarim ateri.

Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir gumazir maba, me uaghan e ko ingari. Gumazamizir kabar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimizir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, da an aven iti.*

⁴ Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh zurara bar akongegh. Ki ua migei, ia bar akongegh.

⁵ Ia gumazamiziba bar men asughasughti, me ian arazir aghuir kamîn ganigh. Ia nighnigh, Ekiam roghira izi.

⁶ Ia bizitam bagh nighnigh osiman marki. Ia zurara uan osimtiziba bagh God ko mikim. Ia God ko mikim a minabi, egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azang.

⁷ Eghti kamaghin God ia damuti ia navir amirizimîn ikiam. Egh ia Kraiss Iesus ko porogh deragh ikiam, eghti tuavir kamîn Godin navir amirizim deravira ian naviba ko nighnizibagh eghuvti da bar deravira ikiam. God navir amirizir e ganingizir kam, a bar bizir aghuim, ezi navir amirizir kam gumazibar fofozim bar a gafira.

⁸ Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar abuananam ia mikimasa. Ia zurara arazir kabagh

3:21: Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **3:21:** Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 15:28; 15:43-53; Efesus 1:19; Kolosi 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:1:** 1 Tesalonika 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 69:28;

Luk 10:20; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 20:12 * **4:3:** Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13

4:4: Rom 12:12; Filipai 3:1; 1 Tesalonika 5:16; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:5:** Hibru 10:25; 10:37; Jems 5:8-9; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25-34; Luk 12:22-31; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:7:** Aisaia 26:3; Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; Kolosi 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17

nighnigh: guizin araziba, arazir aghuariba, God ko gumazibar damazimin derazir araziba, arazir zuruziba, gumazamiziba ifongezir bizir diriba, arazir gumaziba gara bar akongeziba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir pin itiba ko arazir me gara feba, da iti. Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh nighnigh. ⁹ Arazir ki ian sure gamizi ia foziba, ko nan migirigiar ia iniziba, ko nan akar ia oraghiziba, ko ia nan gari ki amir araziba, ia bar dar amu. Eghti Godin navir amirizim e ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagh aman-gizi, a bar me minaba

¹⁰ Dughiar ruarim givazi, datirighin ia ua nan akurvaghasa nighnisi, ezi kamaghin ki Ekiam ko poroghav ikia a minabava, bar akonge. Guizbangira, ia faragha na ginighnighavira ikia, egha nan akurvaghamin tuaviba puvati. ¹¹ Ki bizitamın otevezir puvatigha migirigiar kam gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam na batoghti, ki nighnizir aviribar amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam a iniamin nighnizim ategha, nimira ikia bar akongezir arazim gifo. ¹² Ki onganarazibagh ami, o ki bizir aviriba

iti, ki pura nimira iti. Ki arazir pura nimira itimin fofozim ini. Ki dagher aviriba iti, o mitiriam nan azi, o ki bizir aviriba iti, o biziba puvati, bizir kaba mar na bativ, ezi ki navir amirizim sara zurara nimira iti. ¹³ Krais zurara gavgavim na ganidi, ezi an akurvazimin ki biziba bar dar amuamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁴ Ezi ia na ko nan osimtizim aterasa nighnigha, arazir aghuir kam gami. Ezi kamaghin, ki ia nan akurazir arazim bagha bar akonge. ¹⁵ Ia Filipain gumazamiziba, ia uari kamaghin fo, dughiar ki faragha Akar Aghuim akuribar, ki Masedonian Provins ataki, dughiar kamın siosin igharazitam dagiaba na ganiga, nan akurazir puvati. Ia uarira arazir kam gami. ¹⁶ Dughiar ki Tesalonikan itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia dughiar mabar nan akurvasi. ¹⁷ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na daningasa ki ian azangsis. Puvati. Ian arazir aghuim mangivira ikiasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God ivezir aghuim ia daningam. ¹⁸ Ezi akinafarir kamın aven, ki ia na gamizir biziba bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha biziba inigha Epafroditusin dafarim gatizi a da inigha izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin

4:9: Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:9:** Rom 16:20; 1 Korin 14:33; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:11:** 1 Timoti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:12:** 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:10; 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:13:** Jon 15:5; 2 Korin 12:9-10; 2 Timoti 4:17 **4:15:** 2 Korin 11:9 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:16:** Aposel 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:18:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Esekiel 20:41; 2 Korin 9:12; Efesus 5:2; Filipai 2:25; Hibru 13:16

ki bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong bar izifa. Ia na ganingizir biziba, da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamin gara a gifuegha bar akonge. ¹⁹ Nan God a bizir aviriba bar iti. Egh ia otevezir biziba, a bar dar ganiva, egh Krai Iesusin ingangarir amizimin tuavimin, a uan bizir aghuibar avirimin amodoghin, biziba isi ia daningam.

²⁰ God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e zurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

²¹ Eghti, Godin gumazamizir Krai Iesus ko poroghav itiba, ia vaghvagh kamaghin me mikimam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itiba, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²² Kagh itir Godin gumazamiziba bar, me ia migia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Atrivim Sisarin dipenimin aven ingarir darasi, me akar kam ia daningasa mighigha na migei.

²³ En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

4:19: Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 23:1; 2 Korin 9:8; Efesus 1:7

4:20: Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:20:** Rom 16:27; Galesia 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13 **4:22:**

**Akinafarir Pol
Kolosin
Nguibamin Itir
Sios Bagha
Osirizim
O
Kolosi
Akar faragha
zuim**

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiam, a Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibar ekiam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosin bar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavim daningasa, akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurvaghan kogham. Tuavir igharazir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisin, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua bar biziba iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir

igiabar otivigha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingizi, aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, Tikikus. Ezi an girara itim, Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

**Krais a biziba bar
dar dapanim, ezi
Godin ikirimir
aghuim ko an arazir
aghuiba bar a gizifa**

(Sapta 1:1--3:4)

¹⁻² Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba gan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

³⁻⁴ Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migia, ia ginighnigha God minabavira

iti. A en Ekiam Kraiſ Ieſuſin Afeziam. ⁵ E fo, guizın akam, an Akar Aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzıma ia kamaghın oraki, bizir aghuir God ia danıngamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mızuamıva da iniam. Egha ia niĝnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghın, ia guizbangıra niĝnizir gavgavim Kraiſ Ieſuſin ikiava Godın gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me Akar Aghuir kamin akurazi, gumazamizir aviriba niĝnizir gavgavim an ikiava an ĝin zuıma, Akar Aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Dughiar ia faragha Godın apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha bar guizbangıra a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighın arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravira iti. ⁷ Epafraſ Akar Aghuir kam ian ſure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafraſ, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga ĝiſin ian akurvagha, bar deravira Kraiſin ingangarim gami. ⁸ Egha Epafraſ ga miĝia ga geghari, Godın Duam ia gamima ia Godın gumazamiziba

deraghavira me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me danıngasa God ko miĝei

⁹ Bizir kam bagha, ga fomira ian araziba baragha iza datirighın, ga zurara ia bagha God ko miĝei. Ga kamaghın an azangſiſi, Godın Duam fofozir aghuiba ko niĝnizir aghuiba ia danıngti, niĝnizir kaba bar ia ĝizıvaghın. Eghti bizir kamin ia Godın ifongiam bar a gifogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghın amizi ia Ekiamın gumazamizibar mın ikiava an arazibar amutıma, a ia amir araziba dagh ifueghın. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir aviribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, eghti fofozir kam bar mangıva ekeveghın. ¹¹⁻¹² Ezi ga kamaghın God ko miĝei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgaviba bar ia danıngti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh oſimtıziba ateram, egh aghumra ikiava oſimtıziba ĝıvaghamin dughiam mızuam. Egh ia bar akueghıva, en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizıma ia arazir aghubar ĝin zui, egh bizir aghuir a ia bagha miſeveziba iniam. Ia Godın gumazamiziba ko da iniam, kar Godın Nguibamin angazarımın

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:7:** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 1:23 **1:9:** Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 12:2; 1 Korin 1:5; Efesus 1:8-9; 1:15-17; 5:10; 5:17; Filipai 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 **1:10:** Jon 15:16; Efesus 2:10; 4:1; Filipai 1:27; 1 Teſalonika 4:1; Hibru 13:21 **1:11-12:** Efesus 1:18-19; 3:16; 4:2 **1:13-14:** Luk 22:53; Efesus 1:6-7; 2:2; 1 Teſalonika 2:12; 2 Pita 1:11

aven itir darasi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Faragha mitarmemîn gavgavim e ikezima e an apengan itima, God en akuragha e inigha uan Otarimîn gavgavimîn apengan e atizi an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimîn ingangarimîn e gamizi e firiaghire, egha tuavir kamra an en arazir kuraba gîn amada.*

Pol Kraisin araziba ko an ingangaribar gun migei

¹⁵ E Godin ganighan kogham, ezi Kraiss an mirara gari. Kraiss an Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir bizir kaba bar dar dapanim. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraissin agharimîn, God uan nguibamîn itir biziba ko nguazimîn itir biziba bar dar ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko garir puvatiziba, da enselin gavgaviba ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko adariaba, ko bizir gavgaviba itiba. God Kraiss ko, aning bizir kaba bar dagh amizi, da bar Kraiss baghavira iti. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir kaba tighar otivam, Kraiss fomira iti. Egha a biziba bar dagh amima da deravira uari isasuigha bar deravira ingari. ¹⁸ Kraiss, a siosin dapanim, ezi

sios an inivafizim. Egha a uabi ikirimirir igiamin faragha zuir gumazim. Kraiss Godin Otarir ivariam, egha a faragha ovevemîn ua dikafi. God ghaze, Kraiss uabi biziba bar dar dapanimîn ikiam. Kamaghsua, a Kraiss gamizi, a ua dikafi, ¹⁹ God kamaghin ifonge, an ikirimirir aghuim ko an araziba ko an gavgaviba Otarir kam gizivagham, kamaghin God uabi Kraissin aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraiss Godin mirara gari.

²⁰ Bizir God ingariziba, da an saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a gami. Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a bizir kaba bar dar amuti da uam a ko navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze, a Kraissin ingangarimîn arazir kam damuam. Kamaghin amizi a Kraiss ataghizima a ter ighuvimîn areme. Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamîn en apanir araziba da gifa. Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamîn itiba ko nguazimîn itiba uaghara.

²¹ Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi ia Godin saghon

* **1:13-14:** Akar kam, "mitarmemîn gavgavim," an mingarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazi an apengan itiba, kar tintinimîn duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghira. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Korin 4:4; Hibru 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:16:** Jon 1:3; 1:10; Rom 8:38; 11:36; Hibru 1:2; 2:10; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:17:** Jon 1:1-3; 8:58; 17:5; 1 Korin 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:18:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:20; 15:23; Efesus 1:10; 1:22-23; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:19:** Jon 1:16; 3:34; Kolosi 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:20:** Rom 5:1; 2 Korin 5:18; Efesus 1:7; 1:10; 2:13; 2:16; 1 Jon 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:12; 4:18; Taitus 1:15-16

ikiava uan nighnizibar aven an apanim gami. ²² Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a ia inigh ua bagh izam. Eghti ia an gumamazibar min ikiva, an damazimin bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam ian ikian kogham. Kamaghsua datirighin Godin Otarim angamira gumazir mikarzim sara areme, ezi tuavir kamın God uam e ko navir vamira inis. ²³ Ezi dipenir guarim dipenimin suirazi moghin, ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia Akar Aghuim baregha dughiar kamın fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghan marki. Ki Pol, ki Akar Aghuir kamın ingangarir gumazim, egha e gumamazir nguazimin itiba bar me bagha anakuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

²⁴ Ezi datirighin ki ian akurvaghasa mizazim ini. Krais siosin akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa ifonge, a Kraisin inivafizimra. Bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge. ²⁵ God uabi, ian akurvaghasa

na misevegha, ingangarir kam na ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin akam akurir ingangarim nan iti. ²⁶ Dughiar fomira itibar iza datirighin, akar kam bar modo, ezi gumamaziziba bar a gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin Godin gumamazibar damazibar an azenim giri. ²⁷ Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin, a uabi Akar Aghuir modozir kam e an gumamaziziba, an en aka, eghti e fogham, akar modozir kam a guizbangira bar dera, egh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bar men akuragham. Akar modozir kam kamakin, Krais ian navir averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva, egh ia an bizir aghuiba iniam, ezi ia bizir kam bagha mizuai. ²⁸ Ezi e Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar vaghvagher gumamazizibav kiri. E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamaghsua, e nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me

1:22: Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14
4:7; Taitus 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14

1:23: Mak 16:15; Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 3:14
3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:24:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 1:5-6; Efesus 1:23; 3:13; Filipai 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:25:** Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 3:3-5; 3:9-10; 2 Timoti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:27:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:28:** Efesus 4:13; 5:27

1:28: Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:28:** Efesus 4:13; 5:27

1:22: Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27; 1 Tesalonika 1:1
1:23: Mak 16:15; Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 3:14
1:24: Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8
1:25: Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8
1:26: Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10
1:27: Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1
1:28: Ef 4:13, 5:27

ganidi. ²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Kraiss na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, tuavir kamin ki osimtiziba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva akar ifavariba batogham

¹ Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara. ² Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningti me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiva, fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghvira a gifogham, a Kraiss, a uabi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamaghsua ki ingangarir kam gami. ³ Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Kraiss gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Kraiss uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

⁴ Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamaghsua, ki akar kam ia migei. ⁵ Ki uabi uan mikarzimn ia ko itir puvatigha, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha tuivigha deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraissin iti. Bizir kam bangin ki bar akonge.

E Kraissin porogh egh tuivigh gavgavigham

⁶ Ezi ia Kraiss Iesus en Ekiam a inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki. ⁷ Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara nguazimin tughav gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangivira iki. Egh zurara God minabivira iki.

⁸ Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima, ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan

1:29: Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13
3:20: Filipai 4:13
2:2: 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14
2:2: Efesus 3:4, 3:18; Filipai 3:8; Kolosi 1:26; 3:14
2:3: Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19
2:3: Aisaia 45:3; 1 Korin 1:24; 1:30; Efesus 1:8; 3:19
2:4: Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8
2:4: Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8
2:5: 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9
2:5: 1 Korin 5:3; 14:40; 1 Pita 5:9
2:7: Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23
2:8: Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9
2:8: Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9

kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin izezir puvati.

⁹ Ia fo, Kraisa en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa. ¹⁰ Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ia Kraisin poroghav itima, God ia gamima ia guizbangira angamira ikiavira iti.

¹¹ Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia, mati ia uan mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin a gamizi an otozir pu. Puvati. Kraisa uabi mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir arazir kam ati. Kraisin arazir kam in e, navir ghurimin gavgavir e ikiagharihizim, anetughavkinigha, a gin amadagha firiaghiri. Kar guizbangira mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazim. ¹² Ezi dughiar e ruezimin e Kraisa ko poroghav itima, God Kraisa ko e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin ingarava Kraisa mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an ingangarir gavgavir kam in iti, ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God Iesus ko e gamizima e

uaghan ua dikafi.

¹³ Ia faragha uan arazir kurabagh amir arazim bangin, ia mati gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir puvatizibar min amua, gumazir aremezibar min iti. Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui. Dughiar kam in Kraisa ian navir ghurimin araziba tighar da atughuvkinighiva da gin amadagham, kamaghin amizi ia gumazir aremezibar min amuavira iti. Ezi datirighin God ia gamizi ia Kraisa ko angamira iti. Ezi God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin amada.

¹⁴ Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba aghurigha azenim gatigha, e gamima e an akam ko an gavgavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha tuavir kam in Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim agifa. ¹⁵ Ezi Kraisa ter ighuvimin duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba, a dar gavgaviba adegha gifa. God ter ighuvimin, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar men aka, a bar da dikabiragha dagh amima da pura bizir kinibar min otifi.

E Kraisa koma areme, ezi nguazir kam in araziba en

2:9: Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:9:** Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:10:** Efesus 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29 **2:11:** Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:12:** Rom 6:4; Efesus 1:19-20; 3:7; Kolosi 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:13:** Efesus 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24 **2:14:** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Pita 2:24 **2:15:** Kl 1:13 **2:15:** Kolosi 1:13

akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav ateghtima an akaba ia gasan marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin dughiabar arazibar gin zuir puvati. 17 Arazir kaba, da bizir gin izamibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Kraisa a uabi guizbangin bizim. 18 Eghti gumazitam bizitam irebamin min bizimin ganigh, kamaghin a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi. Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, pura migia ghaze, ki uabi bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir kamaghin amitam ateghti a ia dikabiragh, ian ivezir aghuim okiman marki. 19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir puvatigha anetaki, Kraisa en dapanim, e an inivafizim. E an poroghav ikia dagheba isa, egha a ko inivafizir agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti. Inivafizir kam Kraisin apengan itima an a gamima a God ifongezi moghin aghua gavgafi.

20 Ezi ia Kraisa ko poroghav

ikia a ko areme, kamaghin amizi ia duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba bar ada ategha uam adar apengan itir puvati. Egha tizimsua ia nguazir kamin itir gumamazibar min aruavira iti? Egha tizimsua ia nguazir kamin arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba kamakin, 21 "Ia bizir kabar suighan marki," egh "Dagher kabar aman marki," egh uaghan "Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan marki." 22 Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingangaribagh amima da zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba, gumamazibarara uari dagh amuava da arigha en sure gami. 23 E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar gin zui. Da guizbangira bar puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva mighighvira Godin ziam fer arazibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egh arazir kaba, da en mikarzaribar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

3

E Kraisa ko ua dikavigha ikirimir igiamin iti

2:16: Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12; 1 Korin 8:8; Galesia 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:17:** Hiebru 8:5; 9:9; 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16
2:19: Efesus 2:21; 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:20:** Galesia 4:3-5; 4:9
2:21: 1 Ti 4:3 **2:21:** 1 Timoti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **2:22:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:9

1 God ia gamizima ia Kraisk ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh, da Kraisk iti naghin iti. Kraisk, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti. 2 Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghvira nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki. 3 Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir angamira itim Kraisk ko ikiava, Godin poroghav ikia egha modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam. 4 Ezi Kraiskra, a guizbangira ian ikirimirir angamira itimin mingarim. Eghti Kraisk uamategh izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

Kraisk en aven itima e gumamazir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5-4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

5 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar

da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumamaziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati ia uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami. 6 Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumamazir Godin akam iriaghiazibar ivezir kuram. A izam. 7 Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiaghariki.

8 Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan marki. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba, 9 ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia navir ghurimin araziba ategha, 10 gumamazir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezi God, gumazir

3:1: Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:2:** Matyu 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:3:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:7; 5:14; Galesia 2:20; Kolosi 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:4:** Jon 11:25; 14:6; 1 Korin 15:43; Filipai 1:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 6:11-13; 8:13; Galesia 5:24; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:6:** Efesus 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:7:** Rom 6:19-20; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:8:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25-31; 5:4; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:9:** Efesus 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:10:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:10; 4:24

ian ingarizi ia gumazamizir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar deraviram a gifogham. Kamaghsua, a ia gamuavira itima ia an miraram otivavira iti. ¹¹ Kamaghin amizi, datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, o e mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghore, o da aghorezir puvati, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumazamiziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti, o e firiaghirezir gumazamiziba. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

¹² God ua baghavira ia misevezi, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uari dikabiragh, egh gumazamizibar asughasugh, egh dighorim amirazir arazim damu. ¹³ Egh ian tongin tav arazir kuratam igharazitav

damightima an an ose-meghiva, egh ia zuamira uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan uarira uan arazir kuraba gin amang. ¹⁴ Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari. ¹⁵ Krais navir amirizim ia ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir kam ian navir averiabar ikiva ia gativagh nighnizir aghuiba ia daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min oto. Egh zurara God minabi. ¹⁶ Egh Kraisin akam ian navir averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eghti ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira uarir sure damuva akurvazir akam uari daning. Egh Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar amuva, Iesusin ziam fer ighiabar amuva, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia

3:11: Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23

3:11: Rom 10:12; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 1:23

3:12: Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9

3:12: Galesia 5:22; Efesus 4:32; Filipai

2:1; 1 Pita 2:9

3:12: Efesus 4:2

3:13: Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2

3:13: Mak

11:25; Efesus 4:32; 5:2

3:14: Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3

3:14: Rom 13:8-10;

1 Korin 13:13; Efesus 4:3

3:15: 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7

3:15:

1 Korin 12:13; 12:27; Efesus 2:16-17; 4:4; Filipai 4:7

3:16: 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19,

Kl 4:6

3:16: 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 4:6

3:16: Efesus 5:19-20

3:17: 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15

3:17: 1 Korin 10:31; Efesus 5:20;

1 Tesalonika 5:18; Hibru 13:15

uan navir averiabar God minabi. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami, migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar Ekiam Iesusin ziamin dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God Afeziam minabi.

Pol, Kraisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei

¹⁸ Ia amuiba vaghvagh, uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim. ¹⁹ Ezi ia paba vaghvagh, uan amuiba bar deraghvira me damuva bar me gifongegh. Egh men ataran kogh, pazi me damuan marki.

²⁰ Ia boriba, ia zurara uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham. ²¹ Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemegh kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

²² Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar

amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, “egh suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezeper ingangarir aghuibar amuti me e gifuegham.” Puvati. Ia Ekiamin atiating, egh dughiba bar uan navir averiabar aven deravira nighnigh, guizbangira ingangarim damu. ²³ Ezi ia amir biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha ingarir puvati. Ia Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ²⁴ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, ia Ekiam Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba, a uabira ian garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir aghuir uan gumazamiziba bagha atizim, a gin ia daningam. ²⁵ Ia fo, God gumazamizir vabara a men garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibar gara men araziba ko navir averiaba deravira dar gara tuavir vamira me tuisisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim, a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

¹ Ia ingangarir gumazamizibar garir gumazir ekiaba, ia kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam a Godin Nguibamin

3:18: Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:18:** Efesus 5:22; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:19:** Efesus 4:31; 5:25; 5:28; 1 Pita 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:20:** Efesus 5:24; 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:21:** Efesus 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:22:** 1 Timoti 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:22:** Efesus 6:5-8 **3:24:** 1 Ko 7:22 **3:24:** 1 Korin 7:22 **3:25:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **3:25:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Efesus 6:9; 1 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 **4:1:** Ofa Gami 25:43; 25:53; Efesus 6:9

pin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ingangarir gumazamiziba deravira men ganiva Godin damazimin derazir arazimin me damuva arazir aghuibar me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damu egh deraghvira daruam

² Ia God ko mikim maghira ikiva, deraghvira ganiva nighnigh God ko mikim, egh God minabivira iki. ³ Ia God ko mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh an azangsighti, an e bagh tiam kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam. Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a baraghan aghuagha na isa kalabus gati. ⁴ Ia God ko mikim egh suam, a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir moghira, deraghvira akar kam akunam.

⁵ Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva egh arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin arazibar men akakaghsivira damuvira iki. ⁶ Ia zurara akar aghuir singtizibav kintima, gumazamiziba da baragh dagh ifuegham. Kamaghin amizi ia bar deravira foghiva

gumazamiziba vaghvagh men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

⁷ Tikikus e ko ingangarir gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingangariba bar dar gun ia mikimam. ⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ⁹ Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus ko izam, a guizbangira en guizin aveghbuar bar aghuir e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba bar Godin ingangarim gami. A ian mav. Eghti aning bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

¹⁰ Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin ikia, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim, a uaghan akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi

4:2: Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:2:** Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; 1 Korin 16:9; Efesus 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:4:** Efesus 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:5:** Efesus 5:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 4:11-12 **4:6:** Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:6:** Mak 9:50; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 3:16; 1 Pita 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 **4:7:** Aposel 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:12 **4:7:** Efesus 6:21-22 **4:9:** Fm 10-12 **4:9:** Filemon 1:10-12 * **4:9:** Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:10:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Filemon 1:24

ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan dipenimin mangi. Ia Mak iniasa, ki ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.) ¹¹ Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam Jastus, a uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Judan tongin itir gumazir mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir kabara, me na ko ikia God Gumazamizibagh Ativir Ingangarim gamua egha me bar deraghavira nan akurvasi.

¹² Epafras uaghan ia ginighnigha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan ian mav, egha Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. A zurara ia bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti, egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egha fofozir aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egha Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an gin mangam. ¹³ Ezi ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, a bar akurvazir dafam ia bagha a gamuava egha uaghan Laodisian nguibamin itir darazi ko Hierapolisin nguibamin itir darazi bagha a gami. ¹⁴ Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar ifongezim, a Demas ko aning ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†

¹⁵ Egh ia Laodisian itir siosin mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin an dipenimin uari akuvim sara,

bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ¹⁶ Egh ia akinafarir kam uarir tongin a dipon, egh gin Laodisian itir sios bagh anemadagh, eghti me uaghan uarir tongin a diponam. Egh uaghan akinafarir ki Laodisiaba bagha amadazim, me ia bagh anemadaghti, ia a inighiva uarir tongin a diponam. ¹⁷ Egh ia kamaghin Arkipus mikemegh, “Ekiam ni ganingizir ingangarim, ni deravira a damuva bar anegifagh.”

¹⁸ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimningin akar abuananam ia bagha an osira ghaze: God deravira ia damu. Ki kalabusin ikiavira iti, ezi ia na gin amangan marki. Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim ia ko iki.†

4:12: Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:12:** Kolosi 1:7; Filemon 1:23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11,

Fm 24 **4:14:** 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 1:24 † **4:14:** Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2 **4:17:** Filemon 1:2 **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 **4:18:** 1 Korin 16:21; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 † **4:18:** Ni 1 Korin 16:21in gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam, a Masedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamın siosin mam okore (Aposel 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akamin gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir karam Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibar ekiamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazi bativizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir

Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kamın, Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Kraıs manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazamizir Kraıs tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Kraıs dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangıva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol ko ingarir darasi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraıs İesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

² E zurazurara God minabava ia bagha God ko migei. ³ E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir

gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin mizua ikia, uan naviba gavgavim dagh anigavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin, e bizir kaba bagha God minabavira iti.

4 En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa. 5 Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo. 6 Egha ia Godin akam inizi, osimtizir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge. 7 Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarasi, bar men aka. Eghti me ian arazimin ganiva an gin mangam. 8 Ezi Ekiamin akar ia kunizim,

a dibiirimin araremin min bar ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko Akaiara aningin ghuzir puvati, ian nighnizir gavgavir Godin itir kam in eghaghanim, nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, marki e ua me mikiman kogham. 9 Ezi dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar gun e geghari. Egha ia marvir guaba ategha navibagh iragha guizbangira Godin gin zuir arazibar me geghari. A guizbangira ko zurara itir God. 10 Ezi ia an Otirim mizuai, a Godin Nguibam ategh uamategham. Otarrir kam aremezima God a gamizi, a ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi, egh dughiar Godin aningagharim izamim, an en akuragham.

2

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingangarir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a pura ghuzir puvati. 2 Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba isima, me en zibagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en God en naviba gavgavim

1:4: Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 1:4: Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 1:5: 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 1:5: 1 Korin 2:4-5; 4:20; Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 2:3 1:6: Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 1:6: Aposel 17:1-9; 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 1:7: 1 Pi 5:3 1:7: 1 Pita 5:3 1:8: Ro 1:8 1:8: Rom 1:8 1:9: Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 1:9: Aposel 14:15; 1 Korin 12:2; Galesia 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:1 1:10: Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 1:10: Aposel 17:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 5:9; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 2:1: 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 2:1: 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 1:9 2:2: Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 2:2: Aposel 16:19-24; 17:1-9; Filipai 1:30; Kolosi 2:1

dagh aningizima, e uan apanir avirir kabar atiatir puvati. E tughavav-igha Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikiri. ³ Egha e ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia migia, egha pazav akatamin ia mikemezir puvati, egha e nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia gifarazir puvati. ⁴ Bar puvati. En nighnizim a igharagha iti. God en navir averiabagh fogha givagha, a uabi ifongegha Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim e ganingi. Gumazamiziba en ingangarim gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvati. Godra en navir averiabar gari. Ezi e kamaghsua, a uari amir ingangarim gifongegham. ⁵ Ia fogha gifa, God en garava e gifozima e kamaghin ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin ia gifarazir puvati, egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha ia apezepera migeir puvati. ⁶ E, ia ko gumazamizir igharazibar damazimin ziam iniasa ingarir puvati.

⁷ E guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin e ti ifuegha, uarir akurvaghasava biziba bagha ia migiai. Egha e ingangarir ekiam ia daningan aghua. E bar aghumra ia ko ikiava

ian asughasusi. Kamaghira amebam uan borir aghiribar asughasugha deragha men gari moghin e deravira ian gari. ⁸ Ia bar guizbangira en namakaba, kamaghin amizima, e guizbangira bar ia gifongegha, Godin Akar Aghuim ia mikimasa, egha e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian akurvaghasa.

⁹ En adarasi, ia uari en ingangarir ekiar e ia ko ikia Godin Akar Aghuir kunizim gifo. E ghaze, e daghebar uarir akurvaghsi osimtizir ekiam ia daningan kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko aruebar bar puvira ingari.

¹⁰ Ia fozi, God uaghan fo, arazir manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir gumazamiziba. E Godin damazimin derazir arazir aghuibagh amua, egha arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, afeziam uan boribagh amir arazibar mirara e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia gami. ¹² Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti ia tugh gavgavighamin migirigiabagh ami. Egha ia osimtiziba aterir dughiamin e agharim ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir aghuir God uabi ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei. God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,

2:4: Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:4:** Jeremaia 11:20; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:5:** Aposel 20:33; Rom 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:6:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 1 Korin 9:1-6; 2 Korin 11:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:7:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 13:4; 2 Timoti 2:24 **2:9:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:9:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 2 Korin 11:9; 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:11:** Aposel 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:12:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 5:10

ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar kamin aven izi nan apengan ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim nan Nguibamin a iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba at-era tugha gavgafi

¹³ Ia en akam baregha Godin akam ini, egha gumazibar akamin min a inizir puvati, ia guizbangira Godin akamra ini. Ezi akar kam bar pamten ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar navir averiabar ingari. Kamaghin amizi, e bizir kam bagha zurara God minabi.

¹⁴ En adarasi, Godin siosin Judian Provinsin itiba, me Krais Iesusin adarasi, bizir me batozibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian nguibamin gumazibara osimtizir ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Judian itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me garisi. ¹⁵ Judaba, Ekiam Iesus ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghirezi, me uaghan e batosi. Egha me God ifongezir arazibar aghuagha, gumazamiziba bar men apanimin iti. ¹⁶ Egha me God ua gumazamizir kaba inian me aghuagha, kamaghin e Kantrin Igharazibar

Gumazamiziba akam e me mikiman me aghuagha, en tuaviba apiri. Kamaghira me zurara arazir kurabagh amima, da ghua bar ekefe, ezi datirighin Godin aningagharim men izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

¹⁷ En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin ia ategha, ian garir puvati, ezi en nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha egha tuaviba buriavira iti. ¹⁸ E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol guizbangira dughiar aviribar izasa ingari, ezi Satan en tuaviba apiri. ¹⁹ Eghti en Ekiam Iesus uamateghamin dughiam, bizir tizim e damighti e an damazimin bar akuegh a mizuam iki tugh gavgavigham? E bizir tizim inigh mangi an akagh suam e ingangarir aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira bar akuegham. ²⁰ Guizbangira, e ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gav-

2:13: Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Pita 3:2
2:14: Aposel 17:5; Hibru 10:33-34
2:15: Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12
2:15: Aposel 2:23; 3:15; 7:52; 9:23; 9:29; 13:45; 13:50; 14:2; 14:5; 14:19; 17:5; 17:13; 18:12
2:16: Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50
2:16: Matyu 23:32-33; 24:6; Luk 11:52; Aposel 13:50
2:17: 1 Te 3:10
2:17: 1 Tesalonika 3:10
2:19: Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4
2:19: Filipai 2:15-16; 4:1; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:4; Akar Mogomem 1:7
2:20: 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7
2:20: 2 Korin 1:14

gavim me daningasa Timoti amada

¹ E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan kogham. Egha akam misuegha ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam. ² Egha Timoti amadazima a ia bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin Akar Aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningiva, ian nighnizir gavgavimin akurvaghasa anemada. ³ E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh gariba atera e amisefe. ⁴ E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia migiavira iti, osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato. ⁵ Bizir kam bagha, ki sughsughan aghuagha, ian nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa Timoti ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge

⁶ Ezi Timoti ia ategha datirighira iza e batogha, Akar Aghuim e migia ghaze,

ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara e ginighnigha ian naviba bar en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami moghin e uaghan ian ganasava ami. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba ateri nighnizir aviriba e bativimin, e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi. ⁸ E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha tugha gavgavizima, e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin bar dera. ⁹ E ia ginighnigha uan Godin damazimin guizbangira bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁰ Egha dimagariba ko aruebar, God ko pamtem migiavira ikia ghaze, God en amamangatighti e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti, e ua ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gavgavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

¹¹ E kamagsua, en God en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim azeneghti e ia bagh izam.

¹² En ifongiam, Ekiam ia

3:1: Ap 17:15 **3:1:** Aposel 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:2:** Aposel 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:3:** Efesus 3:13; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:4:** Aposel 14:22; 20:24 **3:5:** Fl 2:16 **3:5:** Filipai 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:6:** Aposel 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:8:** Filipai 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:10:** Aposel 26:7; Rom 1:10; Kolosi 4:12; 2 Timoti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:11:** 2 Tesalonika 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:9-10; 5:15; 2 Pita 1:7

damighti arazir igharazir darazigh ifongezim bar moghira ia gizivagh egh fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezim moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh. ¹³ Eghti God gavgavim ia daningti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Iesusin damazimin zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti, en God en Afeziam ian gantima ia an damazimin zuegh arazir kuraba puvatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan kogham

¹ Kamaghin, en adarasi, e God ifongezir araziba bar ian akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin guizbangira dagh ami. E datirighin Ekiam

Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar amu mamaghira iki.

² E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.

³ God kamaghin ifonge, ia bar uari isiva a danigh an damazimin zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim gitagham. ⁴ Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuibar ikiva deravira men gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.*

⁵ Ia uan mikarzim in ifongiabara, gin mangan marki, mati God gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba amir araziba.

⁶ Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuibar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze, gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, God gin ivezir kuram me daningam.

⁷ E fo, God arazir miziriziba bagha en diazir pu. Bar puvati. A en diagha ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara, kamaghin ia arazir zuruzibara

3:13: Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **3:13:** Sekaraia 14:5; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; 1:10 **4:1:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6

4:1: Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2:6; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:3:** 1 Korin 6:15; 6:18; Efesus 5:3; 5:17; 5:27; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 10:10; 1 Pita 1:16 **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 **4:4:** Rom 6:19; 1 Korin 6:13-15; 6:18

* **4:4:** Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 4:17-18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Ofa Gami 19:11-13; Onger Akaba 94:1; 1 Korin 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:7:** 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; Hibru 12:14; 1 Pita 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:8:** Esekial 36:27; 37:14; Luk 10:16; 1 Korin 2:10; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24

damu. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar kaba akirim dagh asara, ni akirim gumazim gasarazir puvati, ni God akirim a gasara, Godin kamra uan Duam ia ganingi.

E arazir aghuibar amuti da gavgavika

⁹ Ki Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazim ia bagh osiran kogham. Ki fo, God uabi ia uarigh ifueghamin arazim bagha ian sure gami. ¹⁰ Ezi ia Provins Masedonian itir Kraisin adarazi uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi, ia arazir kam damu mangi mamaghira ikiasa e ian azangsi.

¹¹⁻¹² Ki kamaghsua, ia bizitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti gumazir Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin adarazi arazir aghuibagh ami. Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir amirizim damuti a deraghsi, puvira uari bagh ingar. Egh uan agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari uarir akurvagham, mati e fomira ia mikemezi moghira.

Ekiam uamategh iziva e akuvagham

¹³ En adarasi, e kamaghsua, ia bar deravira Kraisin

gumazamizir ovengeziba bativamin bizim gifogh. Ia gumazir igharazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizibar min pamten osemegeh ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin dughiam mizuair puvati. ¹⁴ E kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

¹⁵ Ekiamin akam e kamaghin ia mikeme, Ekiam uamateghtima e gumazamizir angamira itiba, gumazir ariaghirezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvati. ¹⁶ Ekiam pamtem mikimti, an enselin faragha zuimin tiarim mikimti, Godin sigham sara arangam. Eghti Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh izighiritima gumazamizir Ekiamin poroghav ikiava ariaghireziba faragh ua dikavigham. ¹⁷ Dughiar kamın gin e gumazamizir angamira ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuariabar tongin mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamin a bativam. Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam.

4:9: Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:9:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibu 8:11; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27; 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:10:** 2 Tesalonika 3:4 **4:11-12:** Rom 13:13; 2 Korin 8:21; Efesus 4:28; Kolosi 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:12; 1 Pita 4:15 **4:13:** Ef 2:12 **4:13:** Efesus 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1 Korin 15:3-4; 15:12-13; 15:18; 15:23 **4:15:** 1 Korin 15:51-52 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:16:** Matyu 24:30-31; Aposel 1:11; 1 Korin 15:23; 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **4:17:** Jon 12:26; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 11:12

18 Egh ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim uari daning.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir ikiam

1 En adarasi, e biz-iba otivamin dughiatam diborogh ia bagh an osirighan kogham. 2 Ia uari fogha gifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okimakiar gumazim dimangan izi moghin zuamirama otogham. A izamin dughiam, ia a gifoghan kogham. 3 Gumazamiziba kamaghin mikimam, "Datirighin dughiar amirizim e batozi, e deravira iti." Eghti bizir me gasighasighamim bar zuamira me batogham, mati mizazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir kam gitagh ari mangan kogham.

4 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia mitatemin itir puvati, egh dughiar kam okimakiar gumazimin min iziti, ia an ganigh digavir kuram damuan marki. 5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko

angazangarimin gumazamiziba. E dimagarim ko mitarmemin adarazi puvati.

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir igharazibar min daku ikian kogham. En damaziba kurighireghti e deraghvira nighnigham. 7 E fo, gumazamizir akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api. 8 Ezi e aruemin adarasi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, egh bizir kamning midorozir korotiamin min uan evariba ikeghti da e apazagham. Egh God mizuam iki an akurvazir arazim inigham, egh e midorozir dapanir asuamin min anerughti an e apazagham. 9 God, uan aningagharimin aven mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin en akurvaghasa e amisefe. 10 Iesus en akurvaghasava e bagha areme. Kamaghin amizi, e ovenge, o e angamira iti, e a ko angamira ikiam. 11 Kamaghin, ia uari vaghvagh

5:1: Mt 24:36 **5:1:** Matyu 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:2:** Matyu 24:42-44; Luk 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:3:** Esekiel 13:10; Hosea 13:13; Matyu 24:39; Luk 21:34-35; Jon 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:4:** Rom 13:12-13; 1 Jon 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:6:** Matyu 24:42; 25:5; 25:13; 1 Pita 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:7:** Luk 21:34-36; Rom 13:13; Efesus 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:8:** Aisaia 59:17; Efesus 6:13-17 **5:9:** Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:9:** Rom 9:22; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; 1 Pita 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 2 Korin 5:15; 1 Tesalonika 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:11:** Jut 1:20

akar aghuibar uariv kim egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia datirighin ami mokin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹² Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsis, ia gumazamizir ian akurvagha ia ko ingaribar apengan iki. Ekiam ian gumazamizir dapanibar ikiasa me amisefe, eghti me ian araziba akiramin migirigiabar amuam. ¹³ Ia men ingangarir me amir kam ginighnigh, egh naviba bar men deraghiva me gifongeghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh navir amirizimin iki.

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir amirazibar araziba akiriva, egh gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba gavgavim me daningiva, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatizibar akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba bar dughorir amirazim men iki.

¹⁵ Ia deravira gan, gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara arazir

aghuiabar Godin gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh, uaghan gumazamizir igharaziba sara.

¹⁶ Egh ia zurara bar akongegh, ¹⁷ egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira iki. ¹⁸ Bizir tizim ia bato, God minabivira iki. God kamaghsua, ia gumazamizir Krai Iesusin poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

¹⁹ Eghti Godin Duam bizitam damusi ia mikimtima, ia an anogoroghan marki.

²⁰ Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumazamizibar akam me ia mikimtima ia navir kuram men ikian marki. ²¹ Egh ia bar deravira araziba ko akaba bar, da tuisigh. Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar suigh. ²² Egh arazir kuraba ia bar da atakigh.

²³ God uabi navir amirizimin mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krai Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir kuratam Godin

5:12: 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:12:** 1 Korin 16:18; Filipai 2:29; 1 Timoti 5:17; Hibru 13:7; 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:14:** Galesia 5:22; 6:1-2; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:11; 3:15; Hibru 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:16:** 2 Korin 6:10; Filipai 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:18:** Efesus 5:20; Kolosi 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:19:** Efesus 4:30; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Timoti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:20:** 1 Korin 14:1; 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Korin 2:11; 2:15; Filipai 4:8; 1 Jon 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:22:** Jop 1:1; 1:8; 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:23:** Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:16

damazimin bar puvatigham.

²⁴ Godin ian diazim, a uan akabar gin ghua bizibagh amima da guizin otifi. Kamaghin e fo, a guizbangira bizir kabar amuam.

²⁵ En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko mikimti, a en akuraka.

²⁶ Ia Kraisin gumamaziziba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.

²⁷ Ki Ekiamin ziamin akinafarir kam Kraisin gumamaziziba bar me bagh a dipon me mikimasa ia gakaghori.

²⁸ En Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri

O 2 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, bizir manamra Kraiss ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighvira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraissin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavim in tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamagh-sua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati

a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami mokin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1--2)

¹ Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

² God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

³ En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagher bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi. ⁴ Kamaghin amizi, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me niggiava, osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, "Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavim in

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:3:** 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13
1:4: 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:19;
Akar Mogomem 1:9

tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri.”

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

⁵ Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuim gamua egha en araziba tuisisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi. Eghti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kamın aven mangam. ⁶ Godin arazir aghuim a kamaghin damuam, gumazamizir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvaghām. ⁷ Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da givagh, avughsazim ia daningiva uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kamın Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategh azenara otogham, eghti e avughsam. An avir bar gavgavir mizariaba sara izam. ⁸ Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gin zuir puvatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram me ikarvaghām. ⁹ Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba ivezir kurar kam inigh; bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiam. Egh me Ekiamın saghon ikiva, uaghan an

gavgavimin angazangarir ekiamın saghon ikiam. ¹⁰ Ezi Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua izitima an gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva, ziar ekiam a daning a bagh bar akuegham. Ia Godin akar e ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar kamın uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

¹¹ Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha zurara ia bagha e uan God ko migei, eghti a ian akurvaghām. E kamagsua, a ia damuti arazir aghuir a damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar amuam. E a ko mikimtima, a gavgavim ia daningam. Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia dar amuam. Eghti Godin gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti, an ekeveghti ia arazir aghuir aviribar amuam. ¹² Ezi arazir kamın ia Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba fam. En God ko Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

Godin Araziba adoghodozir

1:5: Fl 1:28 **1:5:** Filipai 1:28 **1:6:** Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:6:** Rom 12:19; Akar Mogomem 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:7:** Matyu 25:31; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Aisaia 66:15; Jeremaia 10:25; Rom 2:8; 1 Pita 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:9:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 68:35; 89:7; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:11:** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **1:12:** Aisaia 24:15; Malakai 1:11; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:14

gumazim otogham

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti e a ko uari akuvagham. E kamaghsua, ia bar deravira akar kam baragh. 2 Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Gumazir mam nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kamun gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira digavir kuram damighiva okam nighnighan marki. 3 Ia gumazitamin ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faraghivira gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva akirim ragh God gasaragham. Eghti Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasigham. 4 Bizir gumazamiziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva

egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, "Ki uabira God."

5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o? 6 Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kamun tuavim apirima an azenaram otivan kogham. A gin God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an azenim giram. 7 Ia fo, datirighin Godin Araziba adoghodozir arazir kam averara ingari iti. A modogh averara iki mangiti, gumazir an tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an azenaram otogham. 8 Egh Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam dughiar kamun azenim giram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus uan akamin a giveragh a misueghtima an aremegham. Ekiam uan angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara iziva, uan angazangarim ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam bar a gasighasigham. 9 Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin

2:1: Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:1:** Matyu 24:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:2:** Matyu 24:4; Efesus 5:6; 1 Jon 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:3:** Jon 17:12; 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:4:** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 7:25; 11:36; 1 Korin 8:5; Akar Mogomem 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:8:** Jop 4:9; Aisaia 11:4; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 10:27; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:9:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 8:41; Efesus 2:2; Akar Mogomem 13:11-13; 18:23; 19:20

ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam. ¹⁰ An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemın tu avimın gın zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghın amizi, gumazamizir kaba bar arighiregham. ¹¹⁻¹² God kamaghsua, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamın itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me nighnizir gavgavim akar ifavarimın ikiya, Godın kotin ivezir kuram iniam. Kamaghın amizi, God men nighnizibagh amizi, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

¹³ En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa ia misefe. God uan Duamın gavgavimın ian navir averiamın ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tuavir kamın God ian akurvaghasa. Kamaghın amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minamam. ¹⁴ God kamaghsua, ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesusın angazangarir ekiamın aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a uan Akar Aghuir e ia mikemezir kamın

ian dia. ¹⁵ Kamaghın amizi, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godın akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gın mangi.

¹⁶ E kamaghın God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da deragh, mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava God mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimın e damuam. ¹⁷ Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gın mangiva akar aghuibav kimam.

**Tesalonikaba
gumazamizir
ingangaribar
amirazibar
arazibar kirigh**

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

¹ En adarasi, en akar abuananam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuragham, eghti Ekiamın akam zuamira nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumazamiziba a iniva an gın mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam,

2:10: 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:10:** 2 Korin 2:15; 4:3 **2:11-12:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Rom 1:24; 1:32; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:4 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:13:** Luk 1:75; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:4; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:15:** 1 Korin 11:2; 16:13; Filipai 4:1; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:17:** 1 Korin 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 1 Pita 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:1:** Efesus 6:19; Kolosi 4:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:25

mati ia faragha a inizi mokin.

² Ia God ko mikimtima a gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumazamizir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

³ Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham. ⁴ Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

⁵ E kamaghsua, Ekiam ian faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti, ia fogh suam, God guizbangira ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti, ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigham.

*Gumazamiziba bar, ingan-
garibar amu*

⁶ En adarasi, en Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim migia kamaghin ia migei, en marazi pura amirvagha ikia, akar e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati. Ia vaghvagh men saghon

iki. ⁷ Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura apiaghav itir puvati. ⁸ E pura ian dafaribar daghetaba inizir puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamaghsua, e osimtiziba ia darighan kogham. Kamaghin e puvira arueba ko dimagaribar ingari. ⁹ God ghaze, e dagheba bagh ian azangsightima, ia en akurvaghham. Ezi e ian azangsizir pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi kamaghin, e ian azangsizir puvati.

¹⁰ Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar, e akar gavgavim ia ganingi: gumazamiziba inganaribar amuan aghuaghti, ia dagheba me daningan kogham.

¹¹ Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian marazi pura iti. Me inganaritam gamir puvati. Me pura gumazamizir igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav gei. Kar men biziba puvati. ¹² Ezi datirighin Ekiam Krai Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavir kam kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, me bar deravira dapiaghiva, ingariva, me daghebar uarira uarir akurvagh.

3:2: Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:2:** Aposel 28:24; Rom 10:16; 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:3:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10 **3:4:** 2 Korin 7:16; Galesia 5:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:10 **3:6:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:6:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:11-13; 2 Tesalonika 3:11-14; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:8:** 2 Korin 11:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:9:** 1 Korin 9:4-6; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:10:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:11:** 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:13:** Galesia 6:9

¹³ Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan marki.

¹⁴ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam akar e akinafarir kamın osirizibar gın mangan koghtıma, ia deravıram an gan. Ia kamaghın damuti, gumazir kam uan arazir kam gifoghıva aghumsıgham, kamaghın ia an saghon iki. ¹⁵ Ia apanımın mın a gınıghnıghan marki, ia aveghbuamın mın a damuva, egh arazir aghuibar amusi an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganıdı

¹⁶ Ekiam a navir amirizimın mın garım, a zurara ia damuti ia navir amirizimın bizıba bar dar ikiam. Ekiam bar moghıra ia ko ikiam.

¹⁷ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarımın osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan akınafarıba bar, osizirir abuananam ki zurara uan ziam kamaghın an osiri. Kar ki kamaghın osiri.

¹⁸ En Ekiam Kraıs İesusın apangkuvım bar moghıra ia ko ikiam.

**Akinafarir
Faragha Zuim,
Pol Timoti
Baghava an Osiri
O
1 Timoti
Akar faragha
zuim**

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar ekar Galesian Provisinisin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan.) Ezi Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba, me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba, da derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekar akinafarim migeir mam, Timoti siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha

a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuanaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Kraisi Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

**Timoti uabi uan
araziba deraghvira
dar gan, egh siosin
gumazamiziba
uaghan men gan**

(Sapta 1--6)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraisi Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Kraisi Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

² Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Kraisi Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

³ Ki fomira Masedonian Provinsin ghughava, dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva gumazir maba migirigiar

gavgavim me daning suam, me gumazamiziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintinibar uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham. ⁵ Nan akar gavgavir kamın mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Eghti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham. ⁶ Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onganigha pura akar mingariba puvatizibav gei. ⁷ Egha me igharaz darazi Godin Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha me ghaze, men migirigiaba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun migeim, an mingarim me uari a gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan akam deragha a gifozir puvati.

⁸ E kamaghin fo, Moses

Osirizir Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar dera. Eghti gumazitam bar deragh Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti, Arazir Kaban deragham. ⁹ Ezi e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bagha, da me ganingi. Gumazamizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazamizir Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazamizir uan amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi me aremeziba, ko gumazamizir igharaz darazi misozima me ariaghireziba, ¹⁰ ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba, ko gumazir gumazamiziba okiava me gamima me pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otiviba, ko gumazamizir ifariba, ko gumazamizir kotin aven ifariba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin akamin apaniba, God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. ¹¹ Ezi guizin akar kam,

1:4: 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:4:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; Taitus 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:5:** Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 2 Timoti 2:22 **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10 **1:7:** 1 Timoti 6:4; 6:20; Taitus 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:8:** Rom 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:9:** Galesia 3:19; 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:10:** Jenesis 19:4-5; 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 4:3; Taitus 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15 **1:11:** Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:15

God an gun mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an Akar Aghuir kamin mirara ghu. Ezi Akar Aghuir kam e migia ghaze, God angazangarir ekiamin aven ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar derazima gumazamiziba an ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima, Pol a minabi

¹² En Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, ingangarim bagha gavgavim na ganigha ghaze, ki an ingangarim damuam. Egha ingangarir kam damuasa na amisefe. Ezi ki kamaghsua a minaba. ¹³ Guizbangira, fomira ki dibovir akabar an ziam gasighasiki, egha an apanim gamuava, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha a gifozir puvatigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha arazir kabagh ami. Kamaghin amizima, a nan apangkufi. ¹⁴ Ezi Kraiss Iesus en Ekiamin apangkuvim bar na gizivagha, na gamima, ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin itiba, bar me gifonge.

¹⁵ Kraiss Iesus, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba men akuraghasa nguazir kamin ize. Ezi men tongin, nan arazir kuraba bar men

arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira, gumazamiziba a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an iki. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraiss Iesus kamaghsua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghin fogh, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar asughasugha nimira me gamua zui. Kamagh amizi a faragha nan apangkufi, ezi ki an abanamin min iti, eghti a na gamizir biziba men akaghti me dar ganiva, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava, ikirimirir ikia mamaghira itim iniam. ¹⁷ Ezi an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi e gumazamiziba an ganighan kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira iki mikim suam, God ni bar ekevegga bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an suiragh

1:12: Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:12:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:13:** Aposel 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:14:** Luk 7:47; Rom 5:20; 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Timoti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8; 1 Timoti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; 1 Jon 3:5 **1:17:** Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12 **1:17:** Daniel 7:14; Jon 1:18; Rom 16:27; Hibru 11:27; 1 Jon 4:12 **1:18-19:** 1 Timoti 3:9; 6:9; 6:12; Jut 1:3

gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamaghsua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamın ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egh tuavir kamın me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki. ²⁰ Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksander kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumazamizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

¹ Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakhon. ² Egh uaghan

atriviba ko gavmanba bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, God baghavira itir arazibar amuva, God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam. ³ God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, an arazir kam gifonge. ⁴ A kamaghsua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvaghham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham. ⁵ E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Krais Iesus. ⁶ Dughiar God inabazimin, Krais Iesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamın God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam. ⁷ Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar sure damuasa ingangarim na ganingi, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva guizin akam gifogham.

1:20: 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **1:20:** 1 Korin 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:17-18; 4:14-15
2:1: Jeremaia 29:7; Esekiel 6:10; Rom 13:1; Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **2:4:** Ese 18:23; Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:4:** Esekiel 18:23; Jon 3:16-17; 17:3; 1 Timoti 4:10; 2 Timoti 2:25; 2 Pita 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:5:** Rom 3:29-30; Galesia 3:20; Hibru 8:6; 9:15; 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:6:** Matyu 20:28; 1 Korin 1:6; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 1:7-9; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; Taitus 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:16; 2:7-8; Efesus 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11
2:8: Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:8:** Aisaia 1:15; Malakai 1:11; Jon 4:21

8 Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamin gumaziba bar dafariba fiva God ko mikim. Ki kamaghsua, me bar uari isiva God daningiva, zuegh ikiva, aningagharir arazim ko adoghodozir arazim atakigh. Me arazir kam damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

9 Ki uaghan kamaghin ifonge, amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti, da men tughatigham. Eghti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighvira da asingan marki, egh uan mikarziba, manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar kurukan marki. 10 Amizir Godin akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.

11 Egh amizir mam bar uabi dikabiragh nimira ikiva Godin akamin fozim iniam.

12 Ki kamaghin amizir kamin amamangatizir puvati, a uabi fiva gumazimin faragharagh mangi, egh an sure damuan kogham. Amizir kam nimira iki. 13 Ia oragh! God faragha Adamin

ingarigha, gin Ivin ingari. 14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha arazir kuram gami. 15 Amizim boriba batir ingangarim damuva, egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva uabi isiva a daningiva zuegh iki, egh a igharaz darazigh ifongegh, arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God an akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar guizbangira, tina siosin dapanir mam in ikisi a ingangarir aghuim gifonge. 2 Siosin dapanim, an arazir aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva avegham. An amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh an dabirabim bar moghira deragh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu ziar aghuim iniva, gumazamizir igharaziba ini dipenimin mangiva, deravira gumazamizibar sure damu. 3 A wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. A zuamira aningaghiva gumazibav

2:9: 1 Pi 3:3-5

2:9: 1 Pita 3:3-5

2:10: 1 Ti 5:10

2:10: 1 Timoti 5:10

2:12: 1 Ko 14:34

2:12: 1 Korin 14:34

2:13: Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9

2:13: Jenesis 2:7; 2:21-22; 1 Korin 11:8-9

2:14: Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3

2:14:

Jenesis 3:1-6; 2 Korin 11:3 * 2:15: Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. 3:1: Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 3:1: Aposel 20:28; Efesus 4:12; Filipai 1:1; 1 Timoti 1:15 3:2: 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 3:2: 1 Timoti 5:9; 2 Timoti 2:24 3:2: Taitus 1:6-9

soghan kogham, a men asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh gumazamiziba adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba baghvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh deravira uan dipenimin itir darazi men ganiva, boribav kintima me deravira an akaba baragh dar gin mangi. ⁵ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me uan dipenibar itir darasi deraghvira men ganan kogh, manmaghin me Godin siosin ganamin ingangarim iniam? Bar puvati. ⁶ Gumazamizir datirighira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Godin siosin ganan kogham. Me kamaghin nighnigh suam, e gumazamizir aghuiba, egh uan ziaba fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram Satan ganingizi moghin ivezir kuram me daningam. ⁷ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, siosin azenan itir gumazamiziba me mikim suam, me ziar aghuim iti. Me ziar aghuim ikian koghtima, gumazamiziba akar kurabar me mikimti, me aghumsighiva, Satanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangi

⁸ Kamaghira siosin ingangarir gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me mizer pumuningin ikian marki, egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh bar ikuvigh

ifar da inian marki. ⁹ Me uan araziba deraghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh guizin akar e nighnizir gavgavim an itimin suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam datigh ganigh. Eghti men ingangarim deraghti, me siosin ingangarir gumazibar ikiam.

¹¹ Kamaghira, siosin ingangarir amiziba uaghan, gumazamizibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Egh men dabirabim bar moghira deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira ingangarir me inizibar amu.

¹² Egh siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Egh me uan boriba ko men dipenibar itir darazi deragh men gan. ¹³ Gumazamizir deravira ingariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh me atitingan kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraiss Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam

¹⁴ Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia bagha an osiri. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar kabar ganiva ia arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E Godin

adarasi, e Godin zurara itimîn sios. Egha siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e dipenir akınibar mın gavgavigh guizin akam gupughıva tugh gavgavigham. ¹⁶ E guizbangıra fo, Godin Arazıbar akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a kamakin:

A guizin gumazimın oto,
ezi gumazamiziba an
gani.
Ezi Godin Duam kamaghın en
aka,
an arazıba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumazıba ghua
an akamın gun bar gu-
mazıbav kiri.
Ezi nguazimın itir gumaza-
mizıba
nighnızir gavgavim an
iti.
Ezi God a inıgha uan
Nguıbamın ghuavan-
abozi
a zıar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavarıba Godin gumazamizıbar nighnızıbagh asıghası

¹ Godin Duam guizbangıra kamaghın mıgeı, Dughıar Gın Izamim, gumazamizıtıba uan nighnızir gavgavıba ategham. Egh me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar akaba baragh

dar gın mangam. ² Eghtı ifavarir gumazıba, me akar ifavarıbar gumazamizıbar sure damuam. Men arazir aghuıbar gın mangamin nighnızıba ariaghıre matı avim dar isızı, me ua uan arazir aghuıba ko kurabagh fozir puvatı. ³ Me gumazıba amuıba ikian men anogoroke. Egha dagher God e bagha ingarızir maba, me ghaze ia dar aman marki. Dagher kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin akam gifogha nighnızir gavgavim an itıba, merara dagher kaba iniam. Me dagheba inıva dar amıva God mınabagh. ⁴ E fo, God ingarızir bizıba bar, da bar dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar mın a dar ganan kogham. Puvatı. E God mınabagh da iniam. ⁵ E fo, e daghebar amısi, e God ko mıgeir arazim ko Godin akamın gun mıgeir arazim damutı, God arazir kamın daghebar amutı, da Godin bizıbar mıraram otogham.

Timoti Kraısın ingangarir gumazir aghuımın iki

⁶ Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizıbar anıngıva, ni Kraıs İesusın ingangarir gumazir aghuımın ikiam. Egh ni, guizin akar e inıgha nighnızir gavgavim an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gın

3:16: Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **3:16:** Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 16:8-9; 1 Pita 1:12; 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:1:** 2 Timoti 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18; Jut 1:18; Akar Mogomem 9:20; 16:14 **4:3:** Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:3:** Jenesis 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1 Korin 8:8; 10:30-31; Kolosi 2:20-21; Hibru 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:4:** Jenesis 1:31; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 1 Korin 10:25; Taitus 1:15

zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam. ⁷ Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira Godin Arazibar sure damuam. ⁸ Ni fo, e uan mikarzipar amuti da gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba sara damuti en mikarzipa gavgavigham. Eghti e Godin Arazibar sure damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh da e datirighin itir ikirimirim ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin en akurvaghham.

⁹ Ezi akar kam a bar guizbangira. Gumazamiziba bar a baraghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.* ¹⁰ Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a gumazamiziba bar men Akurvazir Gumazim, an nighnizir ekiam kamakin, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba a men akuraghham. E nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, bizir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Kamaghin amizima, e zurara bar puvira ingari.

¹¹ Ni gumazamiziba akar gavgavir kam me mikimiva men sure damuti me dar gin mangi. ¹² Marazi nin gara ghaze, ni gumazir igiam.

Egh gumazitam kamaghin ni mikiman markiam, kar gumazir kinim. Eghti ni nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagh ababanimin uabi atigh. Egh arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin arazibar ganiva, nin gin mangam. Nin arazir aghuibara kara: nin akar aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko nin arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ko Godin damazimin zuegha itir arazim. ¹³ Datirighin tugh mangi ki izamin dughiam, ni Godin Akinafarimin akabar gan me mikim, egh Godin akabar me mikin, egh dar mingarimin men sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi ingangarir kabar aning. ¹⁴ Ni fo, fomira siosin gumazamizir dapaniba uan dafariba isa nin dapanim gariki. Ezi dughiar kamin, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam akamin gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir kamin God bizir aghuimin min uan gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir kam ataghiraghan marki, ni a sara Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.

¹⁵ Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni deravira dar gan. Egh ni

4:7: 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:7:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Timoti 2:16; 2:23; Hibru 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 37:4; Matyu 6:33; Rom 8:28; Kolosi 2:23; 1 Timoti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** 1 Timoti 1:15 * **4:9:** E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, "akar kam a guizbangira," ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:10:** Onger Akaba 36:6; 1 Korin 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:12:** 1 Korin 16:11; Taitus 2:7; 2:15; 1 Pita 5:3 **4:14:** Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:14:** Aposel 6:6; 8:17; 13:3; 19:6; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:15:** 1 Timoti 5:22

bar uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera. ¹⁶ Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar ganiva, uaghan ni gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarimin gan. Ni kamaghin damu gavgav-ightima, tuavir kamın God nin akuragh, egh gumazamizir nin akam baraziba uaghan men akuragham.

5

Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiziba uan adarazir min me damu

¹ Ni gumazir aruabar atar pamten me mikiman marki. Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min aghumra me mikimiva me fi. Egh gumazir igiaba, ni uan aveghbuabagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. ² Egh amizir aruaba, ni uan amebam gami moghin, arazir kamra deragh me damu. Egh amizir igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar Godin damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

³ Eghti amizir odiaritam bar uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir aghuimin a damu. ⁴ Eghti amizir kam boriba ko igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar

akurvaghti, me deraghvira kamaghin fogh suam, men ingangarir faragh Godin damazimin damuamim a kara, me bar deraghvira uan amebamin ganam. Egh arazir kamın, me uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar aning fomira me gamiziba ikarvagham. God arazir kam bar a gifonge. ⁵ Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabira iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a kamaghin ami, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha iniamibav zua iti. Egha a zurara arueba ko dimagaribar God ko nigiva, uabin akurvaghasa an azangsisı. ⁶ Ezi amizir odiarir uan mikarzim isa pura tintinimin bizir igharazibagh amim, an angamira ikiava, navir averiamin aven, a mati aremegha gifa. ⁷ Eghti ni akar gavgavir kam uaghan, gumazamiziba me daningti, me arazir aghuibar amuti, kamaghin gumazamizir igharaziba men gan akar kuraba me mikiman kogham. ⁸ Ni oragh. Tina uan anababar ganam kogh, egh uaghan uan adarazir ganam koghiva, a guizbangira uan nighnizir gavgavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam, a gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba, men arazir kurabagh afira.

4:16: Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **4:16:** Aposel 20:28; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Jems 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 19:32 **5:4:** Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:4:** Matyu 15:4; Efesus 6:1-2; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:5:** Luk 2:37; 18:1; 18:7; Aposel 26:7; 1 Korin 7:32 **5:8:** Aisai 58:7; Matyu 18:17; Galesia 6:10; Taitus 1:16

⁹ Ni amizir odiaribar ziaba akınafarimın aven da osirisi, ni amizir kamaghın amiba men ziaba osir: Amizir 60plan azenibar tugha ghuvanadiba, ko poroghamir arazim abighizir puvatiziba.*

¹⁰ Amizir kabanang, gumamaziziba bar me gifo, me ingangarir aghuibagh ami: me uan boriba deravira men garava, dagheba nguibamın itir gumamazizibagh anıga, Godın adarazir dagariba ruava, gumamazizir osimtiziba itibar akurvagha, uaghan ingangarir aghuir igharazibagh ami. Kamaghın amir amizibara, ni men ziaba osir.†

¹¹ Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akınafarir kamın da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti men arazir kam, a men arazir Krais baghavira itim gafiragham. ¹² Egh tuavir kamın me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghıva, me fogham, Godın damazimın men arazim ikufi. ¹³ Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amırvazir arazimra

amir puvati, me gumamaziziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifongegha, aruava girakırangın me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikıman koghamıav gei.

¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghın nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikıva boriba bati egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghın damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amıbar ganıva, akar kurabar e mikıman kogham. ¹⁵ Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, Satanın gın zui.

¹⁶ Egh amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisın ititam, an nguibamın amizir odiariba uaghan ikıti, amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghın damuti, siosın gumamaziziba men ganamın osimtiziba puvatıgham. Egh siosın gumamaziziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosın gumamazizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamıba, e deravira men ganam

¹⁷ Siosın gumamazizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamıba, ia ziar ekiam ko ıvezir aghuim me danıng.

* **5:9:** E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akınafarimın aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akırıgha ghaze, me Godın ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisın adarazi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:**

Hi 13:2 **5:10:** Hibru 13:2 † **5:10:** Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17ın gan. Dughıar kamın, men arazimra kara, gumamaziziba izi nın dipenimın otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimın mineziba men dagaribagh amıma da mize, eghti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kinıba ko ingangarir gumazir kinıbar ingangarimra. Ezi İesus uan suren gumazıavıa gıa ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinıbar mın ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28ın gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:13:** 2 Tesalonika 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:14:** 1 Korın 7:9 **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18 **5:17:** 1 Korın 16:18

Bizir kaba faragh da ini-
amiba, kar gumazamizir
dapaniba, me ingangarir
dafam gamua Godin akam
akura, egha God ifongezir
arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gami. ¹⁸ E fo, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Ia, bulmakau raizin in-
iba tuir dughiamin, ia an
akam ikeghiva damisi an
anogorohan marki.” Ezi e
fo, “Ingangarir gumazim, a
uan ivezim iniam.” ¹⁹ Eghti
tav kamaghin mikim suam,
siosin dapanitam arazir
kuram gami, eghti ni akar
kam baraghan marki. Eghti,
gumazamizir pumuning, o
pumuning ko mikezim, an
ganigh bar moghira akar
kamra mikimti, ni me baragh.
²⁰ Eghti gumazamizir dapan-
itaba arazir kuram damighti,
ni gumazamiziba bar men
damazimin me akirigh. Eghti
kamaghin igharaz darazi me
uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan araz- ibar gan

²¹ Ezi ki Godin damazim
ko Kraiss Iesusin damazim ko
Godin enselbar damazibar,
ki bar deragha kamaghin ni
migei, ni bar deravira ingan-
garir ki ni mikemezir kabar
amu. Egh ni ingangarim
damuva, ni gumazir ekiaba

ko namakabara me isi uabin
toroghan marki. Ni arazir
vamira gumazamiziba bar,
me damu.

²² Egh ni zuamira Godin
ingangarim damusi gumaz-
itaba amisivisi dafariba
me gisin darighan marki.
Eghti gumazamizir kabar
arazir kuraba, dar osimtizim
nin ikian kogham. Ni ua
bagh ganiva, egh Godin
damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.

²³ Ni pura dipar kinibar
aman marki. Ni wainin dipar
muziarir taba sara damiti,
da nin navimin akuragham.
Eghti arimariar zurara ni ba-
tivir kam, a givagham.

²⁴ Gumazamizir mabar
arazir kuraba, bar azenara
itima, me dar gara ghaze,
men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi
mati men arazir kurar
kaba da faragha ghua kotin
otifi. Ezi gumazamizir
igharazibar arazir kuraba
da mueghav iti. Egh gin
da aghurighiram. ²⁵ Ezi
kamaghira arazir aghuiba
uaghan azenan otivizi, me
dar gari. Ezi arazir aghuir
maba zuamira azenan otivir
puvati, da uaghan mongegh
mamaghira ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

5:18: Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:18:** Godin Araziba 25:4; Matyu
10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:19:** Godin
Araziba 17:6; 19:15; 2 Korin 13:1 **5:20:** Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13
5:20: Godin Araziba 13:11; Galesia 2:11; 2:14; Efesus 5:11; Taitus 1:13 **5:21:**
1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Timoti 6:13; 2 Timoti 2:14; 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6,
13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **5:22:** Aposel 6:6; 13:3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Jon 1:11 **6:1:**
Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:1:** Rom 2:24; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi
3:22; Taitus 2:5; 2:8-9; 1 Pita 2:18

1 Gumazamizir igharaz-ibar apengan itir ingangarir gumazamiziba, me bar uan gumazamizir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me daningiva men apengan iki. Eghti gumazamizir ekiar men gariba, Godin ziam ko en suren migirigiaba, akar kurabar dav kiman kogham. ² Eghti ingangarir gumazitamın garir gumazir ekiatam a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, an ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın mikiman marki, a nan mav, kamaghın ki an akaba batogham. Puvati, a kamaghın nighnigh suam, gumazir kam ki an akurvaghsi ingangarim damuam, a nighnizir gavgavim itima, ki bar a gifonge. Egh nighnizir kam a damuti, a ingangarir aghuim damuam. Timoti, ni gumazamiziba akar kaba me mikiniva men sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

³ Tav akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, kamaghın mikim suam, En Ekiam Kraisin guizin akam ko Godin gin zuir arazimın suren migirigiaba, da guizin

akaba puvati, ⁴ gumazim o amizir kam uan nighnizibara ifuegha uabira uabi fe, egha bizitam gifozir puvati. A nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava onganizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghodosi. Akar kamaghın amiba, da gumazamizibagh amima men naviba gumazamizir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasigha, nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amua, ⁵ egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvatizi me bar onganigha guizin akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziba isir tuavim.

⁶ Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, an arazibar gin mangiti, God bizir aghuir bar aviriba e daningam. ⁷ E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamın otozir dughiamın, e bizitam suiragha izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitamın suiragh mangan kogham. ⁸ Kamaghın amizi

6:2: Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 **6:2:** Kolosi 4:1; 1 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:16 **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 **6:3:** Galesia 1:6-9; 2 Timoti 1:13 **6:4:** 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:4:** 1 Korin 8:2; 1 Timoti 1:4; 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:23; Taitus 3:9
6:5: 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:5:** 1 Korin 11:16; 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:11; 1:14; 2 Pita 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:6:** Onger Akaba 37:16; Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:7:** Jop 1:21; Onger Akaba 49:17; Aghuzir Akaba 27:24; Fofozir Gumazim 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1

e dagheba ko iniba iki, suam, “Kabanang, en tughati.”⁹ Ezi gumazamizir dagiaba iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu me gasighasighti me bar ikuvigham.¹⁰ Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazamizir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghirasi. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiam isa, mati afuzim navim okoregha vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

¹¹ Ezi no, ni Godin gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, guizin Godin Araziba iniva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ikiva, arazir tugh aavgavigha osimtiziba bar da ateramim ikiva, egh gumazibar asughasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi.¹² Gumazir

nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a mati gumazir der- agha misozimin min, uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh aavgafi. Kamaghin amizi ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh aavgavighiva, bar der- agh misogh. Fomira ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimin migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamın God ikirimirir aghuir mam- aghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamın suigham.¹³ Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamira itim, ko Kraisi Iesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha bighavira uabin gun mikemezim, ki aningin damazimin akar gavgavimin ni migei.¹⁴ Akar gavgavir ni inizir kam, ni bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ni migirigiar kuratam, o bizitam damuan marki, eghti me akar ku- ratam ni mikiman kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar kamın gin mangiva, en Ekiam Kraisi Iesus ua izamin dughiamın tugham.¹⁵ A dughiar God atizimin otogham. God uabira, gumaziba an ziam fe. Egha a uabira, biziba bar dar gari da an apengan iti. A

6:9: Aghuzir Akaba 23:4; 28:22; Matyu 13:22; 1 Timoti 1:19; 3:7; Jems 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:10:** Ua Me Ini 23:8; Godin Araziba 16:19; Efesus 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 **6:11:** 2 Timoti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:12:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:13:** Jon 5:21; 18:36-37; 19:11; 1 Timoti 5:21; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:14:** Filipai 1:6; 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **6:15:** Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:15:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Timoti 1:11; 1:17; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:16

guizbangıra Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam, ko Gumamazizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam. ¹⁶ A uabira oveghan kogham. An angazangarir ekiamın aven iti, ezi e an boroghın mangıghan kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam an ganighan kogham. Kamaghın amizi, e zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim suam, an gavgavim ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangıra!

Gumamazizir dagıar avırıba itıba, me nıghnızir gavgavim Godın ikı, egh gumamazizibar akurvagh

¹⁷ Gumamazizir dagıar avırıba ikia nguazir kamın itıba, ni kamaghın me mikim, me uari uan ziaba fan marki. Egh me uan bizir pura ikuvıba nıghnızir gavgavim dar ikian marki. Me guizbangıra nıghnızir gavgavim Godra ikı. An e damutı, e bar akongeghasa, a bizir aghuir avırıba e ganıdı. ¹⁸ Ni kamaghın me mikimam, me arazir aghuir avırıbar amuva ıgharaz darazir akurvagh. Egh me zurara bizir avırıba gumamazizir bizıba puvatızıbar anıng. Egh me uan dagıabagh nıghnıgh suam, kar en bizimra puvati. Guizbangıra, me bizir taba

isıva ıgharaz darazir akurvagh. ¹⁹ Egh me kamaghın damuva, me mati gumazim gın uan dabirabim bagha bizir avırıba arısı. Egh me gın inıamin dabirabim uari bagh anerkir, egh ikirimirir guizbangıra itim inıam.

Pol mıgırıgıar abuananaba Timoti ganıdı

²⁰ Timoti, ni bar deravıra ingangarir God ni ganıngızir kamın gan. Egh pura akar Godın nıghnızimın gın zuir puvatızıba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni gan fogh, gumamazizir kaba ifara ghaze, e Godın fofozim iti, egha men nıghnızıba ko Godın nıghnızıba uari adosi. Ni gumamazizir kaba bar men saghon ikı. ²¹ Gumamazizir maba fofozir kamın gın ghua, egha nıghnızir gavgavımın tuavim ataki.

Godın apangkuvim ni ko ikı.

6:16: Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Jon 6:46; Filipai 4:20; Jut 1:25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 62:10; Mak 10:24; Luk 12:20-21; 1 Tesalonika 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:18:** Rom 12:13; Galesia 6:6; Taitus 3:8; Hibru 13:16; Jems 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:19:** Matyu 6:19-20 **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:20:** 1 Timoti 4:6-7; 2 Timoti 1:14; 2:14; Taitus 1:9; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18 **6:21:** 1 Timoti 1:16; 1:19; 2 Timoti 2:18

**Akinafarir
Namba 2,
Pol Timoti
Baghava an Osiri**

**O
2 Timoti
Akar faragha
zuim**

Timoti, Pol ko ingarir gumazim. Ezi Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Kraiss Iesusin Akar Aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumazamiziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazamizir nighnizir aghuiba pu-vatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi. Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva, darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itir arazim, ko bar igharaz darazigh

ifongezir arazim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterir arazim.

**Timoti, ni guizin
Godin ingangarir
gumazimin ikisi,
pamten ingar**

(Sapta 1--4)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Kraiss Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Kraiss Iesus ko porogh ikiva, ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi. ² Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Kraiss Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

*Pol Timoti migia ghaze,
ni Akar Aghuim akunsi
aghumsighan marki*

³ Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar God ko migia zurara ni ginighnigha God minabi. ⁴ Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham. ⁵ Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira

nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti. ⁶ Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgavigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei. ⁷ Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganiga, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimini gari.

⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam. ⁹ God en akuragha en diagha ghaze, e an gu-

mazamizibara. An en arazir aghuiba bagha en diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar biziba tighar otivamimin, God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia. Egha Kraisi Iesusin ingarimin a en apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gumazamizibar otifi. ¹⁰ Ezi datirighin Kraisi Iesus, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim uaghan en azenim giri. Kraisi Iesus, ovevemini gavgavim gasighasiki. Ezi an Akar Aghuimin tuavimin, a gumazamiziba bar me gamima me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo. ¹¹ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarim damuasa. Kamaghin amizi, an aposelin ingangarim, ko akam akurir ingangarim, ko gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim bagha na misefe.

¹² Kamaghin amizima ki osimtizir kaba atera egha aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar Kraisi otoghamimin tugham. Bizir

1:6: 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:6:** 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Timoti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:7:** Luk 24:49; Aposel 1:8; Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:8:** Rom 1:16; Filipai 1:7; Kolosi 1:24; 1 Timoti 2:6 **1:9:** Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:9:** Rom 8:28; Efesus 1:4; 2:8-9; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 15:54-57; Kolosi 1:26; Hibru 2:14; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:11:** 1 Timoti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:12:** Efesus 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; 1 Pita 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:13:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:6; 6:3; 2 Timoti 2:2; 3:14; Taitus 1:9; 2:1; Hibru 10:23

kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

¹³ Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni arazir kamra gun mikimiva gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni Kraiss Iesus ko porogh iki, bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira iki, bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir kamin, ni an gun me mikim. ¹⁴ Eghti Akar Aghuir God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an gan. A bar bizir aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh an gan. Eghti Godin Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin akuragham.

¹⁵ Ni kamaghin fo, Esian Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes uaghan na ataki.

¹⁶ Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba men apangkuvigham. A fo, Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan navim gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir puvati. ¹⁷ A Romin nguibar ekiamin ghughava, na buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin na bato. ¹⁸ Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin an apangkuvigham. Ni fo,

Onesiforus Efesusin nguibar ekiamin ikia nan akurvagha ingangarir aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Kraiss Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

¹ Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara Kraiss Iesusin apangkuvimin amangan-gatightima, a nin akuraghti ni bar gavgavigham. ² Ni fo, ki fomira gumazamizir aviribar damazimin akar mabav kemezi, ni da baraki. Ezi akar kabara ni da isiva gumazamizir deravira Godin ingangarim damuamibar aningigh. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, uaghan gumazamizir igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiam.

³ Ni, Kraiss Iesusin midorozir gumazir aghuir mamin min, ni e ko osimtizim ateram. ⁴ Ni midorozir gumazimin arazim gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir ingangarim gami, a ingangarir igharazibagh amir pu. Bar puvati. An garir gumazir ekiaba an ingangarim gifueghasa, a midorozir ingangarir aghuimram ami.

⁵ Kamaghira, gumazitam igharaz darazi ko ivemariva me gafiragh faragh otivsi, a ivemarimin arazibar gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuitam iniam. A ivemarimin arazibar gin mangan koghiva,

1:14: Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20

1:14: Rom 8:11; 1 Timoti 6:20

1:16: 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19

1:16: 2 Timoti 4:16; 4:19

1:18: Ju 21

1:18: Jut 1:21

2:3: 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti

1:8, 4:5

2:3: 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:8; 4:5

2:4: 1 Ko 9:25

2:4: 1 Korin

9:25

2:5: 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8

2:5: 1 Korin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:8

2:6: 1

Ko 9:7, 9:10

2:6: 1 Korin 9:7; 9:10

a bizir aghuitam inighan kogham. ⁶ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam puvira uan azenimin ingariva an opariva an ganam, a gumazamizir mabagh itaghiva faragh uan daghebar amam. ⁷ Ni akar ki mikemezir kabagh nighnigh, eghti Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni akar kabar mingariba bar dagh fogham.

⁸ Egh ni zurara Kraiss Iesus ginighnigh. An aremegha ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi Akar Aghuir kamra, ki an gun migei. ⁹ Ezi Akar Aghuir kam bangin, gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha me osimtiziba na garigha, na isa kalabus gati. Eghti Godin akam, a kalabusin ikeghan kogham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghin ifonge, gumazamizir God ua bagha miseveziba, uaghan Kraiss Iesus ko poroghiv iki Godin Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin, ki gavgavim uan navim ganigava me bagha osimtizir kaba bar ada ateri. ¹¹ Kar guizin akam, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

“E Kraiss ko aremeghiva,

a ko ikirimirir kamın ikiam.

¹² Egh e gavgavighvira ikiva osimtiziba bar a da ater, egh uaghan a ko atrivimin ingan-garim damuam.

E akirim ragh a gasaraghti, a uaghan akirim ragh e gasaragham.

¹³ Eghti e an gin mangisi a ko akam akirigh, egh gin e uan akar kamın gin mangan koghti, a uan akar an amizimin gin mangivira ikiam.

A uabi uan akam giraghan kogham.
Bar puvati.”

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

¹⁴ Ni gumazamizibav kimvira ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh. Egh Godin damazimin mighighvira me mikim suam, me pura akar muziariba bagh uari adoghodoghan marki. Arazir kam gumazamizibar akuraghan kogham. Arazir kam uaghan gumazamizir orazibagh asighasisi. ¹⁵ God nin ingangarim gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir puvatizimin min

2:8: Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; 1 Korin 15:1; 15:4; 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:9:** Aposel 9:16; 28:31; Efesus 3:1; 3:13; Filipai 1:7; 1:12-14; Kolosi 4:3; 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:10:** 2 Korin 1:6; Efesus 3:13; Kolosi 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:11:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Timoti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 12:9; Rom 8:17; 1 Pita 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:13:** Diboboniba 23:19; Rom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 5:21; 6:4; Taitus 3:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:6; Taitus 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:16:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 6:20; Taitus 1:14

ikiva, deravira guizin akam bighvira a mikim. ¹⁶ Marazi mizer kinibav gia akar Godin nighnizimigin zuir puvatizibav gei. Eghti ni akar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba gumamazizibagh amima me Godin saghon ghuavira ikia ghua bar an saghuiamin iti. ¹⁷ Gumamazizir kabanang uan akar kamın gumamazizibar sure gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimin namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasighasisi. Men tongin ikia akar kabav geir gumazinning, Himeneus ko Filetus. ¹⁸ Aning guizin akamin tuavim ataki, egha kamaghin migei, “E aremegh ua dikavigha gifa, kamaghin egin ua dikavighan kogham.” Ezi me akar kamın gumamazizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. ¹⁹ Ezi God mati gumazim dipenimin ingari moghin, a uan siosin ingarasa dipenir akinir gavgaviba akunizi da tugha ikia gavgafi. Egha dipenir akinir kabar a kamaghin osiri, “Ekiam bar uan gumamazizibagh fo.” Egha ua kamaghin osiri, “Gumamazizir Ekiamın ziam itiba, me akirim ragh bar arazir kurabagh asaragh.”

²⁰ E fo, dipenir ekiar mamın averiam, itarir maba iti, me silva ko golin a dar ingari, egha maba me tememin dar ingari, egha maba me nguazimin dar ingari. Maba, me ingangarir aghuim bagha dar ingari, egha maba, me ingangarir kiniba bagha dar ingari. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam o amizitam uan arazir kuraba ateghiva, Godin damazim zuegham, a itarir me ingangarir aghuim bagha amizimin min otogham. A God baghavira itir gumazimin ikiam, egh guizbangira uan Ekiamın akurvagham. Egh a ingangarir aghuir guar aviribar amusi ikiam.

²² Kamaghin amizi, ifongiar kurar gumazir igiabar navibar otiviba ni akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni, arazir aghuiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim, ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko navir amirizimin arazim, arazir kabanang ni bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. Gumamazizir Godin damazimin zueziba, me Ekiamın ziam fer gumamaziziba, ezi ni me ko ikiva arazir kabar amu. ²³ Marazi akar onganiba ko akar kinibagh amua uari adoghodosi. Ezi ni akirim

2:17: 1 Ti 1:20 **2:17:** 1 Timoti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:19:** Diboboniba 16:5; 16:26; Aisaia 52:11; Nahum 1:7; Jon 10:14; 10:27; Rom 8:35; 1 Korin 8:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:20:** Rom 9:21; 1 Korin 3:12; 1 Timoti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:21:** 2 Timoti 3:17; Taitus 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:22:** Aposel 9:14; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Timoti 1:5; 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:23:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:16; Taitus 3:9

ragh akar kabagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba da gumazamizibagh amima me akabar uari adosi. ²⁴ Godin ingangarir gumazim igharaz darazi ko uari adoghan kogham. Puvati, a bar men asughasugh deravira me damuam. Egh men tisan aghuimin ikiam. Eghti me an akaba batoghti, an aghumra ikiam. ²⁵ Egh a gumazamizir akaba batoziba men asughasugh me akirmigh mangivira ikiam. Egh a kamaghin damuti, God men akuraghti me ti uan navibagh iraghiva, guizin akam gifogham. ²⁶ Satan fomira me gifara me gamizi me an azuazimin avenikia egha an ifongiamin gin zui. Egh me guizin akam gifogh, men nighnizir aghuariba uamateghtima, me Satanin azuazim ategh ua firighiregham.

3

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuam

¹ Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar Abuananaba, osimtizir bar kuraba otivam. ² Gumazamiziba vaghvagh uari baghvira nighnigham, egh me dagiaba baghiva bar ikuvigham. Egh

me uari uan ziaba fiva, igharaz darazir gan suam me pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir ziaba gasighasighiva, egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibar me gamiba, me me minabaghan kogham. Me Godin aghuagham. ³ Egh me namakabagh ifongezir arazim gifoghan kogham. Egh igharaz darazi ko uarir atariva, adariba givan tuaviba puvatigham. Me akar kurabav kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikimam. Egh me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva avegham, egh pura gumazamizibav soghiva me gasighasigham. Egh me arazir aghuibar apanimin ikiam. ⁴ Egh me pazi uan namakabar amuam. Egh me deraghvira nighnighan kogh, atamra uan nighnizir kurabar gin mangam. Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e bar pin iti. Egh me uan inivafizir agorogeban gin mangisi, God gifueghan kogham. ⁵ Egh me pura ifar mikim suam, me Godin gin zui. Me guizbangira akirim ragha

2:24: 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:24:** 1 Timoti 3:2-3; Taitus 1:7-9; 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **2:25:** Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 2:4; 6:11; Taitus 1:1; 1 Pita 3:15 **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:1:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:3; 2 Pita 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:2:** Rom 1:29-31; 1 Timoti 1:20; 6:4; 2 Pita 2:3; 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:3:** Taitus 2:3; 2 Pita 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:4:** Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:13; Jut 1:4; 1:19 **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:5:** Matyu 7:15; 7:21; Rom 2:19-20; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 1 Timoti 5:8; 6:5; Taitus 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:6:** Matyu 23:14; Taitus 1:11

Godin gavgavim gasara. Ni gumazir kamaghin amibar saghon iki. ⁶ Ezi men marazi tuaviba buria dipenibar aven ghua amizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba apezepera, kalabuziabar min me gamima me men apengan iti. Amizir onganir kaba me arazir kurar avirim gamizi, dar osimtiziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezi men naviba me gaghavkirima me arazir kurar mingariba puvatizibar amuasa ifonge. ⁷ Egha amizir kaba me sure damuasa bar ifongegh, guizin akam gifoghan kogham. ⁸ Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning Mosesin apanimin iti moghin, gumazir kaba guizin akamin apanim gami. Ezi men nighniziba deragha ingarir puvatiziba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati.* ⁹ Eghti men arazir kam bar ekeveghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko Jambresin arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti pamtemin Godin akamin suiragh

¹⁰ Ezi ni na ko ikiava, nan arazir ki manmaghin gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Nan dabirabir arazim ni a gifo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mingarim sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganiga ingangarim gami. Egha ki igharaz darazigh ifuegha, tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateri. ¹¹ Ni arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtizir kabar aven nan akurazima ki deravira iti. ¹² Bar guizbangira, gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko iki Godin Arazibar gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumazamiziba pazi me damuam. ¹³ Eghti gumazamizir kuraba ko ifavarir gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifar mangivira ikiam. Eghti Satan uaghan me gifarti, men araziba bar ikuvigham.

¹⁴ Ezi nirara, ni mighvira guizin akar kamin suiragh, akar ni inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangira, ni bar deragha e gifo, e

3:8: Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:11; Rom 1:28; 2 Korin 13:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 2:25 * **3:8:** Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Ua Me Ini 7:22 ko 9:11in gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:10:** Filipai 2:22; 1 Timoti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:11:** Onger Akaba 34:19; Aposel 13:14-52; 14:1-20; 2 Korin 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:12:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 15:20; 17:14; Aposel 14:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:13:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:14:** 1 Timoti 1:13; 2:2

gumazamizir akar kamin nin sure gamiziba. ¹⁵ Egha ni fo, dughiar ni aghirimra itim, ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni nighnizir gavgavim Kraiss Iesusin iki Godin Akurvazim iniam. ¹⁶ E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akabagh amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar bizir aghuim, a guizin akamin en sure gamuava, nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir gumazamiziba akirava, en daroriba akirava, egha arazir Godin damazimin derazibar en sure gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, e Godin gumazamiziba, akar kaba e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar ada inigha ingangarir aghuibar amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgavigh

¹ Kraiss Iesus uamategh izi atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, a en araziba kotiamin da tuisigham, gumazamizir ikiavira itiba ko ariaghireziba uakan. Kamaghin ki Godin damazim ko Kraiss Iesusin damazimin mighighavira kamaghin ni migia ghaze, ² ni Godin

akam akunsi bar gavgavigh. Gumazamiziba akam baraghasa ifonge, o a baraghan aghua, ni zurara Kraissin akam akunsi pamtem ingar. Egh ni men navibagh inivsi akar gavgavibar me mikim, egh me uan arazir kuraba akirsi me mikimiva, me Godin Arazibar gin mangisi me mikim. Egh ni asughvira me damuva deravira God ifongezir arazibar men sure damu. ³ E fo, dughiam izitima, gumazamiziba ua guizin akam baraghsi ifueghan kogham. Men kuariba akar igharaziba baraghsi bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me oraghasa ifongezibar men sure damuam. ⁴ Kamaghin me guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragham. Egh me pura eghaghanir kinir igharaziba baragham. ⁵ Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara deravira nighnigh ikiva osimtiziba ko mizaziba ater. Egh Akar Aghuim akurir ingangarim damu. God gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin amizi ni ingangarir kam deraviram a damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

3:15: Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:15:** Jon 5:39; 1 Pita 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Rom 15:4; 2 Timoti 2:21; 2 Pita 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **3:17:** 1 Timoti 6:11; 2 Timoti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:1:** Aposel 10:42; Rom 14:9-10; 1 Timoti 5:21; 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:2:** Aposel 20:20; 20:31; 1 Timoti 4:13; 5:20; Taitus 1:13; 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:1; 2 Timoti 1:13; 3:1; 3:6 **4:4:** 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:4:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Taitus 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:5:** Aposel 21:8; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:3

⁶ Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemın dughiam roghıra ize. Eghti nan ghuzim mati wainın dipar me God ganıdimın min, abuan irasava ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a roghıra izegha gıfa. ⁷ Ki pamtem ingara Akar Aghuim deravıram anekuri, mati ivemarir gumazim pamtem ivemari. Egha ingangarir God na ganıngızim ki anegıfa, mati ivemarir gumazim uan ivemarim anegıfa. Egha ki nıghnızir gavgavir Godın itim, ki pamtem an suiragha mamaghıra iti. ⁸ Ezi ivezir aghuim na mızuai iti, mati ivemarir gumazim an ivezir aghuim a mızuai. Ezi ivezir aghuir kam a kamakın, God na mikim suam, ni nan damazımın dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra gın mangıva gumazamizıbar arazıba tuisıgham. Egh Dughiar Kraıs Otoghamim, a ivezir aghuir kam na danıngam. Egh a narara danıngan kogham. Puvati. A ivezir aghuir kam isi, gumazamizir a mızua a uamategh izamin dughiam gifongezıba, a bar me danıngam.

Timoti zuamıra Pol bagh izi

⁹ Ni zuamıra na bagh izisi damu. ¹⁰ Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir kamın bizıba bagha bar ifonge, kamaghın amizi a na ategha gıvagha Tesalonıkan nguıbar ekiamın ghu. Ezi Kresens Galesian Provinsın ghu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrıghın ghu. ¹¹ Luk uabıra na ko iti. Kamaghın amizıma ni Makbatoghıva a inıghıva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir ingangarıbar nan akurvazim. ¹² Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazıma an Efesusın nguıbamın ghu. ¹³ Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarım inıgh izi. Ki Troasın nguıbamın ikia Karpusın dipenımın anetaki. Egh akınafarır rıghızıba sara inıgh. Bar bizir ekiam, ni akınafarır me asızir inıbar ingarızıba inıgh izi.

¹⁴ Aleksander, gumazir ainın bizıbar ingarım, a bar paza na gamı. Ekiam gın arazir kurar an amizir kam ikaragham. ¹⁵ Eghti ni uaghan gumazir kam bagh gan. A bar guızbangıra en akabar apanım gamı.

4:6: Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:6:** Filipai 1:23; 2:17; 2 Pita 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:7:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:14; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:8:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; 2 Timoti 1:12; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:9:** 2 Timoti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:10:** 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; Kolosi 4:14; Taitus 1:4; Filemon 1:24; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:11:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8 **4:13:** Ap 20:6 **4:13:** Aposel 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 28:4; 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Aposel 19:33; Rom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20; Akar Mogomem 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:16:** Aposel 7:60; 2 Timoti 1:15

16 Ki faragha Kotin tugha akaba ikarvazima, gumazitam na ko tugha nan akamin akurazir puvati. Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan kogham. 17 Ezi Ekiam uabi nan boroghin ikia gavgavim na ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ki Akar Aghuim bar anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi ki ovengasava amima God nan akura, mati a laionin akamin ua na ini. 18 Ezi Ekiam me na damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan akuragham. Egh a deravira na damuva nan aku uan Nguibar a ikiava atrivimin itimin mangam. Eghti e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

19 Ni nan akam isi, Prisila ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin amuiroghboribar aning suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. 20 Erastus Korinin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima a Miletusin nguibamin iti. 21 Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi. Ni suighsuightima, amozim ko aminir orangtizimin dughiam otogham.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir Kraisin adarasi, me akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

22 Ekiam nin duam ko iki. Egh an apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

4:17: Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:17:** Onger Akaba 22:21; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 23:11; 27:23; 2 Pita 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:18:** Onger Akaba 121:7; Rom 11:36; Galesia 1:5; Hibru 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:19:** Aposel 18:2; 2 Timoti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23 **4:20:** Aposel 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rom 16:23

**Pol Taitus Bagha
Osirizir
Akinafarim
O
Taitus
Akar faragha
zuim**

Taitus, a Judan gumazim puvati. A Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamın faragha zuir akam kamaghın migei, Kritin gumazamizibar araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, gumazamiziba siosin gumazamizir dapanibar otivsi, me bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ezi Pol gin vaghvagh gumazamizibar sure damuasa Taitus migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar abuananaba kamaghın migei, Taitus gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amu. Eghti me akam adaribar amu akaba uariv soghan kogham.

**Taitus Kritin
Arighatizimin
damuamin
ingangarim**

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Kraiss Iesusin aposel. God ua bagha misevezir gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, ki gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin Arazibar gin mangam. ² Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiamın, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim. ³ Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamın an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganigha, uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

⁴ Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, ni guizbangira nan otarimın min iti. Afeziar Ekiam God ko Kraiss Iesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:2:** Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 1:1; 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10 **1:4:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:2; 4:10

Taitus, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh

⁵ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba agivagh, egh ki ni mikemez moghin vaghvagh nguibar ekiabar itir siosbar gumazamizir dapaniba amisiv. Ki kamaghsua Kritin Arighatizimin ni ataki. ⁶ Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me gumazamizir igharazibar damazibar deraghvira iki. Siosin gumazir dapanim amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Eghti men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva, gumazamizibar damazibar arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham. ⁷ E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazamizir dapaniba, me Godin ingangaribar garir gumazamiziba. Kamaghin me deraghvira daru, egh gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, me ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh me zuamiram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar onganir aviribar aman marki. Egh me tintinibar gumazamizibav soghan marki, egh me uari baghvira dagiar aviriba inisi,

nighnighan marki. ⁸ Men dipenimin izir gumazamiziba me deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh. Me arazir aghuibar amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir arazibara gintigh. Egh uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan. ⁹ Egh me gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh me uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemin me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. Me kamaghin damusi, me guizin akar e men sure gamizim, me an suiragh gavgafigh.

Kritin Arighatizimin gumazir aviriba ikia gumazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi

¹⁰ E fo, Kritin Arighatizimin itir darasi, me akar aghuiba munasir gumazamizir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazamizir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh. ¹¹ Gumazamizir kurar kaba

1:6: 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 2 Timoti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 1 Timoti 3:2-7 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:7:** Ofa Gami 10:9; 1 Korin 4:1; Efesus 5:18; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:9:** 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:9:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 1:15; 2 Timoti 1:13; 2:15; 4:3; Taitus 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:10:** 1 Timoti 1:6; 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:11:** Matyu 23:14; Jon 10:12; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 3:6; 1 Pita 5:2

arazir kuram damuva gumazamizibar biziba ko men dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa. Kamaghin amizi, me arazir e damuan koghamibar men sure gami. Egha arazir kamın me gumazamizir mabar men adarazi sara, men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, ni me mikemeghti me akar katam mikiman marki. ¹² Fomira, Kritin gumazir fofozir mam, anarira kamaghin mikeme, "Kritin gumaziba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba, me gumazir bar kuraba. Me damasavira nighnigha ikia, egha ingangaribar amuan bar amira. Me mati asizir atiaba." ¹³⁻¹⁴ Akar kam guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, ni men araziba akirsi, akar bar gavgavimra me mikim, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh Judabar eghaghanir kinir aviriba baraghan marki, egh guizin akam munasir gumaziba migeir akar gavgaviba baraghan marki. ¹⁵ Godin damazimin zuezir gumazamiziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko biziba uaghan zue, eghti me da iniam. Ezi gumazamizir Godin damazimin arazir kurabagh amua, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, men bizitam zueghan kogham. Men nighniziba ko naviba

Godin damazimin bar mize. Egha me uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghua. ¹⁶ Me kamaghin migia ghaze, "E God gifo." Ezi men araziba men akakagha ghaze, me akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa. God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me Godin akaba munasir gumazamiziba, egha me bar arazir aghuitam damighan kogham.

2

Gumazamizir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

¹ Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me arazir guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu. ² Egh ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu suam, me dipar onganir aviribar ami onganan marki. Me arazir aghuibar amuti, igharaz darazi me mikim suam, me bar dera. Egh me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu, tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a da ater.

³ Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin

1:13-14: 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:2-4; Taitus 2:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:15:** Matyu 15:11; Luk 11:39-41; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 14:23; 1 Korin 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **1:16:** Rom 1:28; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:8; 1 Jon 1:6; 2:4; Jut 1:4 **2:1:** 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 6:3; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 3:11; 1 Pita 3:3-4

me mikiman marki. Me wainin dipar onganibar amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me arazir aghuibar amusi, igharaz darazir sure damu. ⁴ Egh amizir igiabar sure damuti, me uan paba ko boribagh ifongeghamin arazim damu. ⁵ Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh iki. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim damu. Egh me vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

⁶ Kamaghira, ni uaghan gumazir igiabar kim men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam. ⁷ Arazir ni uabi amiba bar, ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gintigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav kim ifaghatan marki.

Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deraviram akam akun. ⁸ Eghti en apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deraviram akabav kimtima, gumaziba akar kuratamin apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumazamiziba bar deraghvira men garir gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi

⁹ Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu, me gumazir men garibar apengan iki, egh ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvaghan marki. ¹⁰ Egh me, gumazir men garibar biziba okiman marki. Bizir me amiba bar, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar gin mangiva arazir aghuim men akakagh.

E Godin Arazimin gintigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

¹¹ E fo, Godin apangkuvim azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiziba bar an gari.

2:5: Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:5:** Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11; 6:1; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 1 Pita 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:8:** 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:9:** 1 Timoti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:10:** Matyu 5:16; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 1:3 **2:11:** Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:11:** Jon 1:9; Rom 5:15; 1 Pita 5:12

God uan apangkuvir kamın en akurvasi. ¹² God uan apangkuvir kamın en sure gamua ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba ataghıraghıva egh nguazir kamın arazir ifongeziba ataghıragham. Egh uaghan navir ghurımın araziba dikabınıva egh arazir God ifongezir aghuıbar amuasa, en sure gami. Guızbangıra e nguazir kamın gumazamızar tongın iti, ezi God uan apangkuvımın tuavımın a ifongezir arazıbar gın mangasa, en sure gami. ¹³ Dughıar e nguazir kamın itim, e bizir e damuti e bar akueghamım bagha mızuai. E Kraıs İesusın angazangarım ko gavgavır ekıam sara izamın dughıam bagha mızuai. A en Godın Gavgavım ko en Akurvazır Gumazım. ¹⁴ Kraıs kamaghın ifonge, a uam e inıgh en arazır kuraba adangasa. Eghtı e bar zuegh an gumazamızar mın ikıam. Egh e arazır aghuıbar amusi bar ifongegham. Bizır kam bagha, a uabı uan mıkarzım anıgha, areme.

¹⁵ Kamaghın amızı, nı zurara akar kabara gumazamızar sure damu. Egh nı akar kabar gın mangısı men

navıba fı. Egh akaba batozır gumazamızar arazır kuraba akırsı, me mıkım. Nı akar kaba Godın gavgavım sara pamtem me mıkım. Nı pura men ganti, me nın aghuagh nı irıaghıriaghan markı.

3

E arazır aghuıbar amuam

¹ Nı Godın gumazamızarım kım suam, me gavmanba ko atrıvıbar apengan ikı, egh me men akabar gın mangı. Egh me zurara ingangarır aghuıbar amusiıra ikı. ² Egh me akar kuratam gırakırangın gumazamızarım kımın markı. Me zurara nımıra ikıva, arazır aghuımın gumazamızar amu. Me guızın uarı abırır arazım, gumazamızarım bar men akakagh.

³ Nı fo, e faragha uaghan nıghnızır aghuıba puvatı, egha e akaba batosı. Satan e gıfarazıma, e Godın tuavımın zuir puvatı. E inıvafızır kam ifongezır arazıbar gıntıgha nguazır kamın arazıbar gara dar amuasa navıba dikafı. Egha dar ingangarır gumazır kınıbar mın iti. E nıghnızır kuraba ko arazır kurabar ıgharaz darazıgh amuava

2:12: Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:12:** Rom 6:19; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 1 Jon 2:16 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:7; Filipai 3:20; Kolosi 3:4; Hıbru 9:28; 1 Jon 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:14:** Ua Me İni 19:5; Godın Arazıba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Onger Akaba 130:8; Esekiel 37:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 2 Timoti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; Kolosi 1:10; Hıbru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:2:** Efesus 4:2; 4:31; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Timoti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:3:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:1-2; 5:8; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 4:3

igharaz darazir biziba bagha naviba isiava arui. Gumazamiziba en apanim gamima, e uaghan men apanibagh ami. ⁴ Ezi God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar e gifongegha en apangkuvigha arazir aghuimin e gami. Ezi an arazir kam azenim girizi, ⁵ an en akura. A en arazir aghuir e uari amizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha en akura. Puvati. An apangkuvimra, an en akura. An e rue, ezi tuavir kamin a en akura. Dughiar kamin a uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duam e gamizi, e an borir bar igiabar min otifi. ⁶ Kraiss Iesus, a Gumazir en Akurvazim, an ingangarimin God uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar e ginge. ⁷ God kamaghin ifonge, Kraiss en apangkuvigha e gamizi, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otifi. E an boribagh ava, egh gin bizir aghuir an e bagha inabaziba iniam. Kamaghin e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha inabazim mizuai iti. ⁸ E nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin ikiam. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, me arazir aghuibar amu

gavgavigh mamaghira iki. Kamaghin ni pamtemin bizir kabav kimsa ki ifonge. Bizir kaba bar dera, egha bar gumazamizibar akurvasi.

⁹ Egh ni, gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba bagha uari adoziba, ni da baraghan marki. Gumazamizir adarir onganiba ko adoghodoziba bagha bar ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar ziaba bagha uari adoziba, ni bar dagh itagh. E fo, akar kaba arazir aghuibar gin mangisi bar en akuraghan kogham. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam, a Kraissin adarazir navir vamiran itir arazim abizir arazim damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim akirsi migirigiatamin a mikim. Ni faragh an mikimti an oraghan koghti, ni gin uam an mikimti an uam oraghan koghti, ni bar anetakigh. ¹¹ Ni fo, gumazim o amizir kamaghin amim, an nighnizim ikuvizi a pazava amir gumazim, egha an arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi an arazir kurabara, akam a gasa ghaze, a bar ikufi.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

3:4: 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:4:** 1 Timoti 2:3; Taitus 1:3; 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:5:** Jon 3:3-5; Rom 11:6; Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:6:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17-18; 2:33; Rom 5:5 **3:7:** Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:7:** Rom 3:24; 8:23-24; Galesia 2:16; Taitus 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:8:** 1 Timoti 1:14-15; Taitus 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:9:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; 2:23; Taitus 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:10:** Matyu 18:15-17; 2 Korin 13:2; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Timoti 3:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:11:** Aposel 13:46; 1 Timoti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12

¹² Ki aminir gavgavim ko orangtızimın dughiamın Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamın ikiasa. Kamaghın amizi, ki Artemas o Tikikus amadaghtıma aningın tav, ni bagh izıtıma, ni na bagh Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamın izisi bar gavgafıgh. ¹³ Ni gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazim Senas, ko Apolos deravıram aningın gan. Bizir aning inigh mangamiba, ni dar aningın akurvagh. Eghti aning tuavimın daruamin dughiamın bizitamın otevegghan kogham. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghın ifonge, en gumazamiziba, me biziba bar puvatızir gumazamizibar akurvagh, egh pura uan ikirimirim ko dughiaba makunan marki. Eghti me gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghamin arazimın fofozim inighıva an suiragh gavgafıgh.

¹⁵ Gumazamizir na ko itiba, me ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. Ni nighnızir gavgavim Iesusın ikia e gifongezir darasi, ni kamaghın me mikim suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. Godın apangkuvim bar ia ko iki.

3:13: Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:13:** Aposel 18:24; 1 Korin 3:5-6; 16:12

3:14: Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14 **3:14:** Matyu 7:19; Efesus 4:28; Filipai 1:11; Kolosi 1:10; Taitus 2:14

**Pol Filemon
Bagha Osirizir
Akinafarim
O
Filemon
Akar faragha
zuim**

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibar ekiamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamin Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamin Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Akinafarir kamin, Pol kamaghin Filemon migei, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighin ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamin min uam a inigh.

**Filemonin
ingangarir gumazir
kinim ara ghugha
gin navim girazima,
Pol anemadazima a**

**ua Filemon bagha
ghu**

¹ Ki Pol, ki Krai Iesus bangin kalabusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam Filemon bagha an osiri.

Filemon, ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami. ² Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko e ko Godin ingangarim damuamin midorozir gumazim Arkipus bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri. ³ E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

*Filemonin arazir aghuim
Pol gamima a bar akonge*

⁴ Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi. ⁵ Ki orazi me zurara kamaghin na migei, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi. ⁶ E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, a en nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da fofozir aghuim damuti an ekeveg-ham. Eghti e fogham, e Krai ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimin da

isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham. ⁷Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifongezi, arazir kam Godin gumamazibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha gavgavim nan navim ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an avegh-buamra iki

⁸⁻⁹ Ki kamaghsua, bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghti ni a damuam. Ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, kamaghin ki akar gavgavim ni danighan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Kraisin Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghsua nin azangsis, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a guizbangira mati nan otarim.* ¹¹ A fomira nin

akurvaghasa ingangarir aghuitam gamizir puvati. A ti datirighin ingangarir aghuim damu virara gan akurvagham.†

¹² Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui. ¹³ Dughiar kam ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamaghsua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge. ¹⁴ Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni bizir kam gifueghan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki ni migeir puvati. Bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghonan aghua. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi ni damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

¹⁵ Guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin ni ategha saghon ike. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamaghsua a dughiar otevimin nin saghuiamin ike. ¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan

1:7: 2 Korin 7:4; 7:13 **1:8-9:** Filemon 1:1 **1:10:** 1 Korin 4:15; Kolosi 4:9

* **1:10:** Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kam arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav kemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham.

† **1:11:** Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, "Ingangarir aghuim gami." **1:13:** Filipai 2:30 **1:14:** 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:16:** 1 Timoti 6:2

marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

¹⁷ Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh. ¹⁸ Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizitam ini, kamaghin ni an danganimin, nan ziam atighti, ki da ikarvagham. ¹⁹ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.) ²⁰ Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham! ²¹ Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni

Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragham. ²² Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregh, na ateghti, ki ua ia bagh izam. Eghti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganitam akirighti, ki izi a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki

²³ Epafra ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Krai Iesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning. ²⁴ Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

²⁵ En Ekiam Krai Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

**Akinafarir
Hibrun
Gumazamiziba
Bagha Zuim
O
Hibru
Akar faragha
zuim**

Judabar marazi faragha uan navibagh iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam o amizir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim o amizim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, o Apolos, o Prisila, men tav ti an osiri.

Gumazir maba Kraisin gin zuir gumazamiziba dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi, a ingan garir ekiar God Kraisi Iesusin aven amizim, gun me migei. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuning ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba ini. Ezi arazir kam in God Iesus gamizi, a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha

zuir gumazimin oto. (2:10) Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam, egha a Judabar ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, God bagha ofa gamir arazibar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir ingan garir ekiar kam in nedaziba.

Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, a Israelian gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiraghvira iki mangiva ovenggeh. Me Iesusin gan an arazibar gin mangi, egh osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

**Iesus, a enselbagh
afira**

(Sapta 1--2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme. 2 Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba,

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam amisefe. Otarir kamın agharimın, God fomira overiam ko nguazimın ingari. ³ Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazangarim en akagha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kurabagin amadir ingangarim agivagha, gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamın ghuvanabogha Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamın agharir guvimın boroghın apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

⁴ Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera, egha enselbar zibagh afira. Kamaghın amizi, an Otarim gamizima a enselbar ekiamın oto, ezi me an apengan iti. ⁵ Egha God dughiatam uan enselin tam kamaghın a mikemezir puvati, “Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighın ki nin Afeziamın oto.” O a kamaghın enselin tam mikemezir puvati, “Ki uabi ia inigh, egh ian Afeziamın mın ikiti, ia nan

Otarimın mın ikiam.” Bar puvati. ⁶ Egha dughiar God ua uan Otarir ivariam nguazir kamın anemangasa uaghan ghaze:

“Godin enselba bar an apengan ikiva an ziam fam.”

⁷ God enselbagh nighnigha kamaghın migei, “A uan enselbagh amima da amınimın mın otifi, egha uan ingangarir gumazibagh amima me avir mizariabar mın otifi.”

⁸ Egha Otarim ginighnigha kamaghın migei:

“Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni ganingizim, a zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Eghti ni guizin arazimın uan gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganam.

⁹ Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha, egha arazir kuraba bar dar aghua.

Kamagh amizi, God ni amisevegha, ni ziar ekiam ikiasa a borem nin dapanim ginge.

A kamaghın ni gamizi ni bar akonge, ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,

1:3: Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11 1:3: Aposel 2:33-34; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15-17; 1:20; Hibru 8:1; Akar Mogomem 4:11 1:4: Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 1:4: Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9-10 1:5: 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Onger Akaba 2:7; 89:26-27; Aposel 13:33; Hibru 5:5 1:6: Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 1:6: Godin Araziba 32:43; Rom 8:29; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 3:22; Akar Mogomem 1:5 1:7: Sng 104:4 1:7: Onger Akaba 104:4 1:8: Onger Akaba 45:6-7 1:9: Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 1:9: Aisaia 61:1; Aposel 4:27; 10:38 1:10: Onger Akaba 102:25-27

atrivir igharaziba bar
me gafira.”

¹⁰ Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei:

“Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir
kamin ingari.

Guizbangira, ni uabi uan
dafarihar overiam ko
bizir pin itibar ingari.

¹¹ Bizir kaba bar givagham,
eghti ni ikivira ikiam.

Overiam ko nguazim, aning
bar ikuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
biaghire.

¹² Ni aning righam,
mati gumazim atuim
riki.

Ni aning damighti aning
igharagh otogham,
mati gumazim korotiar
ghuriba suagharisi.

Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni
igharagha garir pu-
vati.

Nin dughiam givaghan
kogham.”

¹³ Fomira God kamaghin
uan Otarimra kamaghin a
mikeme, “Ni nan agharir gu-
vimin daperagh iki mangiti,
ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me
isi nin dafarim datighti me
nin dagarimningin apengan

ikiam.” Egha God dughia-
tamin akar katam enselin
tam mikemezir puvati. Bar
puvati.

¹⁴ Guizbangira enselba me
duaba, egha me Godin ingan-
garim gami. Ezi God gumaza-
mizir a ua iniamibar akur-
vaghosa me amadi, me arui.

2

*God en akurazir arazim,
a bizir bar ekiam*

¹ Godin Otarim ziar ekiam
isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e
oraghizir kamnagh, e bar
mighviram an suiragham. E
ireghan koghsi, e akar kam
deraghvira an suiragh gav-
gavigh ikiam. ² Fomira God
en inazir afeziabav kimasas,
uan akam isa enselbagh
aningi, egha kamaghira tu-
avir kamin a kamaghin men
aka, akar kam a guizbangira.
Ezi gumazamiziba akar
kamin gin zuir puvatigha
a batoke, me ivezir kuram
iniam. Men arazir kurar
me amizibar mirara, me uan
ivezir kuram inis.* ³ Ezi
datirighin, God en akurazir
arazim, a bizir bar ekiam.
E akirim ragh Godin akur-
vazir arazim gasaraghiva,
e manmaghin arazir ku-
ramin ivezim gitagham. Bar
puvatigham. Ekiam uabi

1:11: Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10
Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42

1:14: Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7

2:2: Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni

Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim enselbar dafarimin Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan.

2:3: Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

1:11: Aisaia 34:4; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10

1:13: Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44;

1:14: Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5

2:2: Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni

Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim enselbar dafarimin Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan.

2:3: Mt 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

2:3: Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

faragha en akurvaghasa mikeme, ezi gumazamiziba an akam baraki. Ezi me kamaghin miġia en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangira. ⁴ Dughiar kamın, God mirakelin igharagha gariba ko diġavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamin gin ghua Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi arazir kamın a kamaghin en aka, an Otarimin akar kam a bar guizbangira ghu.

Iesus, a uabi en Akurvazir Gumazim

⁵ E nguazir igiar God gin damighti otivamim ginighnigh fogham, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbav kemezir puvati. Bar puvati. ⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven akar mam kamaghin iti:

“O God! E gumazamiziba ti manmaghiram amizir biziba, ezi ni mighigha e ginighnisi?

E pura biziba. Manmaghiram amizi, ni bar puviram e ginighnisi?

⁷ Ni uabi en ingarigha, e isa enselbar apengan e ati. Ni gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganiga e afazi, bizir ni ingariziba bar en apengan iti.

⁸ Biziba bar moghira ni da isa e gumazamiziba en suemningin apengan da ariki. Eghti e bar dagh ativagham.”

Godin akar kam ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amizi, biziba bar men apengan ikiti me dagh ativagham. Akar kamın mingarim a kamakin, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo, datirighin e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvati.†

⁹ Ezi e Iesus gifo, a ziar ekiam ini. God kamaghsua, a bar en apangkuvighti, tuavir kamın Iesus gumazamizibagh aremegham. Egha kamaghin bar dughiar otevimin an enselbar apengan ike. Egha mizazir dafam inigha areme, ezi bizir kam bagha God ziar ekiam a ganiga a ghufe. ¹⁰ E fo, God a biziba bar dar mingarim, egha a biziba bar dar ingari. Egha

2:4: Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:4:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 2:22; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4; 12:4; 12:7; 12:11; Efesus 1:5; 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:5:** Hibru 6:5; 2 Pita 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:6:** Jop 7:17; Onger Akaba 144:3 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 8:4-6 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 **2:8:** Matyu 28:18; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Efesus 1:22 † **2:8:** Akar Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me miġei. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarimin Osirizim, a Iesus ginighnigha ghaze, a gumazimin min otogha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezi kamaghin Onger Akabar Akinafarimin, a bizir guizin Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:18; Filipai 2:7-9; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Jon 2:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 **2:10:** Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:10:** Luk 24:46; Aposel 3:15; Rom 8:29; 11:36; Hibru 5:9; 10:10

kamaghin ifonge, Iesus uan borir aviriba inigh men aku Godin Nguibamin mangam, eghti me Iesus ko ziar ekiam iniam. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesus gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim damuam, kamaghin amizi, a Iesus ataghizima a mizazim isi. Ezi mizazir kam Iesus gamima a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin gumazir bar faragha zuimin otogha, tuavin men aka. Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar dera.

¹¹ E fo, gumazir kam Iesus, a gumazamizibagh amizi me Godin gumazamizibar min ikia egha me bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an aghumsizir puvatigha me dibora ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba.” ¹² Egha a kamaghin God migei:

“Ki uan adarazir tongin iki nin ziamin gun me mikimam. Ki gumazamiziba uari akuvamin danganimin iki men tongin nin ziam fam.”

¹³ Egha a ua ghaze, “Ki datirighin, God damuasa mikemezir biziba, ki puram a mizuam da bagh gan ikiti

God damuasa amir biziba, a mikemezi moghin dar amuam.” Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan, ki borir God na ganingiziba me ko iti.”[†]

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimin min oto

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, borir kaba, me guizbangira inivafiziba ko ghuziba iti. Kamaghira Iesus uaghan men min ikia guizin gumazimin oto. A kamagsua, an aremegh egh arazir kamin a Satan bar a gasighasigham, a gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghirir gavgavim itim. Gumazamiziba nguazir kamin ikiava ovevemini atiati. Ezi men atiatur kam me ikiagharisi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus me firasa, bizir kam bagha, a gumazimin min otogha egha areme. ¹⁶ Guizbangira, Iesus ingangarir kam enselbar akurvaghasa a gamizir pu. Puvati. An Abrahamin boriba akurvaghasa a gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, a uan doziba ko buaramizibar miraram oto. A kamagsua, a men Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iki, egh Godin akamin gin mangi apangkuvim gumazamizibar ikiva

2:11: Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:11:** Matyu 25:40; Mak 3:35; Jon 20:17; Aposel 17:26; Rom 8:29 **2:12:** Sng 22:22 **2:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 **2:13:** Onger

Akaba 18:2; Jon 17:6; 17:9-12 [†] **2:13:** Iesusin akar kam, a Aisaia 8:17-18in ize. Gumazim o amizir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Iesus gumazamizir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumazamiziba God mizuaima a bizibagh ami, ezi Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:14-15:** Jon 1:14; 12:31; Rom 8:3; 8:15; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 2:15; 2 Timoti 1:7; 1 Jon 3:8; Akar Mogomem 12:10 **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:16:** Aisaia 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:17:** Filipai 2:7; Hibru 2:14; 4:15; 5:1-2; 1 Jon 2:2; 4:10

Godin ingangarim damu, egh ingangarir kamın gumamazibar arazir kuraba gın amangam. Kamaghın a gumamazibar mın oto. ¹⁸ Ezi Satan a gifarasa arazir kuraba bagha a gakhghori, ezi an osimtiziba ateri. Kamaghın amizi, Satan gumamazibagh ifaramin dughiabar, Iesus men akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

*Iesusin ziar ekiam, a
Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira*

¹ Kamaghın amizi, Kraisin adarasi, God uaghan Uan Nguibamın mangasa, a ian dia. Ia deravira Iesus ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha an ziamın gun migia ghaze, a God misevegha amadazir abuir gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim.

² God anemisevegha ingangarir kam a ganingizi, a Godin gumamaziziba bagha ingari. Moses fomira Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingarizi moghira, a ingari. ³ E fo, gumazir

dipenimın ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezi an ziar ekiam, an dipenimın ziar ekiam gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar ekiam Iesus ganingi, ezi an ziar ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira. ⁴ Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar ingari. ⁵ Moses a Godin ingangarir gumazimın iti, egha Godin akamın gın ghua Godin gumamaziziba bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar gun mikımamin ingangarim iti, akar God gın a mikımamiba. ⁶ Ezi Kraisa a Godin Otarim, a Godin gumamazibagh ativagh men ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin akamın gın ghua ingangarir kam deravira a gami. Eghti e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bizir aghuir e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh kamaghın damuva, e uaghan Godin Dipenimın mın ikiam.

*Gumazir akaba batoziba,
me aghuvsazim inian kogham*

⁷⁻⁸ E Godin gumamaziziba, egha uaghan an dipenimın mın iti, kamaghın amizi, e Godin Duamın akam baragham. A kamaghın migei:

2:18: Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **2:18:** Hibru 4:15-16; 5:2; 7:25 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 3:14; Hibru 4:14; 5:5; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 2 Pita 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:2:** Diboboniba 12:7
3:3: Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:3:** Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:4:** Efesus 2:10; 3:9; Hibru 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:5:** Diboboniba 12:7
3:6: Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:21-22; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Timoti 3:15; Hibru 3:14; 6:11; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:7-8:** Onger Akaba 95:7-11 **3:7-8:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Diboboniba 20:2-5

“Ia datirighin Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia uan navibar ku-
man marki,
mati ian inazir afezi-
aba fomira an ak-
aba batogha
orazir puvati.

Me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia God
damuti a irasa an
akam batosi.

⁹ God ghaze,
Me danganir kamın ikia
nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir puvatigha,
nan gavgavim
tuisigh fofoghasa
nan azai.

Me garima,
ki 40plan azenibar arazir
aghuiba me bagha
daghami.

¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar
gumazamizir kabar
aningaghegha ghaze,
‘Gumazamizir kabar
naviba bar saghon ikia
nan gin zuir puvati.

Me zurara tuavir ki
me bagh atizim gi-
tavirasi.’

¹¹ Ki men aningaghegha bar
guizbangira akar gav-
gavim gamua ghaze,
‘Me nan aghuvsazir
danganimin aven
mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’”

¹² Kraisin adarasi, ia uari
bagh deravira gan, ian
tongin tav nighnizir kuratam
an navir averiamin ikiti a

nighnizir gavgavim ategh,
akirim ragh Angamira Itir
God gasan marki. ¹³ Ezi ia
kamaghin damuan marki, ia
kamaghin damu, ia zurara
dughiabar ia vaghvagh
Godin gumazamizir igharaz-
iba ko ia, akar aghuim uari
daning uarir akurvagh egh
uan naviba gavgavim dar
aning. Kamaghin arazir
kuram tav gifaraghti, a Godin
gin zuir tuavim ateghan
kogham. Godin Akınafarim
ghaze, “Datirighin,” e fo, e
datirighin ingangarir kam
damuam. ¹⁴ Ia fo, dughiar e
faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itim, en nighnizir
gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh
e uan nighnizir gavgavibar
amuti da gavgavigh iki
maghira mangi dughiar e
ovengamimin otogham. E
kamaghin damuva, e bar
Krais ko poroghiv iki a ko
ingar ikiam. ¹⁵ E fo, Godin
Akınafarim kamaghin migei:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba
fomira an akaba
batogha
egha orazir puvati.”

¹⁶ Fomira te Godin tiarim
baregha, an gin zuir puvati,
egha an akam batosi? Kar
gumazamizir Moses inigha
Isipin ghueziba, meraram

arazir kam gami. ¹⁷ Ezi God 40plan azenibar ten aningaghe? A gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me gumamaziba puvatizir danganimin ariaghirezir gumaziba, merara, a men aningaghe. ¹⁸ God fomira guizbangira akar gavgavim akira ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan kogham." Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar gumamazir an akam barazir puvatiziba. A me baghvira migei. ¹⁹ Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumamaziba aghuvsazim iniam

¹ Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kamin aven mangighan kogham. ² E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira Israelia a baraki. Egha Israelia me

puram akam a baraki, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha Akar Aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvati. ³ Ezi e gumamazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itiba, an e ateghtima e an aghuvsazir danganimin mangam. A fomira nguibar kam ginighnigha egha a mikemezir moghira:

"Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim akira ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!'"

Guizbangira, God Mosesin dughiamin akar kam migei, ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir kamin ingarizim, a nguazir kamin ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha gifa.* ⁴ Godin Akinafarimin aven akar otevir mam iti, a namba 7in dughiam migei, "Aruer namba 7in, God garima an ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar kamin avughse." ⁵ Ezi migirigiar otevir kamra e faragha a baraki, a ua migia ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin

3:17: Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5
3:18: Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11

3:17: Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:10;
3:18: Godin Araziba 1:34-35; Hibru 3:11

3:19: Hi 4:6
3:19: Hibru 4:6

4:1: Hi 12:15
4:1: Hibru 12:15
4:3: Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14

4:3: Onger Akaba 95:11; Hibru 3:11
* **4:3:** Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangiram an avughszazir danganim, eghti gumamazir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama Nguibar kamin aven mangan.

4:4: Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17
4:4: Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17
4:5: Sng 95:11
4:5: Onger Akaba 95:11

4:4: Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17
4:5: Sng 95:11
4:5: Onger Akaba 95:11

aven mangighan kogham. Bar puvati!”⁶ E kamaghin bizir kam gifo, Godin aghuvsazir danganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi gumazamiz-itaba an aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, me aven ghuezir puvati.⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kabar gin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa, ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akar kamin gun mikemegha gifa. A ghaze:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki.”

Devitin dughiamin, God ghaze, “Datirighin,” egha kamaghin en aka, a dughiar igharazim ginaba. Dughiar a inabazir kam, gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir danganir kamin aven mangam.⁸ Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi God gin dughiar igharazitam ginabaghan koghai.⁹ Kamaghin amizi, e fo, Godin gumazamizibar aghuvsazim a ikiavira ikiam, a mati Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam.¹⁰ E fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven ghua, a

uan ingangarim agivagha aghuvsu, mati fomira God uan ingangarim agivaghava aghuvsu.

¹¹ E kamaghin aghua, me fomira amizi moghin, gumazitam o amizitam uan akaba batozir arazimigin mangi, aremegh uan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham. Kamaghin e aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangisi pamtemin ingaram.

¹² Godin Akam an angamira ikia, egha pamtemin ingara iti. A bar ghumigha, midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin min, a bar gumazimin namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghin oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasuirazir naghin, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha a bar en nighniziba ko en navir averiabar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisisi.¹³ Ezi bizir God ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin modoghan kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar kuiaghiregha Godin damazimin bar azenara ikiam. Eghti Godra arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

4:7: Sng 95:7-8 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 31:7; Josua 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:10:** Jenesis 2:2; Hibru 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19 **4:11:** Hibru 3:12; 3:18-19 **4:12:** Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Jeremaia 23:29; Jon 12:48; Efesus 6:17; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 19:15 **4:13:** Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:13:** Jop 26:6; Onger Akaba 33:13-14; 90:8; Aghuzir Akaba 15:11

**Iesus Godin
Nguibamin ikia, en
Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar
Dapanimin min
ikia, egha Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiamin abuir
gumazimin min iti**
(Sapta 4:14--10:39)

Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim

¹⁴ Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavir e gun migeir kamın suiragh gavgavigham. ¹⁵ E uari arazir kuraba dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, en nighnizibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvati. Satanin ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gifa. Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizima, e atiatingan koghiva Godin atrivir dabirabimin boroghın mangam, Godin apangkuvim a gizifa. E a bagh mangitima God en kuarkuvigh en apangkuvigham.

Egh e osimtizitam ikiti an apangkuvim en akuragham.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, an en akura

¹ Ia nighnigh. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, God vaghvagher men adarazir tongin me amisefe. God men mav amisevezima, a gumazamiziba bagha Godin ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kurabagin amadi. ² Egha a uabi a Godin damazimin bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir fofoziba puvatigha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi. ³ Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati, kamaghin amizi, a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin amangisi ofabar amu.

⁴ Ezi gumazitam ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ikiasa uabi uabi amisevegha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God uabi an diazima a ingangarir kam ini. Mati God fomira Aronin diazi mokin. ⁵ Ezi kamaghin, Kraisuaghan kamaghiram ami. A uabi uan ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar

4:14: Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:14:** Hibru 3:1, 7:26; 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:15:** 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 2:17; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5
4:16: Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **4:16:** Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:2:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:3:** Ofa Gami 9:7; 16:6; Hibru 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:4:** Ua Me Ini 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Jon 8:54; Hibru 1:5; 1:8

Dapanimın otozir pu. Puvati, God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa anemisefe. Egha God kamaghın a migei, “Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighın ki nin Afeziamin oto.” ⁶ Egha uan Akinafarimin aven itir akar igharazir mam, a ghaze, “Ni ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin min iki mamaghira ikiam.” ⁷ Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, a pamtemin God ko migia egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsi, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghın amizi, a uabi uan ifongiam dikabiragha Godın apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an dimdiam barasi.* ⁸ Guizbangira Iesus a Godın Otarim, egha a mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a Godın akamin gin zuir arazim an a gifo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Egha a uan ingangarir a damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi God anemisevegha ghaze, “Ni Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimın ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min ikiam.” Ezi a gumazamizir an akam baragha an gin zuiba, a men Akurvazir Gumazimin oto. Egh a men akurvaghti

me deravira iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

¹¹ E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimın oto, ezi e migirigiari aviriba akar kamın iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghın amizima, e akar kamın mingarim ia mikiman ibura.† ¹² Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha gifa, ezi kamaghın ia gumazamizibar Godın akam men sure gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti, kamaghın gumazir igharaziba, Godın akar faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher gavgaviba inian firin, ia otem apavira iti. ¹³ Ezi tina otem apavira iti, an aghirimra iti. Egha an arazir aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba, me dughiar aviribar araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha datirighın me deravira

5:6: Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 6:20; 7:1;

7:17; 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 **5:7:** Jon 12:27; 17:1 * **5:7:** Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Ni Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiari kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimın dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimın oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:8:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 3:6 **5:9-10:** Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:9-10:** Hibru 2:10; 5:6; 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 **5:11:** Matyu 13:15; Jon 16:12; 2 Pita 3:16 † **5:11:** Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:1-3; Hibru 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:2 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:13:** 1 Korin 13:11; Efesus 4:14; 1 Pita 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **5:14:** Aisaia 7:15; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 2:14-15; Filipai 1:10

fofoghava egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

6

*E deraghvira tuivigh gav-
gavigh God mizuamti, a de-
raviram e damuam*

1-2 E datirighin Kraisin adarazir migirigiar faragha iniziba ataghiragham, migirigiar kaba: navibagh ighegh akirim ragh ovever arazibagh asaraghamin migirigiaba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiamin migirigiaba ko, rurir arazimin migirigiaba ko, dafariba gumazibagh isin arizir arazimin migirigiaba ko, gumazamizir ovegha ua dikavibar migirigiaba ko, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti me mizaziba iniam, o zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigiaba, e migirigiar kaba ateghti, da zurara en nighnizibar ikian kogham. E kamaghin nighnighvira ikiva, mati e dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar da akuravira iti, egh dipenim asaragham kogham. E gumazir aruabar min akaba baragh egh dar gin mangam.*³ God en amamangatightima, e kamaghin damuam.

4-6 Gumazir maba, Godin angazangarimin aven ikegha, akurvazir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim inigha ghaze, a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin akam baregha fo, a bar dera. Me Godin gavgavimin aven ghua deragha an gani, gavgavir kam, a gin izamim dughiamin miseveghirigh azenimin otogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim akirim ragh God gasaragh tuavir manatamin izi ua navim giragham? Bar puvati. A kamaghin amua, mati, a uan navir averiamin aven Godin Otarim uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugha, a gurazi gumaziba ua dibovir akabar a migei. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir kaba, me ua navibagh iraghamin tuaviba puvati.

⁷ Amozim dughiar aviribar izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti nguazim daghebar amuti dagher aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me me bagha da oparizibar akurvaghham. Eghti God nguazir kam deragh a damuam.⁸ Eghti benir ataghatariba ko benir kuraba an ikiti, kamaghin nguazim ikuvigham. A dughiar ruarim ikeghan

6:1-2: Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** Aposel 8:14-17; 17:31-32; 19:4-5; Rom 2:16; Filipai 3:12-14; Hibru 5:12; 9:14

* **6:1-2:** Rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurir migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua rua Godin damazimin zuer akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:4-6:** Matyu 12:31; Galesia 3:2; Efesus 2:8; Hibru 10:26-27; 10:29; 10:32; 1 Pita 2:3; 2 Pita 2:20-21; 1 Jon 5:16 **6:8:** Stt 3:17-18 **6:8:** Jenesis 3:17-18

kogham, eghti God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

⁹ Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar gavgavir kabar ia gami. Egha e ia ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir God ian akurazim.

¹⁰ God a gumazir kuram puvati, a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra Godin gumazamizibar akagha men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba bakinighnighan kogham. ¹¹ E kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamibav zuam iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki, mangiti ikirimirir kam givaghham. ¹² Ia amirvaghan marki. Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha zuamiram amirvazir puvatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God fomira uan boribar aningasa akam akiriziba, ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

¹³ God fomira akar dikirizim Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazitam ekevegha a gafirazir puvati, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. ¹⁴ Egha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni migei,

ki deragh ni damuva, egh nin ovavir boribar amighti me bar avirasemegham."

¹⁵ Abraham a mizua zuamiram amirvazir puvati, ezi God, gin bizir an akar dikirizimin mirara Abraham daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.

¹⁶ Gumazim gavgavim uan akam daningisi, a gumazir a gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. A kamaghin damighti, gumazitam anedueghan kogham.

¹⁷ God fomira, gumazamiziba uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi, me fo, me gin an akam akirizir biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a deraghvira kamaghin men akaghasa ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an otevkighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim uan akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. ¹⁸ Egha datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar Godin akar dikirizim, ko Godin arazir uan ziam diborim, aning otevkighan kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e gumazamizir ara ghua Godin boroghin mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gavgavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba

6:10: Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:10:** Rom 15:25; 2 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 2 Timoti 1:18; Hibru 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:11:** Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:13:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9 **6:17:** Rom 11:29; Hibru 11:9 **6:18:** Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:18:** Diboboniba 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7

mizuumvira ikiam. ¹⁹ Egha e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair arazir kam, a en akuragha en ikirimirimin suiragha gav-gavim e ganidi, mati angka kurimin suirazi a gavgavigha danganir vamiran iti. E Iesus mizuaima, an aven ghua inir ekiar me Godin Dipenimin gurazimin girakirangin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin oto. ²⁰ Iesusra e bagha faraghavira aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Egha a Melkisedeghin min Ofa Gamir Gumazimin oto, egh a zurara ikivira ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

¹ Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kam, a Salemin nguibamin atrivim, egha a Godin Bar Pin Itimin ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam Abraham atrivir 4pla misogha me abini. Egha a uamategha izima, Melkisedek tuavimin a batogha a bagha God

ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. ² Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamin mingarim a kamakin, Arazir Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan Salemin atrivim, ezi an ziar kammin mingarim kamakin, Navir Amirizimin Atrivim.) ³ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven, me Melkisedeghin amebogh-feziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovever dughiam me da osirizir puvati. A Godin Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazimin ikia mamaghira iti.*

⁴ Ia Melkisedeghin kam ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir

6:19: Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12; 16:15; Hibru 9:7 **6:20:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 **6:20:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12-15; Onger

Akaba 110:4; Hibru 3:1; 5:6; 5:10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 † **6:20:** Azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ingangarim ekiar mam iti. An asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangisi Godin Purirpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam, God uabi an aven iti. Ni Ofa Gamir Akinafarim sapta 16, ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. E fo, datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Ni Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:1:** Jenesis 14:17-20 **7:3:**

Sng 110:4 **7:3:** Onger Akaba 110:4 * **7:3:** Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimin an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimin aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20

7:4: Jenesis 14:20

mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. ⁵ E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelian gumaziba, me uan biziba 10plan pozibar da tuiraghti, Livain gumaziba me da pozitam iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelian marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ezi Israelia uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini. ⁶ Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otozi, Melkisedek a da pozir mam ini. Egha Melkisedek, bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a baghdar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim ini. ⁷ E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti. ⁸ Ezi Livaiba me Israelian 10plan pozibar arizir bizibar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam. ⁹ E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelian 10plan pozibar arighizir bizir akuaba inizim, a uaghan

Abrahamin ovavimin ikia, egha a tuavir kamın uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. ¹⁰ Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimın aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afra

¹¹ Fomira Israelian gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghti Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmaghsua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiva, Aronin min ikian kogham. ¹² Eghti Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtima, eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam. ¹³ Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim gun mikemezim, an anabar igharazimin gumazim. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamizir

7:5: Nam 18:21 7:5: Diboboniba 18:21 7:8: Hi 5:6, 6:20 7:8: Hibru 5:6; 6:20 7:14: Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 7:14: Jenesis 49:10; Aisaia 11:1; Matyu 2:6; Akar Mogomem 5:5

puvati. ¹⁴ Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamın adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim miġia, anabar kamın adaraziv kemezir puvati.

¹⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghın deraghvira fogham, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira. ¹⁶ Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimın oto, me nguazir kamın arazibar ġin ghua an anabam ġinighniġha ingangarir kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimın gavgavim zurara ikiti bizitam a gasighasighan kogham. Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa gamir gumazimın oto. ¹⁷ E fo, Godın Akınafarim kamaghın miġia ghaze:

“Ni ofa gamir gumazimın iki mamaghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin mın ofa gamir gumazimın ikiam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kamaghın e fo, arazir ghurir kam, gavgaviba puvatiġha egha a deragha en akurvazir puvati. Egha a bizitam gamima a derazir puvati. Kamaghın amizi, God anegifa. Egha God datirighın tuavir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba

bagha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh afira. E tuavir kamın mangi Godin boroghira mangam.

²⁰ Ezi uaghan, dughiar God gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa gamir gumazimın otozim, a pura anemisevezir puvati. A uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba amisivasa, gumazitam uan akam gavgavim ganiga Godın ziam diborozir puvati. ²¹ God uabi guizbangira mikemezi, tuavir kamın Iesus ofa gamir gumazimın oto. God kamaghın mikeme:

“Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,

‘Ni ofa gamir gumazimın iki mamaghira ikiam,’
egh uan nighnizim giraghan kogham.”

²² Godın akar dikirizir kam kamaghın en akazi e fo, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an ganiva a damighti, a guizbangiram otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam a bar deragha, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

²³ Fomira, gumazir avirim Godın ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Egha me ariaghira,

egha uan ingangarim gamir puvati. Bizir kam bagha, gumazir aviriba ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus angamira ikia mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kamaghin a Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an min ofa gamir gumazimin otoghan kogham. ²⁵ An angamira ikia mamaghira ikia egha gumazamiziba bagha Godin azangisi. An ingangarimin tuavimin a me inigha Godin boroghira zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko zurara, a men akurvaghham.

²⁶ Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam e bagha ingara bar deravira en akurvasi. A God ifongezir arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha arazir kuratam an itir puvati. A Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam bar pin aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibar saghon iti. ²⁷ Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanir igharaziba, me dughiabar zurara ofabagh ami. Me faragha uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir pu. Bar puvati. A dughiar bar vamiran, e

bagha uan mikarzim isa ofan min God ganigha egha aremegha gifa. ²⁸ E fo, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima me ofa gamir gumazibar dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar aghuim. Egha an en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

¹ Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam, an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti. ² Egha an Anogoroghezir Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ingangarim gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Purirpenim, dipenir gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

7:25: Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1
7:25: Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1
7:26: Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1
7:26: Efesus 1:20; Hibru 3:1; 4:15; 8:1
7:27: Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12
7:27: Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10; Hibru 5:3; 9:12
7:28: Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9
7:28: Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9
8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2
8:1: Onger Akaba 110:1; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2
8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14
8:3: Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14

³ E fo, ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me amisefe. Kamaghin amizi, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam. ⁴ Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ti nguazimin ikiai, an ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti. ⁵ Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Purirpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, "Ni Purirpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangi deragh an ingar." ⁶ Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelia ganigha akar mabar kiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar kiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin

amizi, Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim bar a gafira

⁷ Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham gamighan koghai.

⁸ Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba aghurigha kamaghin migei:

"Ki ian Ekiam,
egha ki kamaghin ia migei.

Dughiam a iziti,
ki Israelia ko Judaba, me ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham damuam.

⁹ Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igham,
ki fomira men ovavir afeziaba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim,
an an min mangan kogham.

Fomira itir dughiam,
ki uan dafarimin men suigha me inigha Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize,
egha ki men pamin min itima
me nan amuimin min iti.

8:5: Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23
Diboboniba 8:4; Aposel 7:44; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:23
9:15 **8:6:** 2 Korin 3:6-9; Hibru 7:22; 9:15
7:11; 7:18 **8:8:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

8:5: Ua Me Ini 25:40;
8:6: 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22,
8:7: Hibru

Egha me Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Ghurir kam
abiki.

10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ki kam-
aghin ia migei,
gin izamin dughiam
otoghti,

ki Israel ko Akar
Dikirizir Gav-
gavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin
mangam:

Ki uan araziba men
nighnizibar arigh,
egh da isi men navir ave-
riabar da osiram.

Egh ki men Godin ikitima
me nan gumazamizibar
ikiam.

11 Dughiar kamın gumaza-
miziba vaghvagh uan
namakaba ko uan
adarazir sure damuan
kogh suam,

‘Ia Ekiam gifogh.’
Puvati.

Me bar moghira na gifogham,
gumazamizir kiniba ko
ziaba itir gumazamiz-
iba.

12 Eghti ki men apangkuvigh
men arazir kuraba gin
amangiva,
egh ua dagh
nighnighan
kogham.”

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiar kam, God an gun migia
egha maghira Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha zuim
gamizima a ghurigha bar

gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva
a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh
bar givagham.

9

*Ofa gamir gumazibar da-
paniba fomira asizibar ghuz-
ibar ofabagh ami*

¹ E fo, God Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha itim,
Israelia ganiga Godin
ziam fer araziba sara me
ganingi. Egha ghaze, me
Godin Dipenir gumaziba
ingarizimin aven an ziam
fam. ² Me Godin Purir-
penir mamın ingarizi dan-
ganir pumuning an iti.
Purirpenir kamın aven
itir danganir me faragha
aven mangamim, a lamın
aghorim ko bret itir dakozir
Godin damazimin itimin iti.
Danganir kam me kamagh
a dibori, “Anogoroghezir
Danganim.” ³ Egha me
inir bar ekiam, birimin min
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
girakirangin anegura. Ezi
inir kamın girakirangin dan-
ganir igharazir mam uaghan
iti, me kamagh a dibori, “Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganim.”
⁴ Ezi danganir kamın aven
bizir kaba iti: Pauran
mughuriar aghuim tuamin
ofa gamir dakozim, me gol
an pogha a noke, ko Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
Boksiam. Boksiair kam me

8:10: Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:10:** Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 10:16 **8:11:** Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 **8:11:** Aisaia 54:13; Jon 6:45; 1 Jon 2:27 **8:12:** Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **8:12:** Rom 11:27; Hibru 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:1:** Ua Me Ini 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 25:23-40; 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Diboboniba 17:8-10; Godin Araziba 10:3-5

gol an poghava a noke. Egha Boksiamin aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suirazir asadivir aghorim a gati, asadivir aghorir kam ghuziba an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimn Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.* ⁵ Ezi Boksiar kamn asuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningn aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimn ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighn ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.

⁶ Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Purirpenimn azenan itir danganimn aven ghua uan ingangaribagh ami. ⁷ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimn aven zui. Azeniba vaghvagha, a dughiar vamiran aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. An asizibar ghuziba inigha aven zui.

Egha ghuzir kamn a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami. ⁸ Ezi Godin Duam arazir kamn bizir mam en aka, Godin Purirpenimn azenan itir danganimn ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimn aven mangamim an en piri.† ⁹ Godin Purirpenimn eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighn e bativamibar ababanim gami. Purirpenir kamn aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir averiatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me arazir kuraba pu. Bar puvati. ¹⁰ Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibar amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da inivafizimn bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh aningizi, me dar gin zui, eghti God gin bar moghira bizibar kirighti bizir igiaba otivam.

* **9:4:** Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimn aruizibagh aningizir daghem. Ni Ua Me Ini sapta 16 ko Onger Akaba sapta 78:24in gan. **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:17-18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:6:** Diboboniba 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:7:** Ua Me Ini 30:10; Ofa Gami 16:2-34; Hibru 5:3; 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 **9:8:** Jon 14:6; Hibru 10:19-20 † **9:8:** Grighn akam deragha akar kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 **9:9:** Hibru 7:18-19; 10:1-2 **9:10:** Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:10:** Ofa Gami 11:2; 11:25; 15:18; Diboboniba 19:7; 19:11-13; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:16; 2:20

*Krais uabi uan ghuzim
isava ofa gami*

11 Ezi datirighin Krais otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. A Purirpenir aghuir kamın aven ghua e bagha ingari. Purirpenir kam Purirpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamın bizim puvati. 12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi uan ghuzim isa ofa gamigha dughiar vamiran danganir kamın aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini. 13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtima, ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir bar isizimin sirim inigh, gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam. Me kamaghin damighti, arazir kam Godin damazimin mizezir araziba batueghti gumazamiziba ua zuegham. 14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais arazir ku-

ratamin osimtizitam an itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurara itimin gavgavimin, a ofan min uabi isa God ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim en inivafizibarama amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir averiamin aven itir arazir kuraba agivazi, e kamaghin fo, e Godin damazimin bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir ghurir angamira itir puvatizir kabar gin mangan kogham, egh e Godin zurara angamira itimin ingangarim damuam.

*Kraisin ghuzim, Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar
gavgavim a ganingi*

15 Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha an aremegha gumazamizibagh ivezegha men arazir kurar me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir Godin dimdiam baregha an gin zuiba, me God fomira uan boribar aningasa mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam. God kamaghin akam akira ghaze, me zurazurara ikivira ikiam. 16 Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin aremegham,

9:11: Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 9:11: Hibru 3:1; 8:2; 10:1 9:12: Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 9:12: Hibru 9:26; 10:4; 1 Pita 1:19 9:13: Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 9:13: Ofa Gami 16:3; 16:14-16; Diboboniba 19:9; 19:17-19; Hibru 10:4 9:14: Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 9:14: Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7 9:15: Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 9:15: Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 3:1; 7:22; 8:6; 1 Pita 3:18

egh suam gumazir manam an biziba iniam, egh an akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gin mangi, egh afeziam a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti gumaziba deragh fogh suam, afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me biziba bar an borimin tegham. ¹⁷ E fo, gumazir akam akirizir kam angamira ikivira ikiti, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki ingan gariba puvatigham. Eghti gumazir kam aremegham, eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim iki daghem otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghira, me asizim misoghezi an aremezi, me an ghuzim inge, egha tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezim gamizima, a gavgafi. ¹⁹ Dughiar kamın, Moses faragha Godin Akar Gavgaviba, bar dar gun gumazamizibav keme. Akar kaba, da Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven iti. Egha a gin bulmakaun apuribar ghuzim ko memabar ghuzim inigha dipam sara da vere. Egha a, isopin temer agharir me benir aghevimin ikezim, benir kam me sipsipin arizibar an ingari, Moses a inigha ghuzim gati. Egha an ane-

sigha temer agharir kamın ghuzir muziarim inigha Akar Gavgavimın itir Akinafarim ko gumazamiziba bar me gisin a kavamadi. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghın migei, "Kar ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim a daningamim. God Akar Gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamın gin mangi." ²¹ Kamaghira Moses ghuzir muziarim inigha Godin Purirpenim ko Godin ziam fer bizibagh isin a kavamadi. ²² Guizbangira, e ti kamagh mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti, da Godin damazimın bar zuegham. Eghti me bititam misuegh an ghuzim inigh a ingeghan koghti, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa, uabira uabin ofa gami

²³ Ezi bizir Godin Purirpenimın itir kaba, da pura Godin Nguibamın itir bizibar ababaniba. Ezi me asizir ghuziba isa a dagh amima da zuegha Godin damazimın zue. Eghti Godin Nguibamın itir bizibar amighti da guizin zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim iki, asizibar ofabagh afiragham. ²⁴ E fo, Krais

9:17: Ga 3:15 **9:17:** Galesia 3:15 **9:18:** Kis 24:6 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 24:6
9:19: Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3-8; Ofa Gami 14:4-7;
16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:20:** Ua Me
Ini 24:8; Matyu 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:21:** Ua Me Ini
29:12; 29:36; Ofa Gami 8:15; 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:22:** Ofa Gami
17:11; Efesus 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:23:** Hibru 8:5; 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34,
Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:24:** Rom 8:34; Hibru 6:20; 8:2; 1 Jon 2:1

gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu, danganir kam, a pura guizin Godin Dipenimin abanim. Puvati. A guizbangira Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. Egha datirighin an e bagha God ko mikimasa, Godin damazimin tughav ikia en akurvasi. ²⁵ E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven zui. Ezi Iesus kamagh amizir puvati, a Godin Nguibamin ghugha ofan min uabi uabi isa God ganingi. Egha a dughiar aviribar a gamizir puvati. ²⁶ A dughiar aviribar kamaghin damuvira iki, egh a dughiar aviribar mizaziba ini mamaghira ikiam, dughiar God nguazir kamın ingarizimin ikegha iza datirikin. Ezi puvati. Datirighin dughiar abuananamin Kraiss dughiar bar vamiran nguazimin ize, egha gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofan min uabira uabi isa God ganingi.

²⁷ Gumaziba bar dughiar vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin kotiamin otivam. ²⁸ Kamaghira, Kraiss gumazir aviribar arazir kurabar osimtiziba ateras, dughiar

vamiran ofan min uabi isa God ganigha areme. Egh gin a dughiar namba 2in ua izam, egh dughiar kamın an arazir kuraba gin amangisi izan kogham. Puvati. A gumazir a mizua itiba guizbangira men akurvagh me iniam.

10

Ofan me fomira amiba, da arazir kuraba gin amadir puvati

¹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven, e pura guizin bizir gin otivamibar ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezi a guizbangin deravira bizir kabar en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghin garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, e fo, gumazamizir Godin boroghin zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi ofan kabar amighti, ofan kaba me akirighti, me deraghviram otoghan kogham. Puvati.

² Ezi ofan kamaghin garim gumazamizibagh amizi me bar zuegha, uam ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha asizibar ofan vamirama, God bagha ingarir gumazibagh amizi me zuegha, uan navir ave-riabar aven ua kamaghin nighnighan koghai, e arazir kuraba iti. ³ Ezi puvati.

9:26: 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:26:** 1 Korin 10:11; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 7:27; 9:12; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:27:** Jenesis 3:19; Fofozir Gumazim 3:20; Aisaia 53:12; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 3:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **9:28:** Aisaia 53:12; Rom 6:10; Taitus 2:13; 1 Pita 2:24; 2 Pita 3:12; 1 Jon 3:5 **10:1:** Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:1:** Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 8:5; 9:9-11; 9:23; 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:3:** Ofa Gami 16:21; Hibru 9:7

Azenibar zurara, asizibar ofan kaba me gamima me ua uan arazir kurabagh nighnisi. ⁴ Bizir kamın mingarim kamakin: bulmakaun apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. Bar puvati.

⁵ Ezi bizir kam bagha, Krai nguazir kamın izasava amir dughiamın a kamaghın God miġia ghaze:

“Ni guizbangira, asizibar ghuziba ko bizir ofan mın me ni ganidiba, ni bizir kabagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua.

Kamaghın ni mikarzir mam na daningasa an ingari.

⁶ Ofan bar isia mighiriba ko, arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba, da ni gamima ni dar agorogem itir puvati.

⁷ Ezi ki kamaghın miġei, ‘God, kira kara. Moses fomira nan gun Akinafarir righizimın aven osirizi moghin.

Datirighın ki izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamın gin mangasava ami.’”

⁸ A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar amuasa mikeme. A

kamaghın miġei, “Ni asizibar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan mın ni ganidiba ko, ofan bar isia mighiriba ko, arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba, ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua.” ⁹ Egha a gin kamaghın miġei, “God, kira kara. Datirighın ki izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamın gin mangasava ami.” Kamaghın amizi God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatigha, gifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganım inigha gavgavım ikia ingari. ¹⁰ Krai Iesus a Godın ifongiamın gin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira uabi uan mikarzim isa ofan mın en arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamın an e gamizi, e Godın damazimın zuegha an gumamazibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba gin amangam

¹¹ Godın ofa gamir gumaziba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba, dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gin amadaghan kogham.

¹² Ezi Krai arazir kuraba gin amangasa uabi uan mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa ofan mın God ganingi. An ofan kamın gavgavım ikivira iki ingar mangivira ikiam. A

10:4: Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:4:** Maika 6:6-7; Hibru 9:13; 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:5:** Aisaia 1:11; Amos 5:21-22 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 40:6-8 **10:10:** Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:10:** Jon 17:19; Hibru 9:12; 9:28; 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:38; Diboboniba 28:3; Hibru 7:27; 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:12:** Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **10:12:** Onger Akaba 110:1

kamaghin amigha givagha, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav ikia mamaghira iti. ¹³ Egha a, God an apaniba isi an apengan darighamin dughiam bagha mizua iti. ¹⁴ A ofan vamira gamua egha tuavir kamın gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi me bar deraviram oto, egh iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁵ Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kamın gun e mikeme:

¹⁶ “Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
 ‘Gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
 ki Israelia ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
 eghti a kamaghin mangam:

Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh,
 egh da isi men navir ave-riabar da osiram.

Egh ki men Godin ikitima me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.”

¹⁷ Egha gin a ua ghaze:

10:13: Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Aposel 2:35; 1 Korin 15:25 **10:16:** Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33; Hibru 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34; Hibru 8:12 **10:19:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:19:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 9:8 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 **10:20:** Matyu 27:51; Jon 10:9; 14:6; Hibru 9:3; 9:8 * **10:20:** Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimra danganir kamın an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghın mangam. Kamaghin amizi, me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itiar akam itim tongira bighiagherigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:21:** Hibru 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:22:** Ofa Gami 8:30; Esekiel 36:25; Efesus 3:12; 5:26; Hibru 9:14; Jems 1:6; 1 Jon 3:21

“Ki men arazir kuraba gin amadagh ua dagh nighnighan kogham.”

¹⁸ E kamaghin ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba gin amadazi, kamaghin uam arazir kuraba gin amangamin ofaba, da ua ingangariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba gin amadagha gifa. Egh tuavir kamın e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangi egh atiatingan kogham. ²⁰ Iesus aremegha ua angamira iti, an e bagha tuavir igiar kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim. A tuavir kamın inir ekiar kamın girakirangın ghua danganir kamın aven ghu, inir kam a danganir kamın tiar akamin min guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an mikarzimın ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir kamın danganir kamın aven mangam.*

²¹ E Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiziba bar men gara me gatifa. ²² A uan ghuzim isa en navir averiaba dav kinizi an e akirizi, e kamaghin fo, e arazir kuraba puvatigha Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin en mikarziaba rue. Kamaghin amizi, ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar itiba, e bar ada ateghiva, okam nighnighan kogh nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh an boroghin mangam. ²³ E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar ingaram. Kamaghin amizi, e uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar gavgavigham. ²⁴ E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharazibagh nighnighiva, me damuti men naviba dikavti, me igharaz darazigh ifuegh, arazir aghuibar me damuam. ²⁵ Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir arazim ataghiraghan kogham, mati gumazamizir maba ami mokin. Kamaghin marki. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisighamim, a roghira izi. Kamaghin

amizi, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, igharaz darazir akurvagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim raga a gasan kogham

²⁶ Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba puvatigham. ²⁷ Ezi bizir e damuamin mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isi me gasighasigham. ²⁸ E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagh, eghti gumazir pumuning o pumuning ko mikezim ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh. ²⁹ Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim raga Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin ivezir kuram, bar a gafiragh. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir

10:23: 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:23:** 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; Hibru 4:14; 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14 **10:25:** Rom 13:11; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 3:13; 2 Pita 3:9-11; 3:14 **10:26:** Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:26:** Diboboniba 15:30; Hibru 6:4-8; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:27:** Aisaia 26:11; Hibru 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:28:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:29:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; 1 Korin 11:29; Efesus 4:30; Hibru 12:25

Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi. ³⁰ Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." Egha ua kamaghin migei, "Ekiam uabi uan gumamazibar araziba tuisigham." ³¹ Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangiram atiatingam.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

³² Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamın me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati. ³³ Ezi dughiar

maba me gumamazibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia migia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti. ³⁴ Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuva deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuziba, pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

³⁵ Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh, egh bizir kinimin min puram a makunan marki. Egh ia kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir ekiam iniam. ³⁶ Ia Godin ifongiamin gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da inisi, tuivigh gavgavigh iki. ³⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"Dughiar bar ovezimin gumazir izamim, a izam.

10:30: Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:30:** Godin Araziba 32:35-36; Onger Akaba 50:4; 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Lu 12:5 **10:31:** Luk 12:5
10:32: Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:32:** Galesia 3:4; Filipai 1:29-30; Kolosi 2:1; Hibru 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:33:** 1 Korin 4:9; Filipai 1:7; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:34:** Matyu 6:20; 19:21; 19:29; Luk 12:38; Aposel 5:41; Filipai 1:7; Jems 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:35:** Matyu 5:12; 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:36:** Luk 21:19; Galesia 6:9; Kolosi 3:24; Hibru 9:15; 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:37:** 2 Pita 3:9 **10:37:** Habakuk 2:3-4

A bar zuamira izegham.
 38 Ezi nan damazimin derazir
 gumaziba,
 me nighnizir gavgavim
 nan iki,
 kamaghin me
 angamira ikivira
 ikiam.
 Eghti men tav uan nighnizir
 gavgavim ategh
 akirim ragh na gasaraghti,
 ki a gakueghan
 kogham.”

39 Ezi eia, e gumazamizir
 akirim ragh God gasaragh
 ovengamiba pu. Bar puvati.
 E nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iki ikirimirir aghuarir zurara
 itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11–13)

*Nighnizir gavgavimin
 mingarim*

1 Nighnizir gavgavimin
 arazim a kamakin. E
 guizbangira kamaghin fo,
 bizir aghuir God e daningasa
 mikemezi e zuai itiba, e
 guizbangira da iniam. Egha
 e bar fo, bizir en damaz-
 iba ganizir puvatiziba, da
 guizbangira gin otivam.
 2 Gumazir fomira itiba, me

nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iti, ezi God me gakuegha,
 gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

3 E nighnizir gavgavim
 ikia, egha e fo, God uan
 akamin overiam ko nguazim
 ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kam-
 aghin, e garir biziba, God
 bizir e ganighan koghamiba,
 bar dar ingari.

*Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me
 nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti*

4 Abel nighnizir gavgavim
 Godin ikia, egha bizir kam
 bagha Godin ofa gami. An
 ofa Godin damazim bar
 deragha, Keinin ofa gafira.
 Abel nighnizir gavgavim
 Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha
 God Abelin bizir aghuir an
 a ganidim bagha ifonge.
 Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en
 aka, God a miqia ghaze,
 a gumazir aghuim. Abel
 an aremegha gifa. Ezi an
 nighnizir gavgavir kam,
 datirighin an akamin gun e
 miqivira iti.

5 Ezi Enok uaghan
 nighnizir gavgavim Godin
 iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha
 God a inigha uan Nguibamin
 ghuavanabozu an aremezir
 puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba
 a buria, an apizir Puvati,
 God a inigha ghuavanabo.
 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
 God tighar Enok iniamin
 dughiamin, an araziba bar

10:38: Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2
 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Pita 2:20-21

11:1: Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:1:** Rom 8:24-25; 2 Korin 4:18; 5:7 **11:3:**
 Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5 **11:3:** Jenesis 1:1; Onger Akaba 33:6; 33:9;
 Jon 1:3; 2 Pita 3:5 **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:4:** Jenesis 4:3-10;
 Hibru 12:24; 1 Jon 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:5:** Jenesis 5:21-24

Godin damazimin derazi an a bagha bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

⁷ Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivambar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mam in ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimin aven ghuezi, bizitam me gasighasizir puvatizi, me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamin a migia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghira me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

⁸ Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha God an diazir dughiamin, Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a nguibar God a daningasa akam akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir puvati, a managh mangam. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a zui. ⁹ A nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghua nguazir kamin apera, nguazir God fomira a daningasa akam akirizim. Egha a nguazir kam gaperagha mati nguibar igharazimin gumazim. A Purirpenim gaperaghav iti, moghin Aisak ko Jekop uaghan uan purirpenibagh apiaghav iti, gumazir kamning God nguazir kam ginighnigha egha uaghan akar kam aning bagha anekiri. ¹⁰ Abraham zurara nighnizir gavgavim ikia nguibar ekiar gavgavigha itir kamin ganasa mizua iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God uabira tuavir an ingaramibagh nighnigha, egha uabi an ingari.*

¹¹ Ezi Sara uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

11:7: Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:7:** Jenesis 6:13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22; 4:13; 1 Pita 3:20 **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:8:** Jenesis 12:1-5; Aposel 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:9:** Jenesis 12:8; 13:3; 13:18; 18:1; 18:9; 26:3; 35:12; 35:27; Hibru 6:17 **11:10:** Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 **11:10:** Hibru 3:4; 13:14; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:10

* **11:10:** Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:11:** Jenesis 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:21; Hibru 10:23

A guizbangin bar ghurigha boritam batan kogham. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egha borim batamin gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghin nighnisi, "God na migia ghaze, 'Ni boritam batam,' egha akam kiri. Ki fo, God guizbangira mikeme." ¹² Kamaghin, gumazir kam Abraham a ghurigha egha aremeghasava ami, egha an ovavir borir aviribar afeziamin oto. Ezi an ovaviba otiva bar aviraseme, mati overiamin mikoveziba, o ongarimin dadarimin gigiba. Gumazitam da mengiva avegham.

¹³ Ezi gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia ghua me ovengezir dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar me nguazimin itim, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba, da inizir pu. Puvati. Egha me tuivigha, mati bizir men saghuiamin itibar gari, egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha aghumsizir puvatigha kamaghin migei, "E nguazir kamin ikia, mati kantrin igharazimin gumazamiziba, egha iza dughiar otevimin nguazir kamin iti."

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir kamaghin migeiba, me guizbangira kamaghin migia ghaze, me uari bagh

nguibatam buriam. ¹⁵ Egha me nguazir tegha izezir kamra bagha nighnighavira ikia, egha me uam an ghueghai. ¹⁶ Egha me uan nguazir ghurim ginighnizir pu. Puvati. Me nguazir igharazir iniasava amim, a bar deragha nguazir me ataghizim bar a gafira. A Godin Nguibamra. God me bagha nguibar kam akirizi a iti, eghti me an ikiam. Egha gumazir kaba kamaghin God migia ghaze, "Ni en God." Ezi, God men akar mikemezir kamin aghumsighizir pu. Puvati.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ezi God kamaghin Abraham ko akam akira ghaze, "Aisakrama nin ovavir boriba otivam." Egha dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim tuisighamimin, a kamaghin Abraham migei, "Ni uan otarir vamira misueghiva egh ofan min a isi God daningigh." Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God daningasava ami. ¹⁹ Abraham kamaghin nighnisi, "Aisak aremeghti, God uam a damighti a ua dikavigham." Ezi bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua mozim in an isis.

11:12: Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:12:** Jenesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Godin Araziba 10:22; Rom 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:13:** Jenesis 23:4; 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; 1 Pita 2:11 **11:16:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:16:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Mak 12:26; Aposel 7:32; Filipai 3:20; Hibru 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:17-18:** Jenesis 21:12; 22:1-14; Rom 9:7; Jems 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²⁰ Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha Jekop ko Iso ginighnigha akam akira ghaze, God gin izamin dughibar, deravira gua damuam.

²¹ Ezi kamaghira Jekop a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha an aremeghasava amir dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning miġia ghaze, God deravira gua damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara suiagha aruim gisin aviragha Godin ziam fe.

²² Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar an ovengamimin a kamaghin miġia ghaze, Israelia gin kantri Isip ategh mangam. Egha me miġia ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²³ Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko amebam aning nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam Moses batezimn, aning an garima

a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin akam batoghan atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin amizi, aning iakinir 3plan a modo.

²⁴ Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar a gumazimin otozimin, me kamaghin a diponan an aghua, Isipin Atrivimin guivimin borim. Puvati. ²⁵ A kamaghin nighnisi, a dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh arazir kurabar arazimin gin mangan aghua. Egha a Godin gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba iniasa ifonge. ²⁶ A ghaze, a Kraiss, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ziam bangin, me paza a damuti an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba bar dagh afira. Egha a ivezir aghuir God gin a daningamim ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tughavavim.†

²⁷ Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an

11:20: Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:20:** Jenesis 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:**

Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:22:** Jenesis 50:24-25; Ua

Me Ini 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:23:** Ua Me Ini 1:22; 2:2;

Aposel 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:24:** Ua Me Ini 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi

10:34-35, 13:13 **11:26:** Hibru 10:34-35; 13:13 † **11:26:** Migirigiar otevir kam,

“Krais,” an mingarim kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri.

An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha

me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha Godin ingangarim damu, egh

Israelian akurvaghm, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraissin min

iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Kraiss

Jesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraissin ziamrama

aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17,

Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:27:** Ua Me Ini 2:15; 10:28-29; 12:37; 12:51; 14:13; Rom 1:20; 1

Timoti 1:17; Hibru 11:1

atrivir kamın atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e gumazamiziba uan damazibar Godın garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningın Godın gani, egha a bar gavgavigha iti. ²⁸ Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apırasa, Israelia akam me ganıga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi uan tiar akaba bar ada aghefegh. Dughiar kamın Moses nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, egha arazir kam me ganıngi, ezi tuavir kamın God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnızir gavgavim Godın iti

²⁹ Ezi Israelia me nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevım abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimın zui. Ezi Isipba men gın zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁰ Ezi Israelia me nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikiava, egha me 7plan aruebar Jerikon nguıbamın dagıar divazir ekiamın azenan a

gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

³¹ Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amızir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, egha gumazir moga garir pumuningın akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimın ghu. Kamagħın amizi, God gumazamızir an akam batogheziba me soghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

³² Ki nighnızir gavgavimın eghagħanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighın akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel ko Godın akam nigha izir gumazibar eghagħanibar amuamin dughıaba puvati. ³³ Gumazir kaba me nighnızir gavgavim Godın ikia, egha me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko misogha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabını. Me arazir aghuım gamua, egha me bizir God me danıngasa akam akırıziba ini. Egha me laionbar akaba dukumi. ³⁴ Egha me avir dafabagħ amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me misoghasava amima, me men are. Egha

11:28: Kis 12:21-30 **11:28:** Ua Me Ini 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:29:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:30:** Josua 6:12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:31:** Josua 2:1-21; 6:22-25; Jems 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:32:** Gumazir Dapanıba 4:6-5:31; Gumazir Dapanıba 6:11-8:32; Gumazir Dapanıba 11:1-12:7; Gumazir Dapanıba 13:2-16:31; 1 Samuel 1:1-31:13 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:33:** Gumazir Dapanıba 14:5-6; 1 Samuel 17:34-35; 2 Samuel 7:11; Daniel 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:34:** Gumazir Dapanıba 15:8; 15:15; 1 Atrivıba 19:3; 2 Atrivıba 20:7; Daniel 3:1-30

me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim ini. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, igharaz darazir modorozir gumazibar agintigha me misogha me abini. ³⁵ Ezi gumazir ariaghirezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, men mikarziabagh asighasigha ghuav iti, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghti me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me uan apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozim in dikavigh ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kam in ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamagh in amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire. ³⁶ Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabus in me ariki. ³⁷ Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Ezi marasi, apaniba soba inigha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsip in iniba ko

memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami. ³⁸ Nighnizir gavgavim in itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kam in gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, me men ikufi. Kamagh in amizi, me tintinibar ghua, gumamaziziba puvatizir danganiba ko mighsiabar puram arua, egha dagiar toriba ko nguazim in aven itir mozibar aven iti.

³⁹ Gumamazizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim God in iti, egha ziar aghuiba God in damazim in da ini. Egha me nguazim in itir dughiam in, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Me tizim bagha da inizir puvati? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamagh in nighnigha ghaze, gumamazizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva, egh

11:35: 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:35:** 1 Atriviba 17:17-24; 2 Atriviba 4:25-37 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6
11:36: 1 Atriviba 22:26-27; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:25-26; Jeremaia 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
11:37: 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:37:** 1 Atriviba 21:13; 2 Atriviba 1:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Aposel 7:58; 14:19 **11:38:** 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9 **11:38:** 1 Atriviba 18:4; 19:9 **11:40:** Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11 **11:40:** Hibru 5:9; 7:22; 8:6; Akar Mogomem 6:11

nighnizir gavgavimın an ikiam

¹ Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamın mın e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimın arazim en akakasi. Kamaghın amizi, bizir en tuaviba pırıma e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiziba, e bar ada ataghıragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kamın ivemaram. ² E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimın mıngarım, egh an en nighnizir gavgavım damıghti, a gın deraghvıram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravıra Godın akamın gın mangı egh a gın bar deravıra ikiva bar akuegh mamaghıra ikiam. Egha a bizir kam gınıghnıgha gavgavıgha ikia osımtızıba atera ter ıghuvımın ovenge. Gumazamızıba kamaghın nıghnıgha ghaze, gumazir ter ıghuvımın ovengezım, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amım, egha aghumsızir ekiam isi. Ezi Iesus aghumsızım gınıghnızir puvatıgha, egha areme. Egha datırıghın a Godın agharır guvımın atrıvir dabırabımın aperaghav itı.

God e akırmıghasa

osımtızıba e ganıdı

³ Ia bar deraghvıra Iesus gınıghnıgh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amıba fomıra bar puvıra Iesusın apanım gamı. Ezi a bar tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam gınıghnıgh egh tugh gavgavıghsı amırvaghan markı, egh uan nighnizir gavgavım ataghıragham markı. ⁴ Guızbangıra, ia arazir kuram abınasa mıdorozım gamı, ezi mıdorozır kamın ıan tav ovegha ghuzıtam irezır puvatı. ⁵⁻⁶ God gavgavım ıan navıbar anıngasa, ia ganıngızır mıgırıgıaba, ia tı da bakınıghnıghız, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an borıbara, egha ghaze:

“Nan borıba, ia fo,
gumazamızır Ekiam
ıfongezıba
a me akırmısi.
A gumazıtam ınıgh
uan borımın mın a
dıponıva,
egh uaghan a fo-
zorogham.

Kamaghın amızı, Ekiam
nı akırsı bıztam nı
damıghtı,
nı kamaghın nıghnıghan
markı,
kar pura bızm.
Egh nı uaghan
osıman markı.”

12:1: Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:1:** Rom 7:21; 12:12; 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:13-14; Hibru 10:36; 1 Pita 2:1 **12:2:** Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:2:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 1:3; 1:13; 1 Pita 1:11; 3:22 **12:3:** Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:3:** Jon 15:20; Galesia 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:4:** 1 Korin 10:13 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19

⁷ Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godin amamangatighti a ia akirmigh. Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh amir arazimra, God uaghan ia gami. Borir manatam itima an afeziam ti anekirimizir pu? Puvati. ⁸ God uan boriba bar da akirmisi. A ia akirmighan koghti, ia fogh, ia guizbangirama an boriba puvati. Ia pura tuavimin otivizir boriba. ⁹ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, en afeziar nguazimin itiba, e akirmizima e men ziaba fe. Kamaghin amizi, en duabar Afeziam, e bar guizbangira an apengan ikiva egh angamira ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ En afeziar nguazimin itiba, dughiar bar otevibar me ifongezir moghin en araziba akirmisi. Ezi God kamaghin nighnisi, e guizin an damazimin zueghavira itir arazimra inigh an miraram otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an en akurvaghasa e akirmisi. ¹¹ Afeziam e akirmighasa osimtizim e ganingizi, e ghaze, osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha en navir averiaba bar os-

eme. Eghti an e akirigh givaghti, dagher aghuir en otivamibara kara: e Godin damazimin arazir aghuibara damuam, eghti en navir averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

¹² Eghti ian aghariba gavgaviba puvatigh egh amiragh ikiti, ia da feqh ingangarim damu. Eghti ian sueba aremegh pura ikiti, ¹³ ia da inigh tuavir aghuimin daruvira iki. Ia kamaghin damuti ian sueba bar ikuvighan kogham. Puvati, da ua deragham.

¹⁴ Ia, gumazamiziba bar me ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva, navir amirizimin arazim baghiva mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin. Egh ia uari isi God daningisi, Godin damazimin zuezir arazim bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir Godin damazimin zuezir araziba puvatizim, an Ekiamin ganan kogham. ¹⁵ Ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ian tav irigh egh ua Godin apangkuvir kam ataghiraghan marki. Eghti ian tav ua temer ovizir misozimin min otogh osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir aningan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ian

12:7: Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 **12:7:** Godin Araziba 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13 **12:8:** Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:9:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:7; Aisaia 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:10:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 **12:11:** Jems 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:26; Galesia 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:14:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Rom 12:18; 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:15:** Godin Araziba 29:18; Aposel 8:23; 2 Korin 6:1; Galesia 5:4; Hibru 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:16:** Jenesis 25:29-34

tav poroghamiba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan marki. Egh tav Iso fomira amizi moghin, akirim ragh God gasan marki. An Aisakin otarir ivariam, egh bizir aghuir aviriba iniam firin, a dagher otevir vamira bagha pura uan bizir aghuiba bar da isa uan dozimin agharim gati. ¹⁷ Ia fo, a gin uamategha uan afeziamin bizir aghuir kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God ghaze, puvati. Iso bizir aghuiba iniasa zurarama aziava, egha a navim gighan tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalem otogha gifa

¹⁸ Ia uan dafaribar suighamin biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati Israelia fomirama ami. Me iza Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin ikia, egha maburan avim ko mitarmer bar pizimin gara aminir bar gavgavim ko, ¹⁹ sighamin ararem baragha gumazir mamain tiarim barasi. Gumamaziziba tiarir kam baragha bar atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei, “E uam oraghan aghua.” ²⁰

Ia fo, God Akar Gavgavim me ganingizi, me bar an atiatigha a baraghan aghua. Akar kam kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam o asizitam mighsiar kamain mangi puram an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba isi a ginivightima an aremegh.” ²¹ Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan atiatigha ghaze, “Ki uaghan bar atiatigha egha puvira nisi.”

²² Ia bizir kamaghin garitam batozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa, kar Jerusalem nguibar Godin Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari akuvagha bar akuegha iti. ²³ Ia Godin borir ivariabar iviriar ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin Nguibamin itir Akinafarimin ziaba osirigha givazir darasi. Ia Godin kam batogha gifa, a gumamaziziba bar men araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin damazimin bar deragha egha aremegha, deraviram otiviz-

12:17: Stt 27:30-40 **12:17:** Jenesis 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:18:**

Ua Me Ini 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Godin Araziba 4:11-12; 5:22-27 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13

12:20: Ua Me Ini 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19 **12:21:** Ua Me Ini

19:16; Godin Araziba 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2,

21:10 **12:22:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Galesia 4:26; Filipai 3:20; Akar Mogomem

5:11; 21:2; 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 **12:23:**

Luk 10:20; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 14:4 * **12:23:** E fo,

Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akinafarim

osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir

ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir

ivariabara uan afeziamin bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16in gan. Akinafarir kam

osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumamazizibar

aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, “Me Godin borir ivariaba.”

iba, ia men duaba batifi.*
 24 Ia Iesusra bato, an abuir gumazir God ko en tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar gami. Egha ia Iesusin ghuzimin otifi, a fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa a kavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin an amir Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

25 Ia deraghvira gan, egh ia uan kuaribav kumigh Gumazir Migeimin akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kam in God Akar Gavgavim gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. God datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi. E akirim ragh a gasaragh egh e uan arazir kuramin ivezir kuram gitaviragham, o? Bar puvati.
 26 Fomira itir dughiamin, Godin akam nguazim gamizi mikimkizim an oto. Ezi

datirighin a kamaghin akar dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, “Ki ua nguazim damighti mikimkizim an otogham, eghti nguazimra puvati, ki nguazim ko overiam uaghara kamaghiram aning damigham.” 27 God dughiatam uam a damuasa mikeme, kamaghin e fo, God nguazim ko overiam ginobaghti mikimkizim aning batoghtima, bizir a ingariziba ua ikian kogham. Eghti bizir akongan koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.

28-29 Bizibagh Ativamin Danganir e inizir kam, an akongan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e danganir kam bagh a minabagham. E fo, en God mati avir puvira bizibagh asighasizim. Kamaghin amizi, e an atiatingiva an apengan iki, egh a minabiva a uabi ifongezir arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

1 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh uarigh ifongegh mamaghira iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezir

12:24: Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 12:24: Genesis 4:10; Hibru 8:6; 10:22; 11:4; 1 Pita 1:2 12:25: Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 12:25: Ua Me Ini 20:22; Hibru 2:1-3; 3:17; 10:26-29 12:26: Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 12:26: Ua Me Ini 19:18; Onger Akaba 68:8; Hagai 2:6 12:27: Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 12:27: Onger Akaba 102:26; Matyu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 21:1 12:28-29: Godin Araziba 4:24; 9:3; Onger Akaba 50:3; Aisaia 33:14; Hibru 10:27 13:1: Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 13:1: Jon 13:34; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:11; 4:7; 4:20 13:2: Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 13:2: Genesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Matyu 25:35; Rom 12:13; 1 Timoti 3:2; 1 Pita 4:9

mokin. ² Nguibar igharazibar gumaziba ian bighan izamin dughiabar, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangisi okinighnighan marki. Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gumazir kiniba isa uan dipenibar ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari.

³ Ia Godin gumazamizir kalabusin itibagh nighnigh, mati ia me ko kalabusin iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men apaniba paza me gamizibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamın ikiavira iti, ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir kamra ia damuam.

⁴ Ia bar kamaghın fogh, gumazim ko amizim uaningin ikia poroghamimningin otozir arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha Godin damazimin dera. Ezi ia poroghamiba bar deravira uan arazibar gan. Eghti God gin ivezir kuram isi, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuiba ko afiar arazibagh amir gumazamizibar aningam.

⁵ Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan marki. Ia kamaghın nighnigh, bizir ia itiba, da ian

tughatizir puvati. Ia fo, God kamaghın e mikemegha gifa:

“Ki ia ateghti
bizitam paza ia damuan
kogham.
Bar puvati.
Guizbangira, ki ia
ateghan kogham.”

⁶ Kamaghın amizi, e gavgavim uan navibar aning egh mikim suam:

“Ekiam nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
na ko itima
ki atiatir puvati.

Ki fo,
gumazamiziba arazitamın na damighan kogham.”

E Iesusin gin mangisi aghumsighan kogham

⁷ Ia uan siosin gumazamizir dapanibagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin akamin gun ia mikeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an gin mangi. ⁸ Krais Iesusin arazim, a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighın ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira ikiam. ⁹ Ia Akar Aghuimin min zuir puvatizir akar igharaziba

13:3: Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:3:** Matyu 25:36; Rom 12:15; 1 Korin 12:26; Kolosi 4:18; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 3:8 **13:4:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:4:** 1 Korin 6:9; Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:5-6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:5:** Godin Araziba 31:6-8; Josua 1:5; Matyu 6:25; 6:34; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Hibru 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:8:** Jon 8:58; Efesus 4:14; Hibru 1:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:9:** Rom 14:17; Efesus 4:14; Kolosi 2:8; 2:16; 1 Timoti 4:3

ateghti, da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti, ia Godin gin zuir tuavir aghuim ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin apangkuvim amangatanghti a gavgavim en navir averiabar aningam. Dagheba apir arazim gavgavim en navir averiabar aningan kogham. Arazir kam, gumamazibar darorimin akurvazir puvati.

10 Ezi e Godin ofa gamir dakozir mam iti. Ezi Judabar Purirpenimin aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God men anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir dakozir kamın daghebar aman kogham. 11 Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, an asizibar ghuziba inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamın aven ghugha, arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gami. Egha asizir kabar kuaba inigha gumamaziziba iti naghin azenan ghua saghon da tuema, da isia

mighiri. 12 Kamaghira, Iesus uaghan nguibar ekiamın azenan mızazim ini. A ghaze, a uan ghuzimin gumamazibar amighti me Godin damazimin zuegh egh Godin gumamazibar otivigham, kamaghin an areme.* 13 Kamaghin amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin azenan mangıva, egh a inizir aghumsizim e uaghan a iniam.† 14 Efo, nguazir kamın e zurara ikiamın nguibar ekiatam itir puvati. Egha e nguibar gin izamim bagha mızua iti. 15 Kamaghin amizi, e Iesusın ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara ziar ekiam isi ofan min God daning mamaghira ikiam. Eghti en akatoriba zurara an ziam fi suam, a en Ekiam. 16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumamazibar amu. Me bizitabar oteveghti, ia men akurvaghsı bizitaba me daning. Ofan kamaghin

13:10: 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:10:** 1 Korin 9:13; 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:14; Ofa Gami 6:30; 16:27; Diboboniba 19:3 **13:12:** Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58 **13:12:** Matyu 21:39; Jon 19:17-18;

Aposel 7:58 * **13:12:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumamaziziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumamazizibar arazir kuraba gin amangisi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Ofa Gami 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7 ko 14in gan. **13:13:**

Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **13:13:** Hibru 11:26; 12:2; 1 Pita 4:14 † **13:13:** Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akınafarim osirizir ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusın ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:14:** Filipai 3:20; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:31; Onger Akaba 50:14; 50:23; 69:30-31; Hosea 14:2; 1 Pita 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:16:** Rom 12:13; Filipai 4:18; Hibru 6:10

gariba, God bar dagh ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

¹⁷ Ian gumazir dapaniba ian akurvaghasa zurara ian gari. Egh me gin ingangarir me amizib bar gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin amizi, ia men akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, me bar akuegh uan ingangarim damuam. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, me osimtizim sara ian ganam, eghti bizir kam ian akuraghan kogham. ¹⁸ Ia e bagh God ko mikimvira iki. E kamaghin bar fo, e dughibar zurara arazir aghuibara amuasa bar ifonge. E uan araziba bar deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba Godin damazimin puvati. ¹⁹ Ki mighira ia gakaghori, ia na bagh God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh izam.

²⁰ Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus ovevem in a gamizi a ua dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir

Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a ganingi, eghti a iki mamaghira ikiam. ²¹ Ezi ki ia bagha Godin kam ko migia kamaghin an azangsis, eghti a ian akuragh gavgavim ia daningti, ia arazir aghuibar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin mangam. Eghti Kraisi Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, an en navir averiabar aven ingarti, e a ifongezir arazibar amuam. Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

²² Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia nimira iki, egh akar ki gavgavim ian navibar aningasa osirizir kam, ia deraviram a baragh. ²³ Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa ifonge, me kalabusin en aveghbuam Timoti firizi, a ua kalabusin itir puvati. A zuamira na bagh izeghiva, ga uaghara mangi ian ganam.

²⁴ Ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko Godin gumazamiziba bar me mikim suam, ki ghaze, God deraghvira me damu. Ezi Kantri Italin itir Kraisin adarazi uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, God deraghvira ia damu.

13:17: Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:17:** Esekiel 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:12; 1 Timoti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:18:** Aposel 23:1; 24:16; Rom 15:30; 2 Korin 1:12; Kolosi 4:3 **13:20:** Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:20:** Aisaia 55:3; Jeremaia 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 6:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **13:21:** Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10 **13:21:** Galesia 1:5; Filipai 2:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Pita 5:10

25 Ki kamaghin God ko
migia ghaze, Godin apangu-
vim a bar moghira ia ko iki.

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim O Jems Akar faragha zuim

Jemsin akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems, Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, a men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me pura ikian kogham. Puvati. Me arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin akagham, me nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavigh egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

¹ Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia

gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharaz-ibar itiba. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

²⁻³ Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater mangivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh. ⁴ Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamın oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghti, ia Godin Arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, me God ko mikim

⁵ Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazamiziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge. ⁶ Eghti ni God ko mikimiva,

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 **1:1:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3;

Aposel 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 1 Pita 1:1 * **1:1:** Israelin 12plan anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamın bar an tibar ababanım gami. **1:2-3:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3-5; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 1:6-7; 4:13; 4:16 **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:5:** 1 Atriviba 3:9-12; Aghuzir Akaba 2:3-6; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8 **1:6:** Mak 11:24; 1 Timoti 2:8

ni nighnizir gavgavim iki, nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, "God ti bizitam na danigham, o puvatigham?" E fo, gumazim o amizim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi. ⁷ A kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati. ⁸ A okam nighnigha, nighnizir aviribagh ami, arazir an amiba, da nighnizir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

⁹ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, onganarazibagh amua iti, me Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, me bar akuegh iki. ¹⁰ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, bizir aviriba iti, me fo, God gin me dikabiraghti me akimarir atiabar min aremegham. Kamaghin, me uaghan bar akuegh iki. ¹¹ E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba, me uan ingangarim damuvira ikiva an tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvati

¹² Gumazim osimtiziba ateriva, egh uaghan osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan nighnizir gavgavim ateghan koghti, God ivezir aghuim a daningtima a zurara itir ikirimir aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam, God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.

¹³ Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam an navim abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damigham, a kamaghin mikiman marki, "God na abirazima ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham, eghti God gumazitam abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham. ¹⁴ Ezi en navir kuraba vaghvaghera arazir kurabar amuasa e gifarava e apezeperava e gakaghori. ¹⁵ Ezi navir digavir kam, a mati amizim navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram gamizima an oto, mati a borimin bate. Ezi arazir kuram ghua ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem gamizima an oto. ¹⁶ Nan adarasi, ia gumazitam

1:8: Je 4:8 **1:8:** Jems 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:9:** Jems 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **1:10:** 1 Korin 7:31; 1 Jon 2:17 **1:12:** Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:12:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 12:5; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 7:14; Rom 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:17:** Malakai 3:6; Matyu 7:11; Jon 3:27; Rom 11:29; 1 Korin 4:7

ateghti a ia gifaran marki.
 17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba,
 ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba,
 da bar Godin Nguibamin
 pin izaghiri. God Afeziam
 a biziba bar overiam dar
 ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba
 e bagha da amadi da iza-
 ghiri. Ezi Afeziar kam a uan
 araziba raghirazir puvati.
 A bizitamin nedazimin min
 aruem a gisirazi an otevegha
 ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira
 iti. 18 God kamaghsua,
 a biziba bar dar ingari,
 egha e gamizi e bar adar
 faragh mangam. Kamaghin
 God uabi uan ifongiamin
 gin ghuava en Afeziamin
 oto, a uan guizin akamin e
 gamizima e otifi.

**E nighnizir
 gavgavim
 guizbangira Godin
 iki, e uaghan arazir
 aghuibar amuam**
(Sapta 1:19--5:6)

*E Godin Akam baragh,
 uaghan an gin mangam*

19 Nan adarasi, ia deravira
 bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar
 zuamira kuaribar arigh
 akaba baragh, egh zuamira
 mikiman marki, egh zuamira
 ataran marki. 20 E fo, atarir
 gumazim, Godin damazimin

arazir aghuibagh amima da
 otivir puvati. 21 Kamaghin
 amizi, ia bar arazir miziriziba
 ko arazir kurar otiviba, ia bar
 ada munamadagh. Egh ia
 bar uari dikabiragh egh Akar
 God ian navir averiamin
 dikarazim inigh. Eghti Akar
 kam ian akuragham. 22

Egh Akar ia inizir kam, ia
 an mirara mangi. Ia puram
 orarazir kinim damuan
 marki. Puvati. Ia pura
 orarazir kinimin damuam,
 kamaghin ia uarira uarigh
 ifari. 23 Gumamaziziba pura
 Godin Akam baregha, an
 gin zuir puvati, me mati gu-
 mazamiziba ganganimin uan
 guabar gari. 24 Egha me de-
 ravira uan guabar ganigha,
 ua ghugha okinighniki, men
 guaba manmaghira gari. 25
 Ezi Godin Akar bar deravira
 itim e gamima e firiaghiri.
 Eghti gumamaziziba de-
 ravira Akar kam ginighnigh,
 egh pura Akam baragh
 zuamira okinighnighan kogh,
 bar an Akamin gin mangiti,
 gumamazizir kaba, God men
 ingangaribar amuti da bar
 deraviram otivam.

26 Gumamazizitaba ka-
 maghin nighnigh suam, "E
 Godin gumamazizir bar
 aghuiba, egha guizbangira
 an ziam fe," egha migirigiari
 aghuibar uan mizebar

1:18: Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:18:** Jon 1:13; Efesus 1:12;
 1 Pita 1:23; Akar Mogomem 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:20:**
 Aghuzir Akaba 10:19; 17:27; Fofozir Gumazim 5:1-2; 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8,
 Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:21:** 1 Korin 15:2; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 1:9; 2:1
1:22: Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:22:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Luk 6:46;
 Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:23:** Luk 6:47; Jems 2:14 **1:25:**
 Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12 **1:25:** Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; 2 Korin 3:18; Jems
 2:12 **1:26:** Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:26:** Onger Akaba 34:13; 39:1;
 141:3; 1 Pita 3:10

dav geir puvati, kamaghin me uarira uarigh ifari. Ezi kamaghin men nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim. ²⁷ Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin der- agha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir amebogh- feziaba ovengezibar akur- vaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamin araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazamizibar amuam

¹ Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Kraiss Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumazamizir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu. ² Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh

egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, ³ eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, "Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh," egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni munagh tugh," o "Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh," ⁴ Ian arazir kam mati, ia uan nighnizibar aven igharaz darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deravira nighnigha gumazamizibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumazamiziba tuisisi.

⁵ Nan adarasi, ia or- agh. Nguazimin itir gu- mazamizibar damazibar itir gumazamizir onganaraz- iba, gumazamizir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gi- fongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumazamizir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. ⁶ Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira

1:27: Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18 **1:27:** Aisaiia 1:16-17; 58:6-7; Rom 12:2 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 1:17; Aghuzir Akaba 24:23; Matyu 22:16; Aposel 10:34; Jems 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** Matyu 5:3; Jon 7:48; 1 Korin 1:26-28; 1 Timoti 6:18 **2:6:** Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:6:** Aposel 13:50; 18:12; 1 Korin 11:22

egha osimtıziba ia garisi, egha ia mikırvagha kotıabar zui? Kar gumazamizir dagıaba bar izıvazıba arazir kabagh ami. ⁷ Ezi God İesusın ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasıghası? Dagıar avırıba itir gumazamizir kabara.

⁸ God en atrıvir ekıam, egha an Akınafarımın an akar ekiar mam e ganıga ghaze, “Ni uabıra uabi gifongezi moghın, gumazamizir ıgharazıbagh ifongegh.” Egh ia akar kam guızbangıra a baragh an gın mangı, kamaghın ia arazir aghuim damuam. ⁹ Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumazamizir mabagh amua egha gumazamizir ıgharazıba akirim me gasara, kamaghın ia arazir kuram gamı. Ezi Moses Osırızir Arazıba kamaghın ia mıgei, ia an akamın gın zuir puvati. ¹⁰ Eghtı ian tina Moses Osırızir Arazıba bar dar gın mangıva, egh arazir vamıra abıghıva, kamaghın an arazir kuram gamı. A matı gumazim o amızir Moses Osırızir Arazıba bar da bıghızim. ¹¹ E fo, God kamaghın mıgei, “İa poroghamıba uari bakeir arazim damuan markı.” Egha a uaghan kamaghın mıgei, “İa gu-

mazamızebav soghtıma me arımıghıran markı.” Eghtı ia poroghamıba uari bakeir arazim damuan koghıva, egh ia gumazıtam mııueghtı an aremegham, kamaghın ia Moses Osırızir Arazıba abızir gumazamızebar otıfi.

¹² İa fo, Godın Arazim en arazir kuramın gavgavım a gıvaghım, eghıva e damutı e fıırıghırıghım. Egh gın God uan arazir kam gınıghnıghıva egh en arazıba tııııghım. Kamaghın, ia gumazamizir Godın Arazımın apengan itıbar akaba ko arazıba zurara dar amu. ¹³ E fo, gumazamızeba ıgharaz darazir apangkuvan koghtı, God kotıamın me tııııghamın dughıamın, God uaghan men apangkuvıghan kogham. Ezi gumazım o amızim ıgharaz darazir apangkufı, God kotıamın a tııııghamın dughıamın a Godın apangkuvımın ganam.

Nıghnızir gavgavım arazir aghuım sara zuir puvati, a pura bıızim

¹⁴ Nan adarası, gumazıtam o amızıtam suam, “Kı nıghnızir gavgavım Kraısın itı,” egha an arazir aghuıbagh amır puvati, kamaghın an nıghnızir gavgavım

2:8: Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:8:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 19:19; 22:39; Rom 13:8-9; Galesia 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:9:** Godın Arazıba 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:10:** Godın Arazıba 27:26; Matyu 5:19; Galesia 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:11:** Ua Me İni 20:13-14; Godın Arazıba 5:17-18; Rom 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:12:** Galesia 6:2; Jems 1:25-26; 1 Pıta 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 21:13; Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35; 25:41-42 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Jems 1:23

pura bizim. An nighnizir gav-gavir kam ti an akuragham, o puvatigham? Bar puvati.

¹⁵ Ezi Kraisin adarazir aveg-hbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvati, ¹⁶ eghti ian tav kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni navir amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh navim izifagh.” Eghti akar kam manmaghin an akuragham? Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba an akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam. ¹⁷ Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin arazim uaghan kamaghira ghu. Nighnizir gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavir kam, an aremezi moghin iti.

¹⁸ Tav kamaghin mikimam, “Gumazamizir maba nighnizir gavgaviba iti, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.” Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham, “Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ki manmaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki arazir aghuibar amuam, eghti arazir kabara nan nighnizir gavgavim nin akagham.”

¹⁹ Ni nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia ghaze, “Godin vamira iti.” A dera. Duar

kuraba uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

²⁰ Ni gumazamizir onganiba! Ia nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ia ti akar kamin mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh. ²¹ Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir dakozimin anetigha Godin ofa gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar kamin God an arazimin ganigha egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²² Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim gamima a guizbangira gavgafi. ²³ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.” Egha God kamaghin a dibori, “Nan roroam.” Ezi akar kamin mingarim, God a gamizima me Akinafarimin an osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak gamizir dughiamin arazir kam, a bar azenan oto. ²⁴ Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir gavgavim

2:15: Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17

2:15: Jop 31:19-20; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 3:17

2:17: Je 2:20, 2:26

2:17: Jems 2:20; 2:26

2:18: Ga 5:6, Je 3:13

2:18:

Galesia 5:6; Jems 3:13

2:19: Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17

2:19: Matyu 8:29;

Luk 4:34; Aposel 16:17

2:21: Stt 22:1-14

2:21: Jenesis 22:1-14

2:22: Hi

11:17-18

2:22: Hibru 11:17-18

2:23: Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9,

4:22, Ga 3:6

2:23: Jenesis 15:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:7; Aisaia 41:8; Rom 4:3; 4:9;

4:22; Galesia 3:6

iti, God, “gumazir Godin damazimin derazim,” a diborir pu. Bar puvati. A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha, egha nighnizir gavgavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

²⁵ Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir kurabagh amir amizim Rahap, moga garir gumazir Josua amadazimningin akuragha aning amadazima aning tuavir igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin amizima God amizir kam migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²⁶ E fo, gumazimin mikarzim duam an aven itir puvati, an aremegha gifa. Kamaghira, gumazim nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, gumazir kam in nighnizir gavgavim aremezi moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigibaba deravira dar ganam

¹ Nan adarasi, God gumamazibar araziba tuisighamin dughiamin, e gumamazir, gumamazibar sure gamir ingangarim iniziba, God bar deravira en ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ian tarazira God

ifongezir arazibar gumamazibar sure damuamin ingangarim inighan kogham.

² Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara damuasa nighnigha, paza dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Eghti gumazitam dughiatamin pazi mikemeghan kogh, a bar gumazir aghuimra, egh a uan mikarzim bar deraviram a geghuvan gan.

³ E ainin otevilla isa hozibar akabar arighti, ainin otevir kaba dar amuti da en akaba baraghiva deravira mangam. Ezi arazir kam in e bar deravira dar ganti, da en gin mangam. ⁴ Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian suizir gumaziba mangagh mangasa ifongegha, dar stiaba gighavkirima kuriba tuavir keptenba mangasa ifongezibar zui. ⁵ Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan bar suvigha en mikarzimin aven iti. Egha a zurara bar puvira ifaghata, uabi uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam damighti a bar ekeveghti, ruarimin temeba bar isigham! ⁶ Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim, egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir mam. Egha a uaghan arazir

2:25: Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31

2:25: Josua 2:1-21; Hibru 11:31

2:26: Je 2:17

2:26: Jems 2:17

3:1: Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3

3:1: Matyu

23:8; 23:14; Luk 6:37; 12:47; 1 Pita 5:3

3:2: 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8

3:2: 1 Atriviba 8:46; Aghuzir Akaba 20:9; Matyu 12:37; 1 Jon 1:8

3:5: Sng 12:3,

73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2

3:5: Onger Akaba 12:3; 73:8-9; Aghuzir Akaba 12:18;

15:2

3:6: Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23

3:6: Aghuzir Akaba 16:27; Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11; 15:18-19; Mak 7:15; 7:20; 7:23

kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en mīkarzibagh amima da mize, egha arazir kurar aviribagh amima da en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi helin avim.

⁷ E fo, gumazamiziba asizir atiaba bar moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir davaragharuiba ko ongarimın aven itir biziba bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava dar gari da men apengan iti.

⁸ Gumazitam o amizitam uabi uan mizem damighti an an apengan ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati. En mizeba zurara akar kurabav gei. Mati imezir kurar gumazamizibagh ami me ariaghiriba, da en akabagh izifa.

⁹ E uan mizebar Ekiamın ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamizibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi, ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav giava gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasisi. ¹⁰ Ekiam fer akaba ko akar kuraba, aning virara mizer vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir kam a ikian kogham. ¹¹ Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir pam, uaning veregh ikiam ti? Puvati! ¹² Nan adarasi, fighin temem olivin tememın min bam, o? Puvati! O wainin ikarizim a fighin temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kamaghira dipar apir

aghuim ongarir dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazamiziba Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, me arazir aghuibar amuam

¹³ Ezi tinara ian tongin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam o amizitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar deragham. A fofozir aghuimin arazibar gin mangiva gumazamizibar asughasughiva egh uabi uan ziam fan kogham. Eghti gumazamiziba an arazir aghuir an amibar ganam. ¹⁴ Eghti ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki.

¹⁵ Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamın ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamın bizim. A navir ghurimın oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam. ¹⁶ Ia oragh. Gumazamiziba navir kuraba gumazamizir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumazamizir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir bar kurar aviribagh ami.

¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamın

3:8: Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 140:3; Rom 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:9:** Jenesis 1:26; 1 Korin 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18
3:13: Galesia 6:4; Jems 1:21; 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:14:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:15:** Filipai 3:19; Jems 1:5; 1:17
3:16: 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:16:** 1 Korin 3:3 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:17:** Rom 12:9; 1 Korin 2:6-7; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 3:18

izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumazamizibar asughasusi. Egha me gumazamizir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apanguva egha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gumazamiziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuibar gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumazamizir nguazimin arazibagh ifongeziba, me Godin apaniba

¹ Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzim in agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizi, arazir kam in da akamadariba ko midorozibagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin

ti puvati, o? ² Ia biziba iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoa, egha ia da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara misosi. Ia biziba iniasa God ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha ia da isir puvati. ³ Egha ia biziba iniasa God ko migia, egha da isir puvati. Ian nighniziba derazir puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia bizir ian mikarzim in agorogem itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia biziba isir puvati.

⁴ Ia God ataki, mati amizim uan pam ategha ghua gumazir igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh! Ian tav nguazimin arazibagh ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o? Gumazim o amizim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto. ⁵ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge." Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati. ⁶ God en apanguvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

3:18: Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:18; Aisaia 32:17; Matyu 5:9; Filipai 1:11; Hibru 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11
4:1: Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17; 1 Pita 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 66:18; Aisaia 1:15; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13; 1 Jon 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:4:** Jon 15:19; 17:14; Rom 8:7; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:3-5; Diboboniba 11:29 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 138:6; Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Luk 14:11; 1 Pita 5:5

“God zurara gumazir uan zi-
aba feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba
dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira
me gami.”

7 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, a ia ategh arimangigham. 8 Ia Godin boroghira mangiti, a ian boroghira izam. Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumazamiziba, ia uan navir ave-riabar amighti da zuegh, mati gumazamiziba uan dafariba ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazamizir nighnizir pumuning itiba, nighnizir kurar ian navibar itiba, ia da atakigh. 9 Ia naviba bar osemegh egh pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gumazamizir datirighin atiba, ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gumazamizir bar akongeziba, ia uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar osemegh azi iki. 10 Ia Godin damazimin bar uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh

asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabar me mikiman marki. Ian tina akar kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egh a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim o amizim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia jasin min oto.* 12 God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egh a uabira jas. A uabira gumazamizibar akurvagh, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina suam, “Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e nguibar ekiar mamın mangighiva dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran a damigham. Egh arazir kamın e dagiar aviriba iniam.” 14 Ia zurara kamaghin migia, egh ia fozir puvati, bizir manam gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian ikirimirim mati migharim, a

4:7: Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Efesus 4:27; 6:11-12 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; Aisaia 1:16; Sekaraia 1:3; Malakai 3:7; Jems 1:8; 1 Jon 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 22:29; Matyu 23:12; 1 Pita 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:11:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; Efesus 4:31; 1 Pita 2:1 * **4:11:** Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamın a giniri. Kar akar Ofa Gami 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:12:** Matyu 10:28; Rom 2:1; 14:4; 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 **4:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:1 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 39:5; 39:11; 102:3; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:15:** Aposel 18:21; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3

dughiar otevimra ikeghiva bar givagham. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin mikim, "Ekiam ifueghtima, e angamira ikiva, bizir e nighnizibar amuam." ¹⁶ Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam, a bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh ia a damuan kogh, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

¹ Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir gumazamiziba, ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar ia bativamibagh nighnigh, pamtem dimiva arang iki. ² Ian bizir aghuiba da bar ikuvigham. Eghti ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham. ³ Eghti ian gol ko silvaba bar mighovegham, eghti mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar amighti da azenim giregham. Eghti mizirizir kam avimin min ian mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam

izamin dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura biziba ko dagiaba akuvazima da iti.* ⁴ Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir gumazamiziba ian azenibar dagheba isi, ezi ia me gifaragha men ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir kaba me uan ivezibagh nighnigha, Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvagham. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizibar dimdiam, Ekiar Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a baraki. ⁵ Ezi dughiar ia nguazir kam in itim, ia bizir aghuir aviriba isa bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apa bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti ia arimighiramin dughiam, an otogha gifa. ⁶ Ia gumazamizir aghuibar kotim gamigha me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi me ian gavgavim munamadir puvatigha, ia ikarvagha ia misoghezir puvati.

**Ia gavgavigh ikiva
God ko mikim, egh
Ekiam mizuamti
a ua izam**

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikiva osimtiziba ateriva egha Ekiam

4:17: Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Jon 9:41; 15:22; Rom 1:20-21; 2:17-18; 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:1:**

Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Luk 6:24; 1 Timoti 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 **5:2:** Jop

13:28 **5:2:** Matyu 6:19 * **5:3:** God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar ikuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kam in akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam.

5:4: Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 **5:4:** Godin Araziba 24:14-15; Jeremaia 22:13; Malakai 3:5 **5:5:** Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6

5:5: Jeremaia 12:3; 25:34; Amos 6:1; 6:4; Luk 16:19; 16:25; 1 Timoti 5:6

mizuumti a izam

⁷ Kamaghin amizima, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateriva Ekiam mizuumti a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazim o amizir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimin aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganiga aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning uan ingan-garim faragh a damuam. Eghti a gin dagheba iniam. ⁸ Ezi ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar aningiva aghumra ikiva egh osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki. ⁹ Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharazibar atariva akiribar me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia kamaghin damuti, God jasin min otogh ian arazir kuraba tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam a tiar akamin tughav iti! ¹⁰ Nan adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin ziamin akam akuniziba, ia me ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha gavgavigha osimtizir kam ater. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gin mangi. ¹¹ Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumaza-

mizir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tughu gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ater. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

¹² Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizir faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki, egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizir igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuam.” Egh ia suam, “Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan kogham.” Egh ia uan akamin gin mangi. Ia mikim guizbangira pin diboroghti, God ivezir kuram ia danigham.

Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba, me God ko migei, men azangsiziba bar gavgavir ekiam iti

¹³ Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ater? Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar

5:7: Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:7:** Godin Araziba 11:14; Jeremaia 5:24; Hosea 6:3; Joel 2:23; Sekaraia 10:1; Luk 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:8:** Rom 13:11-12; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:9:** 1 Korin 4:5; Jems 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:10:** Matyu 5:12; Hibru 11:32-38 **5:11:** Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11 **5:11:** Ua Me Ini 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10; Onger Akaba 103:8; 111:4; Matyu 5:10-11 **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 **5:12:** Matyu 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:13:** Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:14:** Mak 6:13; 16:18

akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer ighiabar amu. ¹⁴ Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibar diaghti, me izi a bagh God ko mikimiva, Ekiamin ziamin borem an mikarzim daghuigh. ¹⁵ Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki God ko mikimti, azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightima, a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam arimariar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim. Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh God ko mikimti, God ia damighti ia ua deragham. Ezi gumazim o amizir Godin damazimin deraghavira itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akurvagham.

¹⁷ Elaija, e nguazir kamın itir gumazamizibar mın garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozim izan kogham. Ezi God amozimin tivazima amozim azenir 3pla ko iakinir 6plan nguazimin

izezir puvati.† ¹⁸ Egha a gin ua God ko migeima, God amozim amadazima a izaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazamiziba guizin tuavim ateghti, e ua me inigh izam

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin akamin tuavim ategh pura akar igharazimin gin mangam, eghti ian tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin tuavim datigham, kar arazir bar aghuim. Ia akar kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar akuraghtima me tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizir kabar duabar akuraghtima me oveghan kogham. Eghti arazir kamra God arazir kurar aviriba gin amadagham.‡

5:15: Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:15:** Aisaia 33:24; Matyu 9:2; Mak 16:18
5:16: Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:16:** Godin Araziba 9:18-20; 1 Samuel 12:18; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Onger Akaba 34:15; Jon 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 **5:17:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 18:1; Luk 4:25; Aposel 14:15 † **5:17:** Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 **5:18:** 1 Atriviba 18:42-45 **5:19-20:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; Matyu 18:15; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Pita 4:8 ‡ **5:19-20:** Marazi ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, men marazi Godin guizin akam ataki. Ezi Jems men arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Pita, Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gav-gavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarazi ua Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarazi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamın, God men nighnizir gavgavimın ganıva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti, me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mam-aghira iki mangiti Kraıs ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamın me ivezir aghuim iniam.

**E guizbangira Godin
adarazir otifi,
kamaghın e arazir
aghuibar amuva
egh bizir aghuir e
iniamibav zuamam**

(Sapta 1:1--2:10)

¹ Ki Pita, Kraıs Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia mati nguıbar ıgharazıbar gumazamizir guıghav itibar moghın, pura tintinimın Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia ko Bitinian Provinsbar iti. ² God kamaghın ifonge, ia Kraıs Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimın zuegham. God Afeziam fomıra ia gıfo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizıbar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizıma ia an gumazamizıbar otifi, tuavir kamın a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvıgha ia gamıma ia navir amırizimın iti.

*İkirimırir bar aghuim
a Godin Nguıbamın ikia e
mızuai*

³ E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Kraıs Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikia Kraıs Iesus gamizıma a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimırir igiam e ganıngi. Ezi ikirimırir igiar kam gavgavim e ganıngizi, bizir aghuir e fogha ini-amıba, e da baghavıra mızuai. God e bagha inabazir bizıba, e da bagha mızuavıra iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavıra iti. ⁴ Ezi God, ikirimırir aghuir kam uan Nguıbamın e danıngasa e

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:1:** Jems 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; 8:29; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 10:22; 12:24; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:3:** 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 1:3; Efesus 1:3; Jems 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:4:** Kolosi 1:5; 1:12; 2 Timoti 4:8

amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira iki, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ikirimirir aghuir kam ia bagha aneti. ⁵ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, kamaghin amizi God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam givaghtima an azenim giram.

⁶ Ia God damuamin bizir kam bagh bar akongegh. Datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba ia ganidi. ⁷ Arazir kamin God ian nighnizir gavgavibar gan fogham, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizin gol, o puvati. Gol a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim bar gol gafira. Kamaghin amizima, arazaraziba ia bativti ia fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar Krai Iesus ua izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam. ⁸

Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha ia a gifuegha uan naviba isa a ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia an gari puvati, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia egha bar akonge. Agoroger kam a nguazir kamin bizir maba bar dagh afira, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. ⁹ Ezi ian nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim a kamakin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.

¹⁰ Akurvazir kamra, fomira Godin akam ingha izir gumaziba an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God ian apangkuvigh ian akurvaghham. Egha me akar kamin mingarim bagha pamtem ingara bar deravirama a buri. ¹¹ Egha me pura dughiam bagha gari, a manadzoghin otogham, egh a manmaghin izam. Kraisin Duam men aven ikia me migia ghaze, Krai faragh mizazim ingham, eghti bizir aghuarir aviriba gin otivam.

¹² God kamaghin men aka, me uari bagha ingarir puvati, me ia bagha ingari. Ezi God uan nguibamin uan Duam anemadazi a izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin gumazir Akar

1:5: Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:5:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:11-15; Jut 1:1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:6:** Rom 12:12; 2 Korin 4:17; 6:10; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:7:** Jop 23:10; Onger Akaba 66:10; Aghuzir Akaba 17:3; Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Rom 2:7; 2:10; Jems 1:3 **1:8:** Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:8:** Jon 20:29; 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1; 11:27; 1 Jon 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:10:** Daniel 2:44; Hagai 2:7; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 13:16-17; 2 Pita 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:11:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Luk 24:26-27; 1 Pita 3:19; 2 Pita 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:12:** Daniel 9:24; Efesus 3:10; Hibru 11:13; 11:39-40

Aghuim akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia miġei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

God ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara

13 Kamaghin amizi ia ingarsivira uan nighniziba akir iki, egh uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Krai Iesus uamategh izamin dughiamin God uan apangkuvim ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva a baghvira mizuam iki. 14 Ia borir akaba barazibar min iki. Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi datirighin, ia ua dar gin mangan marki. 15-16 Ezi Godin akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, "Ki arazir kurabar saghon ikia, bar zue, eghti ia uaghan nan min arazir kurabar saghon iki bar zuegh, nan gumazamizibara iki." Godin ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam

ikuvighan marki. Ia, an gumazamizibara.

God bar ivezir ekiamin ua eniasa a gami

17 Ia zurara, God ko miġiava a dibora ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en ziaibagh nighnizir puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en arazibar gara vaghvaghha e tuisisi. Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kam in itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia bar Godin apengan iki. 18 Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavibar arazir kuraba isa dagh amuava dar gin zui. Arazir kaba, da dagheba puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir kam in bizir ikuvitam aningizir puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati. 19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia giveese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi Krai a sipsipin nguzir mam in min ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba dar mikarzirbar itir puvati, ezi Krai mati sipsipin nguzir

1:13: Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:6-8 **1:14:** Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:3; 4:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **1:15-16:** Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7; Matyu 5:48; 2 Korin 7:1; Hibru 12:14; 2 Pita 3:11 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:17:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 5:6; 7:1; 2 Timoti 4:14; Hibru 12:28; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **1:18:** Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:18:** Esekiel 20:18; 1 Korin 6:20; 7:23; 1 Pita 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 **1:19:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 5:7; Hibru 9:12-14; 1 Pita 1:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 * **1:19:** Ezi Israelia ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Ni Ofa Gami 22:17-25in gan.) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha miġei, Krai mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:20:** Aposel 2:23; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:4; 1:10; Kolosi 1:26; Taitus 1:2-3; Hibru 9:26

mam, arazir kuratam an itir puvati.*²⁰ Fomira God tighar nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua ia givezamin ingangarim bagha Kraiss amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir dughiar abuananaba, God ian akurvaghassa Kraiss bar azenara ian aka.²¹ A ian akurazima ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God a gamizima a uam ovevem in dikafi, ezima God bar Kraiss isa bar pin aneti. Kamaghin amizi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba baghvira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumamazizibagh ifongegh

²² Ia guizin akam baregha an gin zui, egha arazir kam in ia Godin damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan Godin gumamaziziba guizbangira me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba isiva me daningigh.²³ Ia datirighin gumamazizir igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.²⁴⁻²⁵ E fo,

Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Gumamaziziba dadabar min ami,
me dughiar ruarimin,
nguazir kam in ikivira ikian kogham.

Me oghevseviba midii moghira misigham.

Me ruarimin itir akimariba suaghiri moghin,
dughiar ruaribar itir puvati.

Oghevseviba midiima,
akimariba midia suaghiri.

Ezi Ekiamin akam zurara ikia kamaghira iti.”

Akar kam, a Godin Akar Aghuim, me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamira itim

¹ Ia gumamazizir igiabar otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir kuraba, ko akar ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko, girakirangin migeir araziba, ia bar da atakigh.²⁻³ E fo, borir iririvim an otem bagha bar kufi. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia ganingizir

1:21: Jo 14:6; Ap 2:24, 2:33; Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9; Fl 2:9; Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:21:** Jo 14:6; Aposel 2:24; 2:33; Rom 4:24; 5:1-2; 10:9; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:9; 1 Pita 3:22
1:22: Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Aposel 15:9; Rom 12:9-10; 1 Timoti 1:5; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:23:** Jon 1:13; Hibru 4:12; Jems 1:18; 1 Jon 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **1:24-25:** Onger Akaba 103:15; Aisaia 40:6-8; 51:12; Jon 1:1; 1:14; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 12:1; Jems 1:21 **2:2-3:** Onger Akaba 34:8; Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15; 1 Korin 3:2; 14:20; Efesus 4:15-16; Hibru 5:12-13; 6:5

daghem baghiva mitiriam
ian aghi, bizir kuratam an itir
puvati. Guizbangira, Godin
arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo,
Ekiam a bar moghira dera.
Kamaghira, ia Godin Duamin
daghem amiva aghung egh
Godin Duamin aven gumazir
aruabar min ikiam.

4 Egh ia Ekiam bagh
izi, a dipenir akinir aghuir
angamira itim, o dagiar
aghuir angamira itimin min
iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua,
ezi God a ginabagha an
garima a bar pin ko. 5
Ezi ia uaghan, mati dagiar
angamira itiba. God ia
damighti, ia dipenimin min
otoghti, an Duam dipenir
kamin aven ikiam. Eghti God
ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an
ofa gamir gumazamizibar
min ikiam. Egh ia Kraiss
Iesusin ziamin ia bar ofan
min uari isi God daning.
Arazir kam, God bar a
gifonge.

6 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ia gan.

Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima
a bar pin ko.

Ezi ki datirighin Saionin
Mighsiamin dagiar

kam arisi.

Ezi a Dipenim aterir
dagiamin min oto.

Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan
kogham.”

7 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itiba, ia fo, Kraiss
mati dipenir akinir bar aghuim.
Ezi nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin
me ghaze:

“Dipenir akinir kam,
kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava.”

8 Egha Godin Akinafarim
uaghan ghaze:

“Dagiar kam a gumazamiz-
ibagh amima,
me asaghpورا daighiri.”

Me akam barazir puvati,
kamaghin amizi, me daighiri.
God fomira fo, bizir kam me
bativam.

9 Ezi God ia misevegga
givazima ia an adarazir otifi.
Egha ia atrivimin ofa gamir
gumazamizibar min otifi.

2:4: Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 2:4: Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 2:5: Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 2:5: Ua Me Ini 19:6; Aisaia 61:6; Malakai 1:11; Rom 12:1; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 13:15-16; Akar Mogomem 1:6 2:6: Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20 2:6: Aisaia 28:16; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20 2:7: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 2:7: Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 2:8: Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 2:8: Aisaia 8:14-15; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:22; 9:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:9 2:9: Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 2:9: Ua Me Ini 19:5-6; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Aisaia 9:2; 43:20-21; Jon 17:19; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:13; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:5

Ia bar guizbangira Godin gumazamizibara, egha God baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin gumazamizibar ikiva, an arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia faragha mitarmemin ikezi, a ian diagha uan angazangarir aghuimin ia ati.

10 Ia fomira pura gumazamizir kinibar min iti, egha datirighin ia Godin gumazamiziba.

Ia fomira Godin apangkuvim inizir puvati, egha ia datirighin an apangkuvim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11--3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar gavgavimin ia migei, ia nguazir kamin ikia mati gumazamizir pura guighav itiba, ko gumazamizir nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia navir ghurimin arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi. 12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan

itir gumazamizibar tongin daru. Eghti me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me God Izamin Dughiamin, an ziam fam.

13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh.

14 Gavmanin gumazamizir dapaniba, Ekiam me amisevegha ingangarir kam me ganingi, eghti me gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuraba me daningam. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me men ziaba fam. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan gavmanin gumazamizir dapanibar akabar gin mangi.

15 Gumazamizir onganiba zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi ia arazir aghuibar amuasa God ifonge, eghti tuavir kamin ia men akaba aminivagh, eghti me mikiman kogham. 16 Ia bar firiaghirizir gumazamizibar min iki. Egh kamaghin nighnighan marki, "E datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi arazir kurabar amuam." Puvati. Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. 17 Egh ia arazir

2:10: Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:10:** Hosea 1:9-10; 2:23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; Rom 13:14; Galesia 5:17; 5:24; Hibru 11:13; Jems 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:12:** Matyu 5:16; Rom 12:17; 2 Korin 8:21; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1 **2:13:** Matyu 22:21; Rom 13:1; Taitus 3:1 **2:15:** Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:15:** Taitus 2:8; 1 Pita 2:12; 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:16:** 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 5:13 **2:17:** Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22 **2:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:21; Matyu 22:21; Rom 12:10; Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22

aghuibar gumazamiziba bar me damu: Egh uan naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

18 Ia pura ingangarir gumazamiziba, ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar apengan ikiva, egh deraghvira me damu. Ki gumazir ian asughasuziba ko gumazir aghuibara migeir puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian asughasuzir puvatziba sara, men apengan iki. 19 E fo, gumazitam o amizitam Godin gin mangiva ingangarim damuti, me pura mizaziba a daningam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti a mizaziba iniam, eghti God an arazir tugha gavgavizim bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a damuam. 20 Egh ia arazir kuram damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, ian arazir kurar kamın izevir aghuiba puvati. Egh ia arazir aghuim damuti, me ia misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavighti, God arazir aghuimin ia damuam.

21 Kraıs mızazım ınıgha ıan akura, kamaghın amızı God Kraısın arazır kamın ının mangasa ıan dia. Egha a uan arazır amızır kam en aka, eghti e an ının mangam.

22 “Kraıs arazır kuratam gamızır puvatı, egha uaghan ifavarır akatam mıkemezır puvatı.”

23 Ezi me akar kurabar a migeima, a men akatam ikarazir puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza me damuasa me migeir puvati. A uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A fo, kar jasin bar deravira biziba tuisizim. 24 Ezi Kraıs en arazır kuraba isa uan mikarzim gatigha, egha ter ıghuvımın areme. A kamaghsua, e arazır kuraba bar ada ateghiva, angamıra ikıva arazır aghuıbar amuam, kamaghın amızı an areme. Me a misoghezıma an mızazır dafar kam ia gamızı, ia ua dera.

25 Ia bar sipsipbar mın tinıbar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datırıghın ia uamategha sipsipbar garır gumazım bagha ize, a ıan duabagh eghuvır gumazım.

2:18: Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:18:** Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; 1 Timoti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Pita 3:14; 3:17; 4:14-15 **2:21:** Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:21:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 13:15; Aposel 14:22; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:22:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 8:46; 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:23:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:39; Jon 8:48-49; Hibru 12:3; 1 Pita 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 **2:24:** Aisaia 53:5; Rom 6:2; 6:11; 7:6; Hibru 9:28 **2:25:** Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **2:25:** Aisaia 53:6; Esekiel 34:5-6; 34:23; Matyu 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hibru 13:20

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar itiba ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Ki kamagsua, gumazir kataba nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin itir puvati, ia men amuiba, ia men apengan ikiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar aviribar me mikiman marki, me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apengan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi ti navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, amiziba uan pabar apengan iki. ³ Egh ia pura azenan uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki. Puvati. ⁴ Ia uaghan uan navir averiaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba Godin damazimin bar dera. ⁵⁻⁶ E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me arazir kabar uarir kuruka, egha me uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam Abrahamin apengan ikia, egha "gumazir ekiam," a

garisi. Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, bizitamın atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran guivibara.

⁷ Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva, uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar min gavgavizir puvati. Ia deraghvira me damuva, egh men akurvagh me baghivira ikiva men ziaba fi. Egh men nighniziba ko men araziba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan ia ko, God pura ia daningamin ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ia God ko migeir tuavim, bizitam anepiran koghsi, ia uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

⁸ Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kamaghin da givasa, ia bar moghira nighnizir vamira iki, egh navir vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin adarazigh ifuegh iki, egh men apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim damu. ⁹ Eghti gumazamiziba arazir kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Me akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti, ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin arazimra kara, ia me bagh God ko mikimtima, an arazir

3:1-2: 1 Korin 7:14-16; Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; Taitus 2:5 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 2:9; Taitus 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 45:13; Rom 7:22; 2 Korin 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12 **3:7:** 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:7:** 1 Korin 7:3; 12:23; Efesus 5:25; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **3:8:** Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 **3:8:** Rom 12:10; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 2:17 **3:9:** Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:9:** Matyu 25:34; Rom 12:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:15

aghuim me damu. God
bizir aghuim ia daningasa,
kamaghin a ian dia. Ezi
kamaghin ia gumazamizir
igharaziba arazir aghuim
me damu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Godin
Akinafarim ghaze:

“Ekiamin damazimin derazir
gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara,
men azangsiziba
barasi.

Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
Ekiam me batogha
men aghua.

Kamaghin tina dughiar ru-
arimin iki,
dughiar aghuibar
gansiva,
egh akar kurabav
kiman koghiva,
ifavarir akaba
atakigh.

An akirim ragh arazir
kurabagh asaragh,
arazir aghuibara damu.

Egh navir amirizimin, gu-
mazamizir igharaziba
ko ikisi
gavgavigh mamaghira
iki.”

*E arazir aghuibar amuva
da bagh mizaziba iniam*

¹³ Ia arazir aghuibar
amusi bar ifueghti, tina
arazir kuratam ia damuam?

Dughiar aviriba ti pu-
vatigham. ¹⁴ Eghti ia arazir
aghuibar amuva da bagh
mizaziba iniva, egh ia bar
akongegham! Eghti me ati-
atingamin bizitam ia damuti,
ia men atiatingan marki. ¹⁵

Egh ian navir averiabar, ia
Krais uabira ia uan Ekiamin
min faraghivira anetigh.
Eghti me bizir aghuir ia
mizuair kamin mingarim
bagh azaragham, eghti ia
zurara men akaba ikarvaghsi
nighnigh iki. ¹⁶ Ia arazir
aghuibagh amua Kraisin gin
zuima, me akar kuraba ia
migei, eghti gumazir kaba
ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da
me damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezibar aghumsizim
iniam. Me kamaghin damusi,
ia nimira men akaba ikar-
vagh, arazir aghuibar me
damu. Egh ia uan araziba
deravira da tuisighiva egh
arazir aghuimin gin mangi.

¹⁷ Eghti God ifueghti, e
uan arazir aghuiba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kamaghin
dera. E arazir kuraba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kar bizir
kuram.

*Krais aremegha ua
dikavigha uam e ini*

¹⁸ E kamaghin fo, Krais
uabi ia bagha areme. A
Godin damazimin derazir

3:10-12: Sng 34:12-16 **3:10-12:** Onger Akaba 34:12-16; Aisaia 1:16-17; Jon 9:31; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14; Jems 1:26; 1 Pita 2:1; 2:22 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28
3:13: Aghuzir Akaba 16:7; Rom 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:14:** Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 5:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20; 4:14 **3:14:** Aisaia 8:12-13 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:15:** Aposel 4:8-12; Kolosi 4:6; 2 Timoti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:16:** Taitus 2:8; Hibru 13:18; 1 Pita 2:12
3:17: 1 Pi 2:20 **3:17:** 1 Pita 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22 **3:18:** Rom 5:6; 6:10; 8:11; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 2:18; Kolosi 1:21-22

gumazim, egha a Godin damazimın derazir puvatizir gumamazibar danganim inigha areme. A bar gumamazibar arazir kuraba batueghiva me inigh God bagh mangasa, dughiar vamira aremegha gifa. A uam aremeghan kogham. Egha a nguazir kamın gumazir inivafızimın mın itima me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi a ua dikavigha angamira iti. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi, a ghua ovengezibar duar kalabusın itiba, Akar Aghuim me mikiri.* ²⁰ Ezi duar kaba, me fomira Noan dughiamın Godin akaba iriaghırsi. Ezi Noan dughiamın arazir kuram bar azenim girizi God zuamira me ikarazir puvati. A me mızua ghua Noa kurimın ingarigha gıvazir dughiam. Ezi kurimın aven gumamazir 8plara an itima, aperiar ekiam otogha me inigha zuima, God ua men akuragha me inizima me deraghavira iti. ²¹ Ezi dipar kam a rurimın nedazim, kamaghıra God datirighın rurimın tuavimın ian akura. Rurim,

a mikarzibar mıziriziba a gevir puvati. Rurim kamaghın ian aka, ia God ko akam akıra ghaze, ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighıva, egh arazir aghuıbara gın mangı, egh gın aghumsıghan kogham. Kraıs İesus ovevemın ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamın God ian akurvası.† ²² Ezi Kraıs Godin Nguıbamın ghugha datirighın Godin agharir guvimın iti. Ezi enselba ko duar kurar gavgavıba ko aser gavgavıba itıba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osımtızir bar ekiam Kraısın adarazi batozi, me mızazıba isi

4

(Sapta 4--5)

*E navir ghurimın arazıba
ataghıragham*

¹ Kamaghın amizi, Kraısın mikarzim mızazim ini, kamaghın e uaghan an mın nıghnızir kamra suiragh gavgavıgham. E fo, gumazitam uan mikarzimın mızazim inıghıva, egh an arazir kuraba ategham.* ² Kamaghın datirighın tugh

3:19: Jenesis 6:1–7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5 * **3:19:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamın aremezir gumazıbar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriazıba. Judaba kamaghın nıghnızir gavgavım iti, God Noan dughiamın duar kaba isa kalabus gati.

3:21: Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 * **3:21:** Rom 10:10; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 † **3:21:** Grıghın akam vezin kamın deragha bizir kam migeir puvati. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Rom 8:34; 8:38; 1 Korin 15:24; Efesus 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 **4:1:** Rom 6:2; 6:7; Galesia 5:24; Kolosi 3:3-5

* **4:1:** Mizazim isir arazimın akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22in iti. **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:2:** Jon 1:13; Rom 6:11; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:20; 1 Jon 2:16

mangi, ian inivafizimin ikirimirim givaghamin dugham, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan marki; ia God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. ³ Ia fomira dughiar ruarimin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui. Ia, nighnizir gavgavim puvatizibar arazir kurabar amuasa ifongezi moghin ia fomira arazir kabagh ami. Arazir kaba: me afiar arazibagh amuava, arazir mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi, egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, isar dafabagh amua dagher aviriba apava, egha pura gumazamiziba isa pura pamtemin diava, ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami, egha nguazir kamın biziba e God gami moghin uari isa dagh anıdi, egha bizir kabagh amua aghumsiziba puvati. ⁴ Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir kurar kaba koma arua, me ko arazir kurar avirir kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me bizir kamın digavir kuram gamigha, akar kurar aviribar ia migei. ⁵ Egh me gin uari jasin ekiamın kotin tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun

a mikımam, me tizim bagha bizir kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighasa iti, gumazamizir ovengeziba ko angamıra itiba. ⁶ Bizir kam bagha, Iesus gumazamizir ovengeziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Men ovevem kamaghın oto, God me tuisighizi, me ariaghire, mati gumazamiziba bar kamaghın ariaghire. Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba angamıra ikiasa, Iesus Akar Aghuim me mikiri.†

God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, e deraghvira dar ingangarim damuam

⁷ Dughiar biziba bar gıvamim roghıra ize. Kamaghın amizi ia God ko mikımsi, bar deragh nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin araziba dikabın. ⁸ Ni igharaz tav gifueghti, an arazir kuratam ni damighti, ni zuamıra an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Kamaghın ia Kraisin adarasi, uan navir averiabar uarira uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam an araziba bar dagh

4:3: Ap 17:30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:3:** Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Taitus 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:4:** Aposel 13:45; 18:6; 1 Pita 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:5:** Aposel 10:42; 17:31; Jems 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 8:10 † **4:6:** Grighin akam vezin kamın bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghın a gira, “Bizir kam bagha Kraıs Akar Aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivetim. Kamaghın an Akar Aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi.” **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:7:** Matyu 24:13-14; Luk 21:34; Rom 13:11-12; 1 Korin 10:11; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 4:2; 2 Pita 3:9; 1 Jon 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Korin 13:7; Kolosi 3:14; Hibru 13:1; Jems 5:20; 1 Pita 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:9:** Filipai 2:14; Hibru 13:2

afira. ⁹ Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia men osiman marki. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimin bizir guar avirir aghuiba vaghvagh ia ganidi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar vaghvagh Godin ingangarir gumazamizir aghuibar ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganingizibar, Godin gumazamizibar akurvagh. ¹¹ Ia kamaghin ifongegh, gumazamiziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Kraisin Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam. Tina Akar Aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravira Godin akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godin gavgavimin igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti Kraisin Iesus zurara, atrivimin gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

E Kraisin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

¹² Nan namakaba, osimtizir kam avimin min ia tuiyigh gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia digavir kuram damuan marki, egh suam,

bizir igharagha gariba e batifi. ¹³ Ia osimtizir kabar aven Kraisin mizazim isi moghin, ia uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh. Egh gin a uamateghamin dughiamin ia an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva ian agorogem pin ikiti, ia guizbangira bar akuegham. ¹⁴ Godin Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghin amizi me Kraisin ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia mikimtima, ia bar akuegham. ¹⁵ Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin derazir puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam o amizitam misueghtima an aremegham, o a biziba okimam, o a tintinimin arazir kurabar amuam, o a tintinimin gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghiva osimtizim a darightima, kamaghin derazir puvati. ¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarasi, egh Kraisin ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan marki. Kraisin ziam ian iti, kamaghin amizi ia Godin ziam fi. ¹⁷ Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa. An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamin otoghtima, eghti gin

4:10: Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8; 1 Korin 4:1-2; 4:7
4:11: 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:11:** 1 Korin 10:31; 1 Pita 5:11; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:12:** 1 Korin 3:13; 1 Pita 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:13:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 1:5-6; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 89:50-51; Matyu 5:11; 2 Korin 12:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:16:** Filipai 1:20 **4:17:** Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:17:** Jeremaia 25:29; Luk 10:12-14; 23:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:8

Godin Akar Aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

“Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba
osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham.”

¹⁹ Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gumazamizir mabamizaziba iniam, egh me bar uari isiva Godin agharim darigh, egh arazir aghuibar amuvira iki. God en ingarigha, zurara bar deravira en gari.

5

Gumazamizir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumazamizibar gan

¹ Ki akar mam Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapanibav kimasa, ki uaghan ian min Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir mam. Nan damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima, a mizazim ini. Egh gin Krai uan gavgavim

ko ziar ekiam sara uamategh izam. Eghti dughiar kamın ki uaghan ia ko, e bar moghira an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva an aven ikiam. Kamaghin amizi ki ingarasa Kraisin adarazir gumazamizir dapaniba ia migei. ² Ia Godin gumazamiziba deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam damusi ia abintima, ia ingaran marki. Ia ingangarir kam damuasa God ifonge. Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva ingangarim damuan marki. Egh ia gumazamizibar akurvaghsi bar ifongegh. ³ Ia gumazamizir aruabar min ikian marki, egh Godin gumazamiziba dikabinan marki, gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian agharim gati. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghti me ian arazibar ganiva dar gin mangam. ⁴ Eghti dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girighti, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

4:18: Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46; 2 Timoti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:1:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; Rom 8:17-18 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:2:** Jon 10:11-13; 21:15-17; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 9:17; Taitus 1:7; 1:11; Filemon 1:14; 1 Pita 3:1-6 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:3:** 2 Korin 1:24; Filipai 3:17; 1 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:4:** 1 Korin 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Aisaia 57:15; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 2:3; Jems 4:6

5 Ezi kamaghira, ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazamizir aruabar apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin gin mangiva egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar apengan iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dikabiri, egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apanguva egha bar deravira me gami.”

6 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ifongiaba abiniva Godin agharir gavgavimin apengan iki. Eghti dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham. 7 God ia ginighnisi, kamaghin amizi osimtizir ia ateriba, ia da isi Godin agharim darigh.

8 Ia angamira iki, uari bagh gan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir kam, a laionin min tiarim akara diagharui. A zurara gumazamizibar amasa me buriagharui. 9 Ia fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba, me uaghan mizazir ia isir kaba isi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar

nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

10 God, an apanguvibar mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin mizaziba iniam, egh gin a uabi ua ia damighti ia ua deragham. Egh gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. 11 Ezi God uabira zurazurara gavgavir ikia mamaghira itim iti. Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia bagha akinafarir otevir kam osiri. Ki an garima, a Krai baghavira itir aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam, ki God uan apanguvim ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin apanguvim, egha ki deravira an gun ia migei. Egha ki akar gavgavim ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin apanguvimin iki tugh gavgavigh.

13 Godin gumazamizir Babilonin itiba, God me ko ia misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia

5:6: Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 5:6: Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:10 5:7: Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 5:7: Onger Akaba 37:5; 55:22; Matyu 6:25-30; Filipai 4:6 5:8: Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 5:8: Luk 22:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; Akar Mogomem 12:12 5:9: Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 5:9: Aposel 14:22; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 3:12; Jems 4:7 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 5:10: 2 Korin 4:17; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 1:6 5:12: Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 5:12: Aposel 15:22; 15:40; 2 Korin 1:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; Hibru 13:22; 2 Pita 1:12 5:13: Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 5:13: Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:24

ko iki.* Nan otarim Mak,
 a uaghan ia bagha akam
 amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
 iki.† 14 Ia igharaz darazigh
 ifongezir arazim akaghsi, ia
 uari uan agharibar suigh.
 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir
 amirizimin iki.

* **5:13:** Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romın itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godın gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomıra me gamizir arazim mokın. Kamaghın Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** Mak guizin Polın otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23 **5:14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Korin 16:20; Efesus 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2

O 2 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Kraiss Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha uaghan a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin bizimin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam o amizitam oven-gan aghua. A kamagsua, gumamaziziba bar navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, a gumamaziziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham,

eghti e gumamazir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Ki Saimon Pita, ki Kraiss Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumamazir nighnizir gavgavir aghuim itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Kraiss Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gav-gavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, a enanam ko voroghira ghu. ² Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

*God ua baghavira e
amisefe*

³ Kraiss Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi. Eghti da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Kraiss gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia. ⁴ Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamin itir gumamaziziba, e navir

ghurimîn araziba bagha puv agoima, da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Kraiſ bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingî. Tuavir kamîn, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghîva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighîva egh an arazibar amuam.

⁵ Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godin ikirimirim inisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraiſin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuivar gumamazir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godin fofozir arazim deravira a inigh. ⁶ Egh uaghan navir ghurimîn araziba da dikabin, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. ⁷ Egh uaghan, uan adarazir min, Kraiſin adarazir apangkuvigh men akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

⁸ Ia Kraiſ Iesus gifo, a en Ekiam. Ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki bar gavgavighti, ian fofozir kam deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba otivam. ⁹ Gumazim o amizim arazir kaba puvatigh, a bizir saghuiamin tibar ganan kogham, a mati gumazir damazir okavirizimin min ikiam. Guizbangira, God an arazir

kurar a fomira amiziba gin amada, egha a gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki. ¹⁰ Nan adarasi, God ian diagha gifa, egha ia ginaba, ezi ia an gumamazibar ikiam. Kamaghin ia zurara an adarazir ikivira ikiva egh bizir kam akakaghsi, ia bar pamten ingar. Ia kamaghin damu, arazir kuratamin irighan kogh, egh God ateghan kogham. ¹¹ Eghti a tuavir kam bar ia bagh a kuightima ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangiti a ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh dughiar kamîn iki mamaghira ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a bar Kraiſ Iesus en Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

¹² Ki bizir kaba bagh ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira dagh fogha guizin akam inigha gifa, egha an tugh gavgafi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki fo, dughiar bar otevim, ki nguazir kamîn itir mikarzim suevkinigham. En Ekiam Kraiſ Iesus kamaghin na mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin dughiar ki inivafizir kamîn aven ikiavira itim, ki nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar

1:5: 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:5:** 2 Pita 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:6:** Galesia 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:7:** Galesia 6:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Jon 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:8:** Jon 15:2; Taitus 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:9:** Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 2 Pita 3:17; 1 Jon 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:12:** Filipai 3:1; 1 Pita 5:12; 2 Pita 3:1; 3:17; 1 Jon 2:21; Jut 1:5 **1:13-14:** Jon 21:18-19; 2 Korin 5:1; 2 Timoti 4:6; 2 Pita 3:1

deragh ia mikimasa. Ki gin oveghti, ia dughiabar zurara bizir ki ia mikemezir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar kamın ia mikemezim, e pura gumazitamın eghaghanitam ko nighnizimın gin ghua ia migeir puvati. E uan Ekiam Kraisi Iesusin gavgavim ko a ua izamin akamin gun ia mikeme. E faragha guizbangira uan damazibar Godin angazangarim ko gavgavimın garima da Kraisi Iesusin iti, kamaghın amizi e migei.* 17 Ezi God Afeziam ziar ekiam a ganingi, egha angazangarir aghuir kam gamizima an an oto. Ezi God uabi uan Nguibamin ikia angazangarir ekiar kamın aven ikiava kamaghın Iesus mığia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha ki a bagha bar akonge.” 18 Ezi e uari a ko Godin mighsiamın ikia egha akar kam barazima a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izaghiri. 19 Kamaghın amizi, e nighnizir gavgavimra Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan men akabar suiragh

gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba mati lam mitatemın ikia isi moghin, Kraisin angazangarim ian navir averiabar aven iki isiam. Arazir kam mati aminim itir mikovezim ove-riamin isiti, mitatem mangiti angazangarim otogham.†

20-21 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akatam, pura gumazitam o amizitam a mikemezi an a migeir puvati. Godin Duam uabi me gaghuavkirima me Godin izezir akam akuri. Kamaghın amizi, ia bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me uan nighnizibar Godin Akinafarim osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa (Jut 4-13)

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Israelian gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira ia gifar, Godin bizitaba ian sure damuam. Egh me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam,

1:16: 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1 **1:16:** 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:16:** Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. Ni Matyu 17:1-3 ko Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36in gan. **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 3:17
1:17: Matyu 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 **1:19:** Onger Akaba 119:105; Jon 5:35 † **1:19:** Mizarazimın mikovezir kam, kar Kraisi Iesus. Ni Akar Mogomem 22:16in gan. **1:20-21:** Aposel 1:16; 3:18; Rom 12:6; 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Pita 1:11 **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:1:** Matyu 24:11; Aposel 20:30; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1-5; 1 Pita 1:18; Jut 1:4

kar akar ian nighnizir gav-
gavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam
ua me ini, eghti me ua-
mategh akirim ragh, Ekiam
gasaragham. Me kamaghin
damuti, God zuamira me
gasighasigham. ² Eghti
gumazamizir avirim men
arazir mizirizir kurabar gin
mangam. Eghti bizir kam gu-
mazamizibar amuti me akar
kurabar guizbangin tuavir
Godin gin zuimin mikimam.
³ Ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar
aviriba baka, kamaghin me
eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar
amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba
iniam. Fomira God me isi kot
darighasa dughiam atigha,
ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi
God akuir puvati. A fomira
me mikemezi moghin me
gasighasighasa me bagha
gara iti.

⁴ Ia fo, bar fomira enselin
maba arazir kurabagh ami,
ezi God me ataghizir puvati.
A senbar me ikegha helin
me akunizima me mitater
bar ekiamin aven ti. Me
kalabusin ikiavira ikia Godin
kotiamin dughiam bagha
mizua iti. ⁵ Ezi gumazamizir
bar fomira ikeziba, me Godin
akam barazir puvati. Ezi a
me gasighasiki. An aperiam
gamizima an otogha bar me
kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gu-
mazir arazir aghuibara gun

migeir mam, God a ko 7plan
gumazamizir igharaziba bar
deragha men garima me
deravira iti.

⁶ Ezi God Sodom
nguibam ko Gomoran
nguibam migia ghaze, aning
uaghan ikuvigham. God
aning gaborozu aning bar
isigha, averenir kiniba iti.
Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba
batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko
Gomoran otozim ginighnigh,
egh fogham bizir kam gin
uaghan me bativam. ⁷ Ezi
God Lotin akura, gumazir
deravira itim. Egha a,
men arazir mizirizibar gara
an navim bar a baseme.
⁸ Gumazir aghuir kam Lot
men tongin ikia egha men
arazir bar kurabar gari.
Egha dughia bar zurara men
akar kuraba barasi. Ezi an
navim deragha iti. Ezi a
me Godin Araziba batozir
arazim bagha an navim
bar ikufi. ⁹ Ekiam amizir
biziba, e dagh nighnigha
kamaghin fo, osimtizitam
gumazamizir Godin Arazibar
gin zui taba batogham, God
osimtizir kam uam me da a
iniamin tuavim gifo. Ezi God
arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazamizibagh fo, egha men
arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin
tuavim gifo, mamaghira
iki mangiva Godin Kotin

2:3: Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:3:** Rom 16:18;
2 Korin 12:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:11; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:4:** Lu
8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:4:** Luk 8:31; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8; Jud 1:6;
Akar Mogomem 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:5:**
Jenesis 6:1-7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibiru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24,
Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:6:** Jenesis 19:24; Diboboniba 26:10; Jud 1:7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16
2:7: Jenesis 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:9:** Onger Akaba
34:17-19; 1 Korin 10:13; Jud 1:6 **2:10:** Ju 4-10, 16 **2:10:** Jud 1:4-10; 1:16

Ekiamin Dughiam otogham.
 10 Eghti gumazamizitaba izezir kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazamizir poroghamiba uari isava akuava amir arazir bar miziriziba. Egha me Godin akam migia ghaze, a pura bizam.

Ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba ian tongin iti, gumazamizir akaba batogha egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin itibav gei.
 11 Ezi enselba bar gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazamizir kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari akar kurabar me migeir puvati, egha Ekiamin damazimin akam me gasir puvati.

12 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me mati asizibar min nighniziba puvati, egha me uan mikarzirbar ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi, eghti gumaziba men suighiva me misoghtima me arighiram. Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim, me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me gasighasigham.

13 Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar, gumazamiziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dipar

onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian ziaugh asighasisi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge.
 14 Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, dagh ifongezir arazim bar me gizifa. Eghti God bar me gasighasigham!
 15 Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamin ivezim iniasa. 16 Donkiba migeir puvati. Ezi donkin mam gumazimin min migia Balamin arazir kuraba bagha an atari. Ezi arazir kamin, donki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan arazir onganir a damuasa nighnizim ataki.

17 Gumazamizir kaba, mati mozir dipaba dakezi moghin iti, egha uaghan mati aminir ekiam ghuar iam givava amadima a tintinibar zuima amoziba puvati. God me bagha danganir bar mitategha

bar pighizim akirizima a iti. Eghti me mangiva an ikiam. ¹⁸ Gumamazizir kaba pura tiariba akara egha uan akar onganir kabav gia ghaze, erara dera. Me gumamaziziba apezepera me gamima, me naviba dikavava arazir poroghamiba uari isava akuiba, ko inivafizimin arazir kurar igharazibar amuasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamın, me gumamazizir datirighira navibagh iragha arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me gamima, me gumamazizir kurar kabar gin zui. ¹⁹ Gumamazizir kurar kaba kamaghın migei, "Kamaghın ia en gin mangiva, egh ia firighiregh uan nighnizibar ifongezir bizibar amuam." Men arazir kuraba me gasighasizima, me uari pura ingangarir gumamaziziba. E fo, gumamaziziba bizitam me ikirarighti, me bizir kamın pura ingangarir gumamazizibar mın ikiam. ²⁰ Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Kraıs İesus da fofozim inis, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam men akurazi me arazir mizirizir nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Egh kamaghın me ua arazir kurabar amuti, da ua me ikirarigh egh bar me gafiragham. Eghti men ikirimirim gin bar moghira bar ikuvigh fomira

itir ikirimirim gafiragham. ²¹ Kamaghın me arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighın me tuavir kam gifo, egha Godın akaba ini, egha uam akirim ragha God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh me bar ikuvigham. ²² Ezi bizir men otozir kam, guizin akar otevir mamın aven kamaghın migei, "Afiam migha egha ghua ua uan mimiziba api." Ezi uaghan akar otevir igharazir mam kamaghın migei, "Dam dipam guregha givagha ua ghua beghneazim gipoghposi." Aningın arazim virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

¹ Nan roroaba, kar nan namba 2ın akınafarım ki datirighın ia bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghın ifonge, akınafarir ki osirizir kamning, ian nighniziba uam a da feghti, ia ua bizir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam, egh ian nighniziba bar deravira ikiam. ² Ia ua Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Ekiamın akabagh nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

2:18: Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:18:** Aposel 2:40; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; Jut 1:16
2:19: Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:19:** Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:20:**
Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:20:** Matyu 12:45; Luk 11:26; Hibru 6:4;
2 Pita 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48; Jon 9:41 **2:22:**
Snd 26:11 **2:22:** Aghuzir Akaba 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:1:** 2 Pita 1:13
3:2: Ju 17 **3:2:** Jut 1:17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:3:** 1
Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:10; Jut 1:18

3 Ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam. 4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam, "Jesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a managh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza datirikin." 5 Me bizir kam gifogha, a ginighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari. 6 Egha gin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi. 7 Kamaghira God fomira mikemezi moghin, a datirighin migirighar igharazim aningi, datirighin overiam ko nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim otoghiva bar aning kuavaremegham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar kamın gumazamizir akirim ragha

God gasaraziba, me bar ikuvigham.

8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar vamira mati, azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba mati dughiar vamira. 9 Gumazamizir maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari. Ezi puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua nimira ingara arazibagh amir puvati. God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. Gumazamiziba bar navibagh iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam zuamiram otogham, mati okimakiar gumaziba izi mokin. Eghti dughiar kamın overiam afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba sara bar isigh ameregh givagham. Eghti nguazim ko an itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian kogham.* 11 Efo, kamaghira biziba bar givagham. Kamaghin ki ian azai, ia arazir manamin gin mangam? Ia uan naviba isi

3:4: Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 3:4: Aisaia 5:19; Jeremaia 17:15; Esekiel 12:22; 12:27; Matyu 24:48; Luk 12:45 3:5: Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 3:5: Jenesis 1:6-9; Onger Akaba 33:6; Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 11:3 3:6: Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 3:6: Jenesis 7:11; 7:21; 2 Pita 2:5 3:7: Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 3:7: Matyu 25:41; 2 Tesalonika 1:8; 2 Pita 3:10 3:8: Sng 90:4 3:8: Onger Akaba 90:4 3:9: Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 3:9: Aisaia 30:18; Habakuk 2:3; Rom 2:4; 1 Timoti 2:4; Hibru 10:37; 1 Pita 3:20 3:10: Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 3:10: Matyu 24:29; 24:35; 24:43; Mak 13:31; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Hibru 1:11; Akar Mogomem 16:15; 20:11 * 3:10: Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati.

God daning, egh ia bar zuegh iki Godin Arazibar gin mangi.

¹² Egh ia Godin Dughiar Otivamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar puvira ingariva dughiar kamin aviraghti, a zuamira otogham. Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar isigh givagham, eghti avir bar gavgavir mam otogh bizir God nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva ameregham.[†] ¹³ God overiar igiam ko nguazir igiam damuasa akam akiri, eghti Godin arazir aghuimra an aven ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh Ekiam bagh mizuamam

¹⁴ Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia dar mizuamiva pamtem ingariva egh Godin damazimin zuegh ikiva, Godin damazimin arazir kuratam damuan marki. Egh ia God ko navir amirizimin ikisi pamtem ingar.¹⁵

Ekiam e bagha amirighavira ingari. Ia fogh, a uam e iniasa, kamaghin an arazir kam gami. Ezi God bar fofozir aghuim en aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a uaghan kamaghira migirigiar

kabara ia bagha da osiri.¹⁶ Polin akinafarir osiriziba, da zurara bizir kabar gun migei. Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir kabar aven ikiava, egha deravira bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar kabar mingaribagh foghasa bar ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi gumazamizir fofozir muziariba ko nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava dav gei. Egha uaghan Godin akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me uarira uari gasighasisi, eghti God gin me gasighasigham.

¹⁷ Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin otivamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazamizir Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavir ia datirighin itim ategh iran kogham. Ia iran koghsi, kamaghin bar deravira uari bagh ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh.¹⁸ Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a zurara ian apangkufi, ezi ia deravira a gifo. An fofozim ko an apanguvim ian navibar ikiva aghung mangi. Krais ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam

3:12: Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:12:** Aisaia 34:4;

Maika 1:4; 1 Korin 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:10 [†] **3:12:** 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar Izamim aghozagham. Ni Aposel 3:19-21in gan. **3:13:**

Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:13:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; Akar Mogomem 21:1; 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:14:** 1 Korin 15:58; Filipai

1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:16:** Rom 10:3 **3:17:** Mk

13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:17:** Mak 13:5; 13:23; 13:33; 1 Korin 10:12; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 1:10-12 **3:18:** Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25,

MAA 1:6 **3:18:** Efesus 4:15; 2 Timoti 4:18; 1 Pita 2:2; Jut 1:25; Akar Mogomem

fi, datirighin iki mamaghira
ikiam. Guizbangira.

Jonin Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Jon Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin, Jon akar mingarir pumuningin migei. A faraghavira, Kraisin adarazir akurvaghti, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko navir vamira ikiam. Egha Jon kamaghsua, me mitatemın itir darazi ateghtima, me me gifariva egh me gekuti, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezi “mitatemın itir darasi,” kamaghın migei, bizir nguazimın kagh itiba, da derazir puvati. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godın Otarim, kamaghın amizi, a nguazir kamin gumazimın min otoghan kogh, egh e gumazamiziba ami moghın, nguazimın biziba ko poroghan kogham. Me ghaze, gumazamiziba deravira God ko ikisi, me nguazimın bizibagh nighnighan marki. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimın biziba. Kamaghın, e arazir kabar gın mangisi nighnighan kogham.

Jon kamaghsua, Kraisin adarazi akar kaba baragh dar gın mangan marki. A ghaze, Iesus a guizin gumazimın oto. Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God bar a gifueghiva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimın aven daruti, mitatemın aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1--3:10)

*Angamira Itir Akam,
datirighın azenan oto*

¹ Gumazir me kamaghın diborim, Angamira Itir Akam, e an gun ia migei. Gumazir kam, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamın, a bar faraghavira iti. Ezi e a baregha, uan damazibar deraviram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki. ² God, angamira itir ikirimirim e ganingizir gumazir kam en aka, ezi e an ganigha an gun ia migei. Egh gumazir ikirimirir angamira itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datirighın God en akazi, e an gani. ³ E an ganigha a baregha givagha, ia uaghan navir vamira e ko ikiasa, e uaghan ia migei. Egh ia ko, e navir vamira Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:1:** Jon 1:1-4; 1:14; 20:27; 2 Pita 1:16; 1 Jon 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:2:** Jon 1:14; 21:24; Aposel 2:32; Rom 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:3:** Jon 17:21; Aposel 4:20; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Jon 2:24 **1:4:** Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:4:** Jon 15:11; 16:24; 2 Jon 1:12

ikiam. ⁴ E uari inigh iki, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimin aven daruam

⁵ E Krai Iesus barazi an akar kam akunizima, e ia mikiri. Akar kam kamaghin mikeme, God, an angazangarim, ezi mitarmetam anepazazir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghin mikimam, "E a ko navir vamira iti," egh e mitarmemin daruti, kamaghin en migirigiar kaba, pura migirigiar ifavariba. Egha e guizin akamin gin zuir puvati. ⁷ Ezi God angazangarimin aven iti moghin e angazangarimin aven daruva, egh uari ko navir vamira ikiam. Eghti an Otari Iesusin ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba sara bar da ruam.

⁸ Eghti e suam, "E arazir kuraba puvati," kamaghin e uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin akam en itir puvati. ⁹ E uan arazir kurabar gun Godin mikimtima, a mikemezi moghin arazir aghuim damuva puram en arazir kuraba gin amangiva

egh da ruam. ¹⁰ E suam, "E arazir kurabagh amir puvati," kamaghin e Godin mikim suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi kamaghin e an akaba barazir puvati.*

2

Krais en Akurvazir Gumazim

¹ Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar kam osiri. En tav arazir kuratam damighti, en akurvazim iti. An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a ko migei. Gumazir kam a Krai Iesus, an araziba bar dera. ² Egha a uabira en arazir kuraba baghava aremezi, God en arazir kuraba gin amada. En arazir kurabara puvati, nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumaziba, me Godin akabar gin zui

³ E Godin akabar gin mangiva egh fogh suam, e guizbangira a gifo. ⁴ Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki God gifo, egha Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir puvati, a ifari. Ezi guizin akam a ko itir puvati.

1:5: Jo 1:9, 9:5, 12:35-36, 1 Ti 6:16, Je 1:17, 1 Jo 3:11 **1:5:** Jon 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Timoti 6:16; Jems 1:17 **1:6:** 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:6:** 2 Korin 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:7:** Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14 **1:7:** Aisaia 2:4-5; Jon 3:21; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:8:** Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:8:** Jems 3:2; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 **1:9:** Onger Akaba 32:5; 51:2; Aghuzir Akaba 28:13; 1 Jon 1:7 **1:10:** 1 Jo 1:8 **1:10:** 1 Jon 1:8 * **1:10:** Godin Akinafarimin aven

itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Onger Akaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 7:25; 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 **2:2:** Jon 1:29; 11:52; Rom 3:25; 2 Korin 5:18; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 **2:4:** 1 Jon 1:6-8; 4:20 **2:5:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:4-5; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 4:12-13; 4:17; 5:3

5 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akamin gin mangiva, a bar God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, arazir ifofer kam an navir averiam gizivaghtima an daghem otivam. Eghti e tuavir kamın guizbangira fogh suam, e bar Godin pueghav iti. 6 Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin poroghav iti, egh a Kraiss aruizi moghin daru.

7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirir kam, an Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Kar Akar Gavgavir ghurir ia faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.* 8 Mitatemın dughiam gıvasava ami, ezi guizin angazangarim datirighin e gisira, ezi ki Akar Gavgavir kam ia bagha an osiri. Akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a uaghan migirigiar igiam. E Iesus amizir arazibar ganigha fo, akar kam guizbangira. Egha ia amir araziba gara fo, akar kam guizbangira.

9 Gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin angazangarimın aven iti, egha a uan adarazir aghua, a mitatemın aven ikiavira iti.

10 Gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazigh ifuegham, an angazangarimın aven iti, eghti bizitam a damighti, a irighan kogham. 11 Egh gumazitam o amizitam uan adarazir aghuaghiva, a mitatemın aven ikia, an aven arui. Mitatem a gamima, a garir puvati. Kamaghin a fozir puvati, a managh zui.

12 Ia nan boriba, Iesusin ziamın God ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

13 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nan boriba, ia Afeziar Ekiam gifo,

2:7: 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:24; 3:11; 2 Jon 1:5-6 * **2:7:** Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimın akam, me fomira Kraissın adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir igiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:8:** Jon 1:9; 8:12; 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:9:** 1 Korin 13:2; 1 Jon 3:10; 3:14-15; 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:10:** Jon 11:9; Rom 14:13; 2 Pita 1:10; 1 Jon 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:11:** Jon 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:12:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 4:12; 13:38; 1 Korin 6:11; 1 Jon 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:13:** 1 Jon 1:1

ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

14 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza
datirighin itir gumazir
kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia tuivigha gavgavizi,
Godin akam ian navir
averiabar ikia gavgafi.
Egha ia gumazir kuram,
Satan, an gavgavim
gafira.

Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

*Ia nguazir kamın araz-
ibagh ifueghan marki*

15 Ia nguazir kamın araz-
iba ko an biziba, ia dagh
ifueghan marki. Gumazitam
o amizitam nguazir kamın
arazibagh ifueghiva, egh
kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam
deragh a gifueghan kogham.

16 E fo, nguazir kamın
itir gumazamizibar araz-
ibar kara: navir ghurimın
araziba bagha puv aguava,
damazimın bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir
aviriba ikiava, kamaghin

uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba
Afeziar Ekiamın izir puvati.
Da nguazir kamın araziba.

17 Nguazir kam ko an
itir gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba, da bar givaghham.
Eghti Godin akamın gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me zurara
ikiam.

*Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh
deravira gan*

18 Nan boriba, dughiar
kam a dughiar abuananam.
Ezi ia oregha gifa, Kraisin
apaniba izam. Ia oraghizi
moghin, Kraisin apanir
aviriba izegha gifa. Kam-
aghin amizi, e fo, kar dughiar
abuananam. 19 Kraisin
apanir kaba faragha e ko
ikegha, e ategha azenan
ghue. Egha me guizbangira
en adarazi puvati. E fo, me
en adarazi amuava, e ko ikiai.
Me e ategha ghue, ezi e fo, me
en adarazi puvati.

20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam
ia ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia
gamima, ia bar guizin akam
gifo. 21 Ia guizin akam gifo,
egha ia fo, akar ifavaritam
guizin akamın aven ikegh
azenan izeghan kogham.
Ezi ia guizin akam gifozi,
kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri. 22
Tina ifavarir gumazim? Kar
gumazir kamaghin migeim,

2:14: Ef 6:10 **2:14:** Efesus 6:10 **2:15:** Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:15:** Matyu 6:24; Rom 8:7; 12:2 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11 **2:16:** Rom 13:14; Jems 4:16; 1 Pita 2:11 **2:17:** Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:17:** Matyu 7:21; 1 Korin 7:31; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:18:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:3; 1 Timoti 4:1; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 2:1; 2 Jon 1:7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:19:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 6:37; Aposel 20:30; 1 Korin 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:20:** Jon 10:4; 1 Korin 2:15; 2 Korin 1:21; Hibru 1:9; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:22:** 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7 **2:22:** 1 Jon 4:3; 2 Jon 1:7

“Jesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.” Gumazir kam, a Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim ragha aning gasara.† ²³ Gumazitam o amizitam akirim ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

²⁴ Akar ia faraghavira oraghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki. Ia an suiraghvira ikiti, Otarim ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam. ²⁵ Ezi Jesus akar dikirizim e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.

²⁶ Ki akar kaba ia bagha da osirigha ghaze, gumazamizir kaba ia gifarasa. ²⁷ Ezi Godin Duam ia avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti gumazitam ian sure damuan kogham. Godin Duam biziba bar ian sure gami. Godin Duamin akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure gamizi moghin, ia Kraisi ko iki.

Godin boriba

²⁸ Nan boriba, a izamin dughiamin e an damazimin tuivigh, ati-atingiva aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin, ia tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira iki.

²⁹ Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Jesus arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh suam, gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin otivizir boriba.

3

¹ Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara. Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin uaghan e gifozir puvati. ² Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir kam tighar en akagham. E kamaghin fo, Kraisi uamategh nguazir kamin iziti, e uan damazibar deravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham. ³ Gumazamizir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Jesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

† **2:22:** Akar otevir kam “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim,” me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, “Kraisi.” **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 14:7-10; 15:23; 1 Jon 4:15; 5:1; 2 Jon 1:9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:24:** Jon 14:23; 1 Jon 1:3; 2 Jon 1:6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:25:** Jon 3:15; 6:40; 17:3; 1 Jon 1:2; 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20 **2:27:** Jon 14:26; 16:13; Hibriu 8:10-11; 1 Jon 2:20 **2:28:** 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:28:** 1 Jon 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **2:29:** Apotel 22:14; 1 Jon 3:7; 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:1:** Jon 1:12; 3:16; 16:3; Rom 8:16; 1 Jon 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:2:** Rom 8:18; 8:29; 1 Korin 15:49; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 1:4

4 Gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim. 5 Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nguazir kamın ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. 6 E kamaghın fo, gumazitam o amizitam Kraıs ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvıra ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar amuvıra ikiti, e fogh suam, a guizbangıra Kraısın ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangıra Kraıs gifozir puvati, Kraıs a tina.

7 Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam o amizitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Iesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, me Godin damazimin dera. 8 Satan faraghavıra arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghın e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanın borim. Godin Otarim Satanın ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamın ize. 9 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borimin otoghtıma, Godin Duam an navir aveiramin aven angamıra ikiti, an arazir kurabar amuvıra

ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghıva, egh kamaghın an arazir kurabar amuvıra ikian kogham. 10 Tina arazir aghuim gamir puvati, a Godin borim puvati. Egh tina Godin borir igharazıbagh ifongezir puvati, a uaghan Godin borim puvati. Kamaghın e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanın boriba.

E bar moghıra Godin borir igharazıbagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11--5:21)

*Iesus igharazi darazıgh
ifueghamin arazim en aka*

11-12 Kar akar ia fomıra oragha iza datirighın tuzim: E uari gifuegham. E Keinın arazim damuan markiam. A Satanın borim, egha uan dozim misoghezi an areme. Egha a tızim bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an areme? An arazıba ikuvizıma, an dozımın arazıba dera. Kamaghın a uan dozim misoghezi an areme. 13 Nan adarasi, nguazir kamın itir gumamazıba ia gifueghan koghtıma, ia digavir kuram damuan marki. 14 E Godin borir igharazıbagh ifonge.

3:4: Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:4:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:5:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jon 1:29; 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Timoti 1:15; Hibru 4:15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:6:** Rom 6:1-2; 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4; 3:9; 4:8; 3 Jon 1:11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:7:** Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 2:26; 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:8:** Luk 10:18; Jon 8:44; 16:11; Hibru 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18 **3:9:** 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 5:18 **3:10:** 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:10:** 1 Jon 2:29; 4:8 **3:11-12:** Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11 **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:13:** Matyu 5:11-12; Jon 15:18-19; 17:14; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11 **3:14:** Jon 5:24; 1 Jon 2:9-11

Kamaghin e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha, ariaghirezir gumamaziziba puvati, e angamira itir tuavimin zui. Tina Godin borir igharazitam gifongezir puvati, an ariaghirir tuavimin zui. ¹⁵ Tina gumamazizir igharazitabagh ifongeghan koghamati gumazir gumamazizibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumamazizibav soziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

¹⁶ Iesus e gifongegha, e bagha uabi makunigha aremezi, e kamaghin Godin borir igharazitabagh ifueghamin arazim gifo. Egh e uaghan Godin borir igharazitabagh uari makunam. ¹⁷ Tav nguazir kamın biziba ikiti, Godin borir igharazitabagh puvati ghti, an an ganiva, egh an apangkuvan koghiva, egh an akurvazir puvati, a Godin ifofer arazim an itir puvati. ¹⁸ Nan boriba, e Godin borir igharazitabagh pura migeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghin marki. E guizbangira uan naviba me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin

tughiva atiatingan marki

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E Godin borir igharazitabagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui. God en navir averiamin itir biziba bar dagh fo, egha an apangkuvir en itim bar ekevegga, e uarira uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira. Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia ikufi, dughiar kamın e Godin borir igharazitabagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin damazimin navir amirizim iti.

²¹ Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghin e mikiman kogham, ia ikufi, eghti e Godin damazimin atiatingan kogham. ²² E Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighti, an e daningam. ²³ Kar an Akar Gavgavir ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim an Otarim Kraisis Iesusin ikiam. Egh an e mikemezi moghin, e uari uarigh ifuegham. ²⁴ Tina an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, Godin poroghti, God an poroghiv ikiam. God

3:15: Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:15:** Matyu 5:21-22; Galesia 5:21; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:16:** Jon 3:16; 13:1; 15:13; Rom 5:8; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 5:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:17:** Godin Araziba 15:7; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:18:** Rom 12:9; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Pita 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:19-20:** Jon 18:37 **3:21:** Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:21:** Hibru 4:16; 10:22; 1 Jon 2:28; 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 34:15; Jeremaia 29:12; Matyu 7:8; 21:22; Jon 9:31; 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 17:3; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **3:24:** Jon 14:23; 15:10; 17:21; Rom 8:9; 1 Jon 4:12-13

uan Duam e ganingizi, an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asav-suigh

¹ Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei, Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men ikian marki. Egh ia deravira dar araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh fogham, da Godin Duam o duar kuraba. ² Tuavir ia Godin Duam gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraiss Iesus, a gumazir inivafizimin nguazir kamin ize, a Godin Duam an iti. ³ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, Kraiss Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati, a duar igharazim iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Kraiss Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira Kraissin apanim izamin migirigiam baraghizi, a datirighin izegha givagha nguazir kamin iti.

⁴ Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira Godin boriba. Godin Duam ian aven itima, an gavgavim bar ekevegga Satanin gavgavim gafira.

Satan, a nguazir kamin gavgavimin gumazir dapanim. Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir gumazir ifaribagh afira. ⁵ Gumazamizir kaba, me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir kamin migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamizir igharaziba me barasi. ⁶ Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me en akaba barazir puvati. Tuavir kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir duam gifogham.

Gumazamiziba God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh

⁷ Nan adarasi, God igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim en aka. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka. Gumazamiziba, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifonge, me Godin boriba, egha me guizbangira God gifo. ⁸ Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim o amizim, a bar God gifozir

4:1: Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:1:** Matyu 7:15; 24:4-5; 24:24; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 2 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:2:** 1 Korin 12:3; 1 Jon 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:3:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; 1 Jon 2:18; 2:22; 2 Jon 1:7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:4:** Matyu 12:29; Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 2:12; Efesus 2:2; 6:12; 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:5:** Jon 3:31; 15:19; 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 10:27; 14:17; 1 Korin 14:37; 2 Korin 10:7 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:7:** 1 Jon 2:29; 3:10-11; 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:8:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:6; 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 5:11

puvati. ⁹ God borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir kamın anemada. Tuavir kamın God en akazi, e fo, God guizbangira gumazamizibagh ifonge. ¹⁰ Igharazi darazigh ifongezir arazimra kara. E kamaghın nighnighan kogham, e faragha God gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an en arazir kuraba gın amangasa nguazir kamın izegha areme. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, God bar e gifongegha, egha arazir kam en aka. Kamaghın, e uaghan bar igharaz darazigh ifuegham. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam dughiatam Godın ganizir puvasi. E uari uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti, God angamira en aven ikiti, an ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh izivaghti an daghem otivam.

¹³ God uan Duam e ganıgizi, a vaghvagha en itima, e kamaghın fo, e an poroghav itima, a en poroghav iti. ¹⁴ Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir bizimın gani. A nguazimın itir gumazamizibar Akurvazir Gumazimın mın ikiasa, uan Otarim amada. Ezi e bizir kamın ganigha an gun migei. ¹⁵ Gumazamiziba

an gun mikim suam, Iesus, Godın Otarim, eghti God gumazamizir kabar poroghiv ikiti, me Godın poroghiv ikiam.* ¹⁶ E kamaghın fo, God e gifonge, ezi an e gifongezir arazim bagha e nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godın arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Tina gumazamizir igharazibagh ifueghiva, Godın poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam. ¹⁷ Tuavir kamın, e fo, God e gifongezir, e God ko gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir, ifofer arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam. Kamaghın gumazamiziba bar Godın kotiamın tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan kogham. E nguazir kamın itir dughiam e Iesusın mın ikiam, kamaghın e gın Godın atiatingan kogham. ¹⁸ Gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir gumazamiziba, me Godın ati-atir puvasi. Atiatir gumaziba, me fo, me ivezir kuram iniam, ezi nighnizir kam me gamima, me atiati. Eghti gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim me gizivaght daghem otivti, kamaghın me Godın atiatingan kogham. Gumazamiziba atiatingti, e

4:10: Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:10:** Jon 15:16; Rom 5:8-10; Taitus 3:4-5; 1 Jon 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:11:** Matyu 18:33; Jon 15:12-13; 1 Jon 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:12:** Jon 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Jon 2:5-6; 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:13:** Jon 14:20; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:14:** Jon 1:14; 3:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 **4:15:** Rom 10:9; 1 Jon 5:1; 5:5 * **4:15:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:16:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:8; 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21 **4:17:** Jems 2:13; 1 Jon 2:28; 3:3; 3:19-21

fo, me God me gifongezir arazim deravira a gifozir puvatizi, kamaghin igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir men itimin dagheba puvati.

¹⁹ God faragha e gifongezi, ezi e gin a gifonge. Kamaghin e God ko igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim iti. ²⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin ganizir puvati. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borir a garir igharazibagh ifueghan koghiva, egh a manmaghin Godin a ganizir puvatizim gifuegham? Puvati. An a gifueghan kogham. Ezi e kamaghin fo, gumazitam o amizitam suam, Ki God gifonge, egh Godin borir igharazibagh ifueghan koghti, e fo, a ifari. ²¹ God Akar Gavgavir kam e ganingi. Tina God gifueghiva, egh a uaghan Godin borir igharazibagh ifongegh.

5

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

¹ Gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavir kam iki suam, Iesus, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me Godin boriba. Kar nguazir kamın arazim: Gumazamiziba bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha uaghan an boribagh ifonge.* ² E God

gifuegh an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangiva, kamaghin e fo, e Godin boribagh ifonge. ³⁻⁴ E God gifongezir arazimra kara. God bar a gifonge, kamaghin e an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangam. Godin boriba bar nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira, kamaghin amizi an Akar Gavgavibar gin mangamin tuavim e basemezir puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e uan nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin nguazir kamın arazir kuraba dikabiragha dagh afira.

Nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim

⁵ Terara nguazir kamın arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiragham? Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim, merara.†

⁶ Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamın ize. Ezi Jon dipamin a ruezima, a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire. Godin Duamra zurara guizin akabar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:20:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:17; 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **4:21:** Matyu 5:44-45; Mak 12:29-31; Jon 13:34; 15:12; 1 Jon 3:23 **5:1:** Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 **5:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 15:23; 1 Jon 2:22-23; 4:15 * **5:1:** Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimin gan. **5:3-4:** Maika 6:8; Matyu 11:30; Jon 14:15; 14:21-24; 16:33; 1 Jon 3:9; 4:4; 2 Jon 1:6 **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 **5:5:** Rom 8:37; 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Jon 4:4; 4:15
† **5:5:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34; 14:17; 16:13; 19:34; 1 Timoti 3:16; 1 Jon 1:7

kabar en akakasi.† 7 Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko mizezim en akazi, e fo, Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam e migei. Ezi Jon Iesus dipamin a rue. Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim ire. 8 Tuavir pumuning ko mizezir kaba uari inigha kamaghin e mikeme. Ezi e fo, Iesus a Godin Otarim. 9 Gumamaziziba, me fozir bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimın gun migeir biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi gumamaziziba migeir biziba pura biziba. God migeir biziba dagh afira. 10 Gumamaziziba uan navir averiamın nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimın ikiva, egh me bar fogh suam, God mikemezir migirigiam, a guizbangira migirigiam. Gumamaziziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin migirigiamın ikian kogh, egh God uan Otarimın gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, me kamaghin mati Godin migia ghaze, God ifari. 11 God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingizi, e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimın poroghav itir tuavimın, e ikirimirir aghuir

kam iti. 12 Gumamazizir Godin Otarimın poroghav itiba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumamazizir Godin Otarimın poroghav itir puvatiziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimın ziamın itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri. 14 E fo, e Godin ifongiamın gintigh, biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsighiva baragham. Kamaghin e Godin boroghın mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham. 15 E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifa.

16 Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gumazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin

† 5:6: Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. 5:7: Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 5:7: Jon 1:1; 10:30; Akar Mogomem 19:13 5:8: Jo 15:26 5:8: Jon 15:26 5:9: Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 5:9: Matyu 3:16-17; 17:5; Jon 5:32-37; 8:17-18 5:10: Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 5:10: Jon 3:33; 5:38; Rom 8:16; Galesia 4:6 5:11: Jo 3:36 5:11: Jon 3:36 5:12: Jo 3:36, 5:24 5:12: Jon 3:36; 5:24 5:13: Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 5:13: Jon 20:31; 1 Jon 1:1-2 5:14: Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 5:14: Jon 14:13; 16:23; 1 Jon 3:21-22 5:16: Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 5:16: Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; Hibru 6:4-6; Jems 5:14-15

saghon iti. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghassa ki ia migeir puvati. ¹⁷ Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikia, egha maba gumazamizibagh amima me helin ikia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazamizibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.

¹⁸ E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Iesus, deravira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan bizitam me damighan kogham. ¹⁹ E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha e uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan iti. ²⁰ Egha e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamin izegha, egha e guizin God gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Kraiss Iesus ko, aningin poroghav iti. Kraiss Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingi. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi, nan boriba, ia deravira uari bagh gan, aseba o marvir guaba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganim inian

§ 5:16: Akar kamin mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovegezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam "ovevem," a girazi a kamakin, "helin ovenge." 5:18: Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 5:18: Jon 17:15; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 5:19: Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 5:19: Rom 8:10; 8:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Jon 4:6 5:20: Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 5:20: Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 25:46; Jon 17:3; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 1:8 5:21: 1 Ko 10:14 5:21: 1 Korin 10:14

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 2

O

2 Jon

Akar faragha

zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam osiri. Gumazamizir aviriba ghaze, a siosin mamın itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamaghsua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghiva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan, kar gumazir Godin akam gasighasiziba.

E Godin guizin

akam mighvira an

suiragh, egh

gumazamizir

ifariba bagh ganam

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni amizir God inabazim, ki ni ko nin boriba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge. Ki uabira puvati, gumazamizir guizin akam gifoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.* ² Guizin akam en iti, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge. ³ Guizin akamin arazim ko arazir igharazi

darazigh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghin Afeziam God koma Kraiss Iesus, Godin Otarin, aning apanguvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amirizimin arazim e ganidi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangam

⁴ Afeziamin Akar Gavgavim e mikemezi moghin, nin borir maba guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki kamaghin oregha bar akonge. ⁵ Ezi Amizir Aghuim, ki kamaghin nin azangsis, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar Akar Gavgavir igiam puvati. Akar Gavgavir kam fomira e ko ikia iza datirikin. ⁶ Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godin Akar Gavgavim baragh an gin mangam. Ia fomira oraghizi moghira an Akar Gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangivira iki.

Ia Kraisin akamin suiragh gavgafigh

⁷ Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazamizir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Me nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatigha kamaghin migeir puvati, Kraiss Iesus a gumazir inivafizimin min oto. Gumazir kamaghin migeim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisin

1:1: Jon 8:32; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 3:18; 3 Jon 1:1 * **1:1:** Jon akar isin zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosin mam. Borir kaba, me siosin kamın aven itir gumazamiziba. **1:4:** 3 Jon 1:3 **1:5:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:11; 3:23 **1:6:** Jon 14:15; 14:21; 1 Jon 2:5; 2:24; 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Jon 2:22; 4:1-3 † **1:7:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **1:8:** Mak 10:29-30; Galesia 3:4; Hibiru 10:35-36; 11:26

Apanim.† ⁸ Kamaghin ia uari bagh gan, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin derazir puvati. Ia uan ivezim bar moghira a inighti, deragham. ⁹ Egh gumazitam o amizitam Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam giviraghti, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezi gumazamizir Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragha gavgavigha mamaghira itiba, Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning me ko iti. ¹⁰ Gumazitam o amizitam ia bagh iziva Kraisin suren migirigiar kam inigh izan koghti, ia a inigh uan dipenimin aven mangan marki. Egh ia kamaghin a mikiman marki, God deravira ni damu. Puvati. ¹¹ Ia fo, gumazitam o amizitam dughiam gumazamizir kamaghin amibagh anidi, ia fogh suam, a uabi an ingangarir kuramin akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

¹² Ki bizir aviribar ia mikimasa. Ki ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kim bar akongeghasa ki ifonge, kamaghin ki ia bagh izam. Egha kamaghin, ki ia bagh akinafarimin da osiran aghua.

¹³ Nin avenemebar God inabazim, an boriba ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.‡

1:9: 1 Jon 2:23

1:10: Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:6

1:12: Jon 17:13; 1 Jon

1:4; 3 Jon 1:13-14

‡ 1:13: Ni akar 2 Jon 1in itimin gan.

Jonin Akinafarir

Namba 3

O

3 Jon

Akar faragha

zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri, an ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisin gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghin a Gaiusin ziam fe. Egha Gaiusin miġia ghaze, ni gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godin ingangarim

gamir

gumazamizibar

akurvaghm

¹ Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni Gaius, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni nan aveghbuamra, ezi ki guizbangira bar ni gifonge. ² Nan namakar aghuim, ki ni bagha God ko miġia ghaze, nin duam deravira iti moghin, nin mikarzim bar deravira ikiti, bizir aghuaribara ni bativam. ³ Nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir marazi iza nin gun na miġia ghaze, ni deravira guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki akar kam baregha bar akonge. Ki fo, ni zurara

guizin akamin gin zui. ⁴ Ki orazi, nan boriba guizin akamin gin zuima ki bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

⁵ Namakar aghuim, ni zurara deravira guizin akamin gin ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisin adarazigh ami. Egha ni fozir puvatizir Kraisin adarasi, ni uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami. ⁶ Gumazamizir kaba nin arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezimin gun kagh itir sios mikeme. Ni God ifongezimoghin, ni bizitaba ua men akuraghti me da inigh tuavir me zuimin mangivira iki, kamaghin dera. ⁷ E fo, me Iesusin ziamin arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Kraisi gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvati. ⁸ Ezi e gumazir kamaghin amibar akurvaghsi bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghira, guizin akam bagh ingarsi, kamaghin e men akurvaghm.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

⁹ Ki sios bagha akinafarir mam osiri. Ezi Diotrefes uan ziam fa men gumazir dapanimin ikiasa, kamaghin a nan akamin apengan itir puvati. ¹⁰ Kamaghin ki iziva, an arazir kam aghurigham.

An en gun tintinibar me miġia akar kurabar me miġei. A kamaghıram amir puvati, a uaghan Kraisin adarazi isa uan dipenimin zuir puvati. Ezi igharaz darazi me inigh uan dipenibar mangasava amima, a uaghan men anogorogha siosin aven me batogha, me abisi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

¹¹ Nan namakar aghuim, ni arazir kurabar ġin mangan marki, ni arazir aghuibar ġin mangi. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin boriba. Ezi gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me God ġifozir puvati.

¹² Gumazamiziba bar Demitriusin arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ġuizın akam uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ki uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun miġei. Ezi ia fo nan miġirigiaba da ġuizbangira.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusin ganasa

¹³ Ki bizir aviribar ni mikimasa, egha ki da osiran aghua. ¹⁴ Ki ghaze, ki gorumra izi ni batogh ga uaningin gan uaning mikimam. ¹⁵ Navir amirizim ni ko iki. Nin namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Eghti ni magh en namakaba vagh-vagh kamaghin me mikim suam, Afeziam me ko iki.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim O Jut Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamın akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godın gumazamizibav kimasa, eghti me Akar Aghuimın apanibar akaba baragh dar gın mangan kogham. Akinafarir kam (ves 3) kamaghın migei, “E Godın gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimın arazir vamıram e ganıngi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nighnizir gavgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham.”

Ia uan nighnizir gavgavıba bagh gan

¹ Ki Jut, ki İesusın ingangarir gumazim; egha ki Jemsın dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Kraıs İesus uabi ian gari.

² Apangkuvimın arazim ko navir amırizim ko ıgharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizıfagh.

*Godın Akar Aghuimın
apanıba, me Kraısın adarazir
aven ize
(2 Pita 2:1-18)*

³ Nan namakar aghuıba, ki faragha ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamın, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Egha ki datırıghın kamaghın nıghnısi, ki akinafarir ıgharazim osiram. Ia uan nıghnizir gavgavıba bagh bar gavgafıgh. Egh ia Godın akar aghuimın apanıbar akaba batogh. E Godın gumazamiziba, a nıghnizir gavgavimın arazir vamıram e ganıngi. Eghti gumazamiziba en nıghnizir gavgavim batueghıva, akar igiatam arıghan kogham. Bar puvati. ⁴ Gumazamizir maba muega Kraısın adarazir aven ize. Fomıra fomıra God kamaghın mıgia ghaze, gumazamizir kamaghın amıba me an damazimın mıtivıgh ovengam. Me akırıba ragha God gası. Egha me Godın apangkuvimın akabagh iragha dagh amıma, da afıar arazıbar akabar mın oto. Gumazamizir kaba akırım ragha Atrıvir vamıran kam gasara. An en Ekıam Kraıs İesus.

⁵ Ia bizir kabagh fogha gıfa, ezi ki ua ian nıghnizıba fasa. Ia fo, Ekıam fomıra İsipın uan gumazamizıbar

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Jon 17:11-12; 1 Pita 1:5 **1:2:** 1 Pita 1:2; 2 Pita 1:2
1:3: Filipai 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:18; 6:12; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:4 **1:4:** Galesia 2:4; Taitus 1:16; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:22 **1:5:** Ua Me İni 12:51; Dibobonıba 14:29-30;

Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:5; 10:9; Hibru 3:17-19; 2 Pita 1:12 * **1:5:** Grıghın akinafarir avirir fomıra itıba, me zıar kam, “Ekıam,” osirizir puvati. Me zıar kam, “İesus,” an osiri.

akurazıma me Isip ataki. Egha a gın gumamazir niğhnızir gavgavim an itir puvatızibagh asıghasıki.*
 6 Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh niğhnıgh. God me ganıngızir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganıba ataki. Kamaghın amızı, Ekiam zurara iki mamaghıra ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isa kalabuziar danganir bar mitarmangızimin me ariki. Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin Dughiar Ekiam mızuai.
 7 Kamaghıra, fomıra Sodom ko Gomoran gumazıba ko nguıbar ekiar aningın boroghıra itibar gumazıba, me uaghan enselba amızir arazımın mırara ami. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh anıga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumazıba ko gumazıba uari isava akuıbagh ami. Kamaghın amızı, God me isa avir zurara isia mamaghıra itimın, me akunızı, me ıvezir kuram ini. Bizir otıvizir kaba, ia dagh niğhnıghıva arazir kurabar gın mangan kogham.

8 Kamaghıra gumamazir kaba ian niğhnızibagh asıghasıghasa me arazir kurar kabar gıntisi. Me irebar kurabar garıma da men niğhnızıba fema me arazir bar kurar mızırızıbar uan mıkarzıbagh ami. Me

Ekiamın akaba barazir puvati, egha Godın Nguıbamın itir enselin ekiaba uaghan akar kurabar me miğei.
 9 Ezi enselin aghuıba, akar kurabar gumazir men apanıbagh amıbav geir puvati. Dughiar kamın, enselbar faragha zuım Maikel, a Mosesın kuam bagha Satan ko aning uaning adoghodogha Maikel akar kuratam Satan mıkemezir puvati. A kamaghın miğia ghaze, “Ekiam uabi nın atar ni mıkemeghtıma ni uan akam dukuagh.”
 10 Gumamazir kaba bizıbar mıngarıbagh fozir puvati, me puram akar kurabav gei. Me mati asızir niğhnızıba puvatızıbar mın iti. Egha me uan inıvafızıba ifongezir arazıbar gın zui. Ezi men arazir kabara me gasıghasısi.
 11 Me bar ikuvıgham! Me Kein aruızı moghın arui. Me ıvezim baghavıra niğhnısi, egha Balam amızı moghın ami. Egha me dagıaba inıasa bar ikufi. Egha me Koran mın Godın akabar gıntızir puvati, egha arazir kam bangın me bar ovegha ikuvıgha gıfa.

12 Ia uarıgh ifongezir isar dughıabar, gumamazir kaba izava Godın damazımın arazir mızırızir kurabagh ami. Me damasa aghumsızir puvati, egha kamaghın niğhnızir puvati,

1:6: Jon 8:44; 2 Pita 2:4; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 20:10
 1:7: Jenesıs 19:1-24; 2 Pita 2:6; 2:10
 1:8: Ua Me İni 22:28; 2 Pita 2:10
 1:9: Godın Arazıba 34:6; Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Sekaraıa 3:2; 2 Pita 2:11-12
 1:10: 2 Pita 2:12
 1:11: Jenesıs 4:3-8; Dıbobonıba 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:15; 1 Jon 3:12
 1:12: Esekiel 34:8; Matyu 15:13; 1 Korın 11:21; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 2:13; 2:17; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 20:14

e isar ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi. Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuariabar min, aminim dagh ivaima, da tintinibar zui. Egha me mati temem uan dughiamin ber puvati. Egha me mati temem misigha givazi gumaziba an povim asiaghata. Me gumazamizir bar ovengeziba. ¹³ Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir kurabar amuasa aghumsizir puvatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima an puvpuvir miziriziba pin otivi moghin men arazir kuraba azenim giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin overiamin uan tuavibar gintizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me bagha danganir mitarmer bar pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi an iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁴ Enok, an Adamin ovavir borir namba 6, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mammin min gumazir kabav gia ghaze, "Ki Ekiamin garima a uan tausen enselin bar aviravirim ko izi. ¹⁵ A gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham. Gumazamizir an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar me amizibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me akirim

ragha God gasa ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, akar bar kurar igharazir me God gamiziba bangin, God me damuti, me bar ivezizir kuram iniam." ¹⁶ Gumazamizir kaba, me bativir biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv migei. Me uan navibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha me gumazamiziba apezeperima me me ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim ian navibar aning

¹⁷ Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam Kraisin Iesusin aposelba an gun mikeme. ¹⁸ Me kamaghin ia migia ghaze, "Dughiar abuananabar, gumazamizir dibovibagh amiba otivam, egh me Godin Arazibar aghuaghiva uan inivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin mangam." ¹⁹ Gumazamizir kaba Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir puvati. ²⁰ Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia dughiabar zurara uan nighnizir gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God uabi ia ganingi. Ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin zurara

1:13: Aisaia 57:20; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:17 **1:14:** Jenesis 5:18-24; Godin Araziba 33:2; Daniel 7:10; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 31:18; Malakai 3:13 **1:16:** Jems 2:1; 2:9; 2 Pita 2:10; 2:18 **1:17:** 2 Pita 3:2 **1:18:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3 **1:19:** 1 Korin 2:14-15; Hibru 10:25; Jems 3:15 **1:20:** Rom 8:26; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 2:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **1:21:** Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12

God ko mikim. ²¹ God bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin, ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara ia gifuegham. Ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krai Iesusin mizuam, eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam.

²² Ia, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim oteveziba, ia men apangkuf. ²³ Marazi avimin iti moghin iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamiram avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi bar navir ghurimin arazibagh ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia Godin atiatingiva uari bagh gan. Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

²⁴ God uabi deraghvira ian ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh mangiti ia an nguibar aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir kuraba pu-vatigh, bar akuegham. ²⁵ Kar Godin vamira, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a Krai Iesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, uam e ini. Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. A dughiba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

1:23: Amos 4:11; Sekaraia 3:2-5; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 3:15; Akar Mogomem 3:4
1:24: Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:20; Filipai 1:10; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Pita 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 1 Timoti 1:17; 2:3; 2 Pita 3:18

Krais Akar Mogomem Isa Azenim Gati O Akar Mogomem Akar faragha zuim

Gumaziba Kraisin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraisin adarazi kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh osimtizir ekiaba ateghti, da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraisin gumazamizir dughiar kam in itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghti an dafarimin God apaniba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dikabiragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim agivamimin, gumazamizir gavgavigha ikia uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, God ivezir aghuim me

daningam. God biziba bar dar ingarightima da igiabar otivigham, eghti me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtiziba puvatigham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1--3)

¹ Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Krais Iesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghin akar kam Iesusin aka. Ezi Iesus uan enselin mam amadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, an akam na daningasa ize, eghti ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir igharazibav kimam. ² Ezi ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa. Godin akam, a Krais Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

³ Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize. Ezi tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi a baraghti, a bar akongegh. Gumazamiziba akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava ami, eghti God damuasa mikemezir biziba

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:1:** Daniel 2:28-29; Jon 12:49; Akar Mogomem 1:19; 4:1; 22:6; 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:6; 1 Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:3:** Luk 11:28; Jems 5:8; 1 Pita 4:7; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:10

a adar amuam. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba akar kam dipon.

Jon nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

⁴ Ki Jon, ia gumazamizir 7plan siosin Esian Provinsin itiba, ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghti 7plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh navir amirizim ia daning. ⁵ Krais Iesus, a gumazir Godin akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabira faragha ovevem in ua dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan ghuzimin en arazir kuraba agivazi e firiaghire. ⁶ An e gamizima, e atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamizibar otozima, God e gativazi e

Godin ingangarim gami, God Iesusin afeziam. Zurazurara Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki. Bar guizbangira.

⁷ Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin izaghirasava ami, eghti gumazamiziba bar uari uan damazibar an ganam.

Gumazir a giniviziba, me bar uaghan an ganam.

Eghti nguazir kam in kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba a ginighnigh azi naviba bar me basemegham.

Are, bizir kam otivam. Guizbangira.

⁸ Ekiam, a Godin Gavgav-iba Bar Itim, a kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiam." Kar Godin kamnangra, a datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

⁹ Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko poro, egha mizaziba isa, egha

1:4: Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:4:** Ua Me Ini 3:14-15; Sekaraia 3:9; Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 3:1; 4:5; 4:8; 5:6; 11:17; 16:5 **1:5:** Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 89:27; Aisaia 55:4; Jon 15:9; 18:37; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:13; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 4:10; Akar Mogomem 3:14; 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:6:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; 1 Timoti 6:16; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:5; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:7:** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraia 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jon 19:34; 19:37; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 3:14; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:17; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 **1:9:** Filipai 1:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9

ia ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin aven ikia Godin apengan iti. Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba atera tughavavgafi. Ki Godin akam akura, egha Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki an eghurigha an gun migia ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, me na batuegha na isa Patmosin Arighatizimin na ati.* ¹⁰ Ekiamin dughiamin, Godin Duam na gizivagha pamten nan ingari, ezi nan girakirangin ki tiarir mam barazi a sigham in min pamten dei. ¹¹ Tiarir kam kamaghin migei, "Bizir ni garir kaba bar, ni akinafarimin ada osirigh, egh 7plan siosba bagh da amangigh. Siosin Efesusin nguibamin itim, ko Smernan nguibamin itim, ko Pergamum ko Taiataira ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko Laodisian nguibamin itiba."

¹² Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin ganasara raga gari, golin lam in 7pla iti. ¹³ Ezi ki gumazir mam in garima, a lambar tong in tughav iti. A Gumamazibar Otarin in

min gari. A korotiar ruarim aruzima an an sueba avara, ezi a golin letiam uan evarim amighiri. ¹⁴ An dapanarizim bar ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin arizimin min gari, mati ghuariar ghurghurim. Ezi an damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin pamtem isi. ¹⁵ An suemning mati bras, me avir ekiam in a tuazi, a isia dafozi moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora nidi. ¹⁶ A 7plan mikoveziba uan agharir guvim in dar suira. Ezi midorozir sabar mam ghumtuzir pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an an akamin ikegha azenimin ize. Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir gavgavimin min pamten taghtasi.

¹⁷ Ki an ganigha an dagarimning in borogh in irigha, gumazir ovengezimin min iti. Ezi a uan agharir guvim na gisin atigha, kamaghin migei, "Ni atiatingan marki. Ki gumazir faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. ¹⁸ Egha ki gumazir angamira itim. Fomira ki areme.

* **1:9:** Dughiar gumamaziziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:10:** Jon 20:26; Aposel 10:10; 2 Korin 12:2; Akar Mogomem 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:12:** Ua Me Ini 25:37; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:13:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; 10:5; Akar Mogomem 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 7:9; Akar Mogomem 2:18; 14:2; 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 10:6 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:15:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:16:** Efesus 6:17; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 1:20; 2:1; 2:12; 2:16; 3:1; 19:15; 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:17:** Aisaia 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Esekiel 1:28; Daniel 8:18; 10:10; Akar Mogomem 2:8; 22:13 **1:18:** Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:18:** Onger Akaba 68:20; Rom 6:9; Akar Mogomem 4:9

Datirighin ni gan, ki zurara angamira iki mamaghira ikiam. Ki Ovevemın ki, koma Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın ki, ki aningın suiragha aningın ganamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁹ “Kamaghın amizi, ni bizir ganizir kabar akaba, ko bizir datirighin itiba ko bizir gin otivamiba osirigh. ²⁰ Ni 7plan mikovezir nan agharir guvimin itiba ko 7plan golin lambar ganigha gifa. Da mati akar mogomem, ezi dar mingarim kamakin: 7plan mikoveziba, da siosin 7plan garir enselba. Ezi 7plan lamba, da uari siosin 7pla.”

2

Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹ Egha gumazir kam ua kamaghın migei, “Ni Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki uan agharir guvimin 7plan mikovezibar suigha, egha 7plan golin lambar tongin arui. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.* ² Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba ki bar dagh fo. Egha ki

fo, ia pamtem ingarigha, tuivigha gavgafi. Egha gumazamizir kurabar aghua. Gumazamizir kaba ia migia ghaze, ‘E uaghan aposelba.’ Puvati, me aposelba puvati. Ezi ia men migirigiaba tuisigha givagha, men nighnizir ifavarim gifogha ghaze, me pura gumazamizir ifavariba. ³ Gumazamiziba iangarima, ia nan ziam bangin, me arazir kurabar ia gami. Ezi ki kamaghın ia gifo, ia tugha gavgavigha osimtizir kam aterava an aghuazir puvati.

⁴ “Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia bar faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, ezi datirighin puvati. ⁵ Ia fomira arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datirighin ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghın amizi, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghın damuan koghti, ki ia bagh izi ian itir lam batuegham. ⁶ Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra

1:19: MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:19:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:11; 2:1; 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **1:20:** Sekaraia 4:2; Filipai 2:15; Akar Mogomem 1:12; 1:16; 2:1; 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 **2:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:16; 1:20 * **2:1:** Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:2:** 2 Korin 11:13; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Akar Mogomem 2:9; 2:13; 2:19; 3:1; 3:8; 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:3:** Galesia 6:9; Hibru 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:5:** Matyu 21:41-43; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:22; 3:3; 3:19 **2:6:** Sng 139:21 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 139:21

kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men araziba bar dar aghua.

7 “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumamazir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti, me ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin daghebar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir azenimin iti.”

Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

8 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir bar faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiamim. Ki fomiram areme, egha ua dikavigha datirighin ki angamira iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadazima a izi. 9 Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativiziba ko biziba bar puvatizir arazim gifo. Ezi puvati. Ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ki fo, gumamazir maba

girakirangin akar kurabar ia migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Ezi me Judan adarazi puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.†

10 Ia kiran oveghangin mizazitaba iniam, eghti bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia uari bagh ganigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10plan dughiabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Egh ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiamin otoghti, ki ikirimirir aghuimin ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

11 “Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumamazir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ovever namba 2 me gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati.”

Pergamumin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

2:7: Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 2:7: Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 28:13; 31:8; Matyu 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 2:17; 2:29; 3:6; 3:13; 3:22; 22:2; 22:14; 22:19 2:8: Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 2:8: Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:17; 22:13 2:9: Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9 2:9: Rom 2:17; 2 Korin 11:14-15; 1 Timoti 6:18; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:9 † 2:9: Smernan siosin gumamaziziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. 2:10: Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 2:10: Matyu 10:22; 10:28; 24:13; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:11 2:11: MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 2:11: Akar Mogomem 13:9; 20:14; 21:8 2:12: Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 2:12: Aisaia 49:2; Akar Mogomem 1:16

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, "Ni Pergamumın nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki midorozir sabar ghuntzir pumuning itimin suira, ezi a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi, a izi.

13 Ki nguibar ia itim bar deragha a gifo, Satanın atrivir dabirabim nguibar kamin iti. Ezi ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir puvati. Fomira gumazir mam Antipas, a gumazir nan akam akurim, egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira nan akamin gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar ekiar Satan itimin a misoghezi an areme. Dughiar kamin ia uaghan akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.

14 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ian tongin gumazamizir maba iti, me Balamın suren akabar suiragha gavgavighavira iti. Fomira Balam kamaghin Balakin sure gami, eghti a tuavir

kuramin Israelian akakagh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iregham. Ezi Balak Israelian nighnizibagh amizima, me aseba bagha ofa gamir asiziba apa, egha tintinibar uari koma akuir arazim gami.

15 Kamaghira, ian tongin gumazamizir maba ikia, egha Nikolasın adarazir akabar gin zui. 16

Kamaghin amizi, ia uan navibagh iragh. Puvatightima, ki kiran oveghangin ia bagh izi, egh gumazamizir kaba uan akamin itir midorozir sabamin me misogham.

17 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki vaghvagh manan dagher datirighin muegav ititaba me daningam. Egh ki dagiar ghurghuritaba me daningam. Egh dagiar kabar ki men ziar igiaba osirigham, eghti gumazitam ziar kabagh foghan kogham. Gumazamizir dagiar kaba iniziba, merara dagh fogham."†

Taiatairan nguibar

2:13: MAA 3:8 2:13: Akar Mogomem 3:8 2:14: Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 2:14: Diboboniba 25:1-3; 31:16; Godin Araziba 23:4; Aposel 15:29; 1 Korin 6:13; 8:9; 2 Pita 2:15; Jut 1:11 2:16: Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 2:16: Aisaia 11:4; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 3:11; 19:15; 19:21; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 2:17: Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 2:17: Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 2:11; 3:12; 19:12 † 2:17: Manan daghem, Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Ua Me Ini 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan. 2:18: MAA 1:14-15 2:18: Akar Mogomem 1:14-15

ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua migei, "Ni Taiatairan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki Godin Otarim, ezi nan damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamten isi, ezi nan suemning mati bras me bar deravira a ruezi moghin isia angazangarim taghtasi. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. 19 Arazir ia amiba, ki bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumazamiziba bar me gifongegha, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha igharaz darazir akurvasi, egha osimtiziba ia bativima, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir ia faragha amiziba, da dera, ezi datirighin ian arazir kaba deragha ikia faragha zuir arazibagh afira.

20 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia gasir mabar ia mikimasa. Ia amizir kam Jesebelin amamangatizi a ia ko iti. Amizir kam kamaghin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir amizim. Ezi bar puvati, a nan ingan-garir gumazamizibagh

ifara egha gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim ko asizir me asebar ofa gamua apir arazibar men sure gami. § 21 A navim gighasa, kamaghin ki anetaghizima, a dughiar mabar ike. Ezi puvati, a gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia, egha uari ko akuir arazir kam bagha navim giraghan aghua. 22 Ia uari bagh ganigh. Ki ivezir kuram a daningiva arimariar ekiam a daningti a mizazir bar ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh amiba, me a ko amir araziba bagh navibagh iraghan koghti, ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim uaghan me daningam. 23 Ki uaghan an boribav sueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti siosba bar kamaghin fogham, ki bar gumazibar naviba ko nighnizibagh fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia amir arazibar mirara ivezim isi vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 "Ki datirighin ia Taiatairan itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia amizir kamin akabar gin zuir pu-

2:20: 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 **2:20:** 1 Atriviba 16:31; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Aposel 15:20; 15:29; 1 Korin 10:19; Akar Mogomem

2:14 § **2:20:** Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamn ziam. Fomira Israelian atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 Atriviba 18:4, ko 2 Atriviba 9:3-37 in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20 **2:21:** Rom 2:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **2:23:** Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:23:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 62:12; Jeremaia 11:20; 17:10; Rom 8:27; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13

vatigha, egha arazir kam, me kamaghin a dibori, 'Satanin akar mogomeba,' ia an fozozim inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazitam, ia darighan kogham. ²⁵ Ezi bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar pamten dar suiragh mighirigh mamaghira iki, mangi dughiar ki izamim.

²⁶ "Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, nan arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar givaghamin dughiam otoghti, ki gumazamizir kaba, kantriba bar dar gumazamizir dapanibar ikiamin gavgavim isi me daningam. ²⁷ Eghti me atrivimin gavgavim sara me ganiva me abighirarigham, mati gumazim ainin aghorimin suiragha nguazir minner mam abiagharisi.

"Ingargarir nan afeziam gumazamizibar ganasa na ganingizimin mirara ki ingargarir kam me daningam. ²⁸ Ki uaghan mikovezir bar mizaragharam otivir kam me daningam.

²⁹ "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam sios-bav geiba baragh."

3

Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki Godin duar 7plan gari, egha ki 7plan mikovezibar suira. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir ia amiba bar dagh fo. Me ia migia ghaze, 'Sardisin itir sios, an angamira iti.' Ezi puvati, ia ariaghiregha gifa. ² Ki ia amir arazibar gara ghaze, da nan Godin damazimin tighar deragham. Kamaghin amizi, ia osegh daguraguim atakigh. Ian araziba, bar ovengezir puvati, dar muziariba mong ikiavira iti, ia ua gavgavim dar aning. ³ Akar aghuir ia fomiram oregha inizir kam, ia uam a ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh iragh, bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ia osegh daguraguim ateghan koghti, ki okimakiar gumazim izi moghin, ia batogham. Eghti ia dughiar ki ia bagh izamim gifoghan kogham.

2:25: MAA 3:11 2:25: Akar Mogomem 3:11 2:26: Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 2:26: Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:3; Akar Mogomem 20:4
 2:26: Onger Akaba 2:8-9 2:27: Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 2:27: Akar Mogomem 12:5 2:28: MAA 22:16 2:28: Akar Mogomem 22:16 3:1: MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6 3:1: Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:16; 2:2; 5:6 3:3: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 3:3: Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 5:6; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 2:5; 16:15 3:4: Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 3:4: Jud 1:23; Akar Mogomem 6:11; 7:9; 7:13

4 “Ezi ian gumazamizir maba Sardisin ikiavira iti, me uan korotiabagh amizi da mizezir puvati. Gumazamizir kabar araziba derazi, ki me uabin toro, ezi kamaghin amizi me korotiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko daruam. 5 Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, korotiar ghurghurir kamagh garitam arughti, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, ki men ziaba angarighan kogham. Puvati. Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar damazibar gumazir kamin gun mikim suam, me konanaba. 6 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Filadelfian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Filadelfian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki dughiaba bar zuegha God baghavira iti, ezi nan akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi. Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam bar uam anesaraghan kogham.

Egh bizim ki an tiam asaraghti, gumazitam bar uam a kuighan kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima aizi. 8 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi ia orakigh. Ki ian damazimin tiam kuizima a iti. Eghti gumazitam uam anesaraghan kogham. Ki kamaghin fo, ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavira iti, ezi ia nan akamin gin ghua, egha akirim ragha nan ziam gasarazir puvati. 9 Ia Satanin adarazigh fo, me kamaghin migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi puvati, me ifavarir gumazamiziba. Ia orakigh. Ki gumazamizir kabar amighti me izi ian suebar apengan teviba apirigh, egh me kamaghin fogham, ki bar ia gifonge. 10 Ia nan akamra gin ghuava osimtizir ia bativiba ia dar aven tugha gavgavighavira iti. Kamagh amizi, ki ian ganam. God gin nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar, men nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgaviz, o puvati, eghti kamaghin osimtizir ekiamin dughiam otoghti, dughiar kamin ki ian ganti ia deragham.

3:5: Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12
 3:5: Ua Me Ini 32:32-33; Onger Akaba 69:28; Matyu 10:32; Luk 10:20; 12:8; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:18; 19:8; 20:12 3:7: Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 3:7: Jop 12:14; Aisaia 22:22; Luk 1:32; Aposel 3:14; 1 Jon 5:20 3:8: 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 3:8: 1 Korin 16:9; 2 Korin 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:2 3:9: Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 3:9: Aisaia 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Akar Mogomem 2:9 3:10: Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9 3:10: Aisaia 24:17; Luk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12; 2 Pita 2:9

11 “Ki bar kiran oveghangin ia batogham. Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan koghsi, kamaghin bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh. 12 Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki gumazamizir kaba damighti me nan Godin Dipenimin dipenir akinibar min tughiv ikiam. Egh me Godin Dipenim ategh uam azenan mangang kogham. Bar puvati. Ki gumazamizir kabar, uan Godin ziam men osirigh, egh ki uan Godin Nguibamin ziam osirigham. Jerusalem in igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighiram. Ki uabi uan ziar igiam, ki gumazamizir kabar uaghan men osirigham. 13 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Laodisian nguibar ekiamin itir siosin

garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki gumazir ‘guizbangira’ migeim. Godin akar dikiriziba ko an akaba bar, ki guizbangira migia, zurara guizin akamrama akuri. Ki God ingarizir biziba bar dar mingarim. Egha akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi. 15 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha feir puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia orangigh iki, o ia feng iki. 16 Ezi puvati. Ia mong, ganadamra fei. Ia bar puvira feir puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati. Kamagh amizi, ki uan akamin ian mighasava ami.

17 “Ia kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘E bizir aviriba ko dagiar aviriba iti. E bizitamin otevir puvati.’ Ezi puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavira itima, gumazamiziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatigha damaziba okavigha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gifozir puvati.*

3:11: Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:11:** Filipai 4:5; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:16; 2:25; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **3:12:** Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:12:** Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Esekiel 48:35; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 14:1; 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; Aisaia 65:16; 2 Korin 1:20; Kolosi 1:15; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 19:11, 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:15:** Rom 12:11; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 **3:17:**

Hosea 12:8; Luk 12:21; 1 Korin 4:8 * **3:17:** Laodisiaba uari uan damazibar gara ghaze, me bizir aviriba iti. Egha Godin damazimin me bar onganarazibar min iti. Ni Akar Mogomem 2:9in gan. **3:18:** Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:18:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 13:44; 2 Korin 5:3; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 4:4; 7:13; 16:15

18 “Kamagh amizi, ki nighnizir kam ia daningasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghin ia golin kam na dama a givezegh, dagiaba avirasemegham. Egh uaghan ia uan mikarzim avisi korotiar ghurghuritam givesegh, eghti gumazamiziba ian ganti ia bibiabara ikiva, aghumsighan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusi marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

19 “Gumazamizir ki ifongeziba, ki men atar men arazibar kiram. Kamagh amizi, ia uan araziba akirsi gavgavigh uan navibagh iragh.

20 “Ia oragh, ki tiar akamin tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Ia nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuighti, ki aven mangi ia ko ikiam. Egh ki ia ko damam, eghti ia na ko damam.

21 “Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti me na ko nan atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati ki fomira uaghan midorozim gamigha uan apanim abiragha, uan afeziam ko an atrivir

dabirabim gaperas. ²² Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

**Sipsipin Nguzim
Godin Nguibamin
akinafarim kuizima
bizir kuraba
nguazimin
gumazamiziba
batifi**

4

(Sapta 4--11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

1 Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame! Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam kuiagherigha iti. Ezi gumazir ki faragha oraghizim, a faraghavira pamten sighamın min nan diazim, a datirighin ua kamaghin na migei, “Ni kagh anang, eghti ki bizir gin otivamiba bar nin akakagham.”

2 Ezi Godin Duam zuamira na gizivagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezi ki garima, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godin Nguibamin iti, ezi gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav

3:19: Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:12; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:6; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:20:** Luk 12:37; Jon 14:23 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **3:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27 **4:1:** MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:10; 1:19; 11:12; 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 **4:2:** Onger Akaba 47:8; Aisaia 6:1; Jeremaia 17:12; Akar Mogomem 4:9; 17:3; 21:10 **4:2:** Esekiel 1:26-28; 10:1

iti.* ³ Gumazir kamın guam dagiar jasper ko dagiar konilian aghevimin min taghtasi. Ezi ekianir mam, atrivir dabirabim torim gati, ezi ki ekianir kamın gari a emeralin dagiar garimin min taghtasi. ⁴ Ezi 24plan atrivir dabirabir igharaziba, atrivimin dabirabir kam okari. Ezi 24plan gumazir dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia. Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar ghurghuriba aghuigha golin ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin dapanir asuaba men dapanibar iti. ⁵ Ezi ki garima, onimariba atrivir dabirabimin otivaghira tintinibar sığha taghtasi. Ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7plan adeniba isia iti. Adenir 7plan kaba da 7plan Godin duaba. ⁶ Atrivir dabirabimin guamin bizir mam iti, a mati ongarir ekiam me glasin an ingarizi, a bar zuegha taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamira itir 4pla, atrivir dabirabim okarigha tuivighav iti. Bizir angamira itir 4 plan kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da men

mikarziba bar da ave, egha uaghan dar akiragharibar iti. ⁷ Faraghavira itir bizir angamira itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir angamira itir an girara itim, a mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir angamira ikia aningın girara itim, an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi bizir angamira itir men girara itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min pin mighava arui. ⁸ Bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba, da 6plan aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi men mikarziba damazir aviriba da ave, egha uaghan men avizibar apengan iti. Egha arueba ko dimagaribar kamaghın migei:

“Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.

Egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia a bar zue.

A bar zue,
a bar zue.

A fomira ikia,
egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh
izam.”

Me migirigiar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avugh-saziba puvati.

* **4:2:** Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabi. Egha vezin kamın Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, sapta 7:10in akam kamaghın migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Ezi God, gumazimin min garir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghirigha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha dagh isin akar isin zuimin God migei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:4:** Akar Mogomem 3:18; 6:11; 11:16; 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Esekiel 1:13; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 1:22; Akar Mogomem 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:8:** Aisaia 6:2-3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8

⁹ Bizir angamira itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamira itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4plan angamira itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima, ¹⁰ 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin teviba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami:

¹¹ “Ni en Ekiam, en God.

Ni biziba bar dar ingari.

Egha ni uan ifongiamin, biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi, ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.

Kamaghin amizi, nirara e uari nin torogha nin ziam bar pin aneti.

Gumazamiziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh, egh nin ziam fiva, nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam.”

5

Akinafarir righizir mam,

Jon an gari

¹ Ki garima gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir mam iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osiziriba an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Me a righa 7plan danganibar kendelin grisin pamten da mighini. ² Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mam in garima a pamten kamaghin diava azangsis, “Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kendelin grisba adegheva, akinafarir kam onegham?”

³ Overiamin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazamiziba, men tav akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganam koghama. ⁴ Ki gari, gumazitam o amizitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki puvirama aravira iti. ⁵ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin na migei, “Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha

4:9: Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:9:** Daniel 4:34; 6:26; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 1:18; 4:2; 4:10; 5:14; 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:10:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:9; 5:1; 5:7-8; 5:13-14; 6:16; 7:15; 19:4; 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **4:11:** Aposel 17:24; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16; Akar Mogomem 5:12; 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:1:** Aisaia 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10; Daniel 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:5:** Jenesis 49:9; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Rom 15:12; Hibru 7:14; Akar Mogomem 6:1; 22:16

gifa. Kamagh amizi, me
akinafarimın 7plan kandelin,
grisın mighiniziba adegħ,
akinafarir kam onegham.”

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimın gari

6 Ezi ki gari, Sip-
sipin Nguzir mam, me
a misoghezi an aremezi
mogħin gara tughav iti.
An atrivir dabirabim ko
4plan angamira itir bizibar
tongin tughav iti, ezi gumazir
dapanibar dabirabiba an
okarigha iti. Sipsipin Nguzir
kam 7plan komba ko 7plan
damaziba iti, kar Godin duar
7pla. God me amadazima
me nguazir kam bar a garui.

7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua
gumazir atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav itimin agharir
guvimin, akinafarir kam
ini. 8 An akinafarir kam
inigha givazima, 4plan bizir
angamira itir kaba ko 24plan
gumazir dapanir kaba Sip-
sipin Nguzimın boroghın
uan teviba apiri. Gumazir
dapaniba vaghvaghera gitan
min garir biziba ko golin
itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba,
pauran migharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim, bar dagħ izifa.
Bizir kam kamakin, Godin
gumazamiziba God ko migeir
arazim. 9-10 Egha me ighiar
ighiar mam kamaghın a gami:

“Me ni misoghezi ni areme,
egha nin ghuzimin
ni gumazamiziba
God bagha me
givese.

Ni anababa bar, dar gumaza-
mizir maba ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mikarzir igharagħa
gariba bar ko,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba,
men marasi,
ni me givese.

Egha ni me gamizima
me atrivimın
adarazir otivigha,
ofa gamir gumazamiz-
ibar min ikia,
en God bagha in-
gari.

Egh me atrivibar iki,
egħ nguazimın gumaza-
mizibar ganam.

Kamaghın amizi, God ua
bagha nin torozi,
ni akinafarim inigh
kendelin grisba
adegħam.”

*Me Sipsipin Nguzimın
ziam fe*

11 Egha ki ua gara enselin
tiarir avirir maba barasi.
Men dibobonim handet
millienin aviriba ko tausen
tausenin aviriba. Me atrivir
dabirabim ko bizir angamira
itiba ko gumazir dapaniba

5:6: Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 5:6: Aisaia
53:7; Sekaraia 4:10; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 4:5; 5:9; 5:12; 13:8 5:7:
MAA 4:2, 4:10 5:7: Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10 5:8: Sng 141:2, MAA
4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2 5:8: Onger Akaba 141:2; Akar Mogomem 4:8-10; 8:3-4;
15:2 5:9-10: Ua Me Ini 19:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Aisaia
42:10; 61:6; Aposel 20:28; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 2:5; 1 Jon 1:7;
Akar Mogomem 1:6; 14:3; 20:6; 22:5 5:11: Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA
4:4-6 5:11: Onger Akaba 68:17; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 4:4-6
5:12: 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 5:12: 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Akar Mogomem 5:6

okarigha tuivighav iti. ¹² Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam gami:

“Sipsipin Nguzir me misoghezi aremezir kam,
e an uarir torogha
an ziam bar pin aneti.

A ziar ekiam ko bizir aghuir aviriba ko fofozir aghuiba ko gavgavir ekiam iti.

E an ziam fiva a bagh bar akongegh a minamam.”

¹³ Egha ki God ingarizir gumazamiziba ko biziba bar men ighiam barasi, kar bizir overiamin itiba ko nguazimin itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba ko ongarimin itiba kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gapi- aghirim ko,

Sipsipin Nguzim uaghan,
e zurazurara aning minabivira ikiam.

Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh,
egh aningin gav-
gavir ekiamin apengan iki zurara mam-
aghira ikiam.”

¹⁴ Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itiba kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira.” Ezi gumazir dapaniba uan teviba apirigha aningin ziamning fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

¹ Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin garima, an akinafarir 7plan kandelin grisba itir kamın suira, egha kandelin grisin faraghavira itim adangi. Ezi ki orazi, 4plan bizir angamira itir kabar mav kamaghin migei, ezi an tiarim mati ararim dagarvagha, kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!” ² Ezi ki ua gara egha hoziar ghurghurir mamın garima, gumazim barir pimın suiragha a gaperera. Me atrivimin dapanir asuar mam a ganingi, ezi a midorozim gamua uan apanim abirazi moghin zui, egha midorozir aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira ghuavira iti.

³ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi, ezi ki orazi, bizir angamira itir namba 2 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”

⁴ Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim hoziar kam gaperazir gumazim ganingi, kar

5:13: Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **5:13:** Rom 9:5; Filipai 2:10; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Pita 4:11; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 6:16; 7:10 **6:1:** MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:1:** Akar Mogomem 4:6-7; 5:1; 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:2:** Sekaraia 1:8; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 14:14; 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:4:** Sekaraia 1:8; 6:2

gavgavir nguazimın gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a gıvamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz daraziv soghtima me arımıghiram. Ezi me midorozir sabar ekıar mam ingangarir kam damuasava a ganıngi.

⁵ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akınafarımın kendelin grisin namba 3 adangi, ezi ki orazi bizir angamıra itir namba 3 kamaghın mıgei, “Ni izi!” Ezi ki ua gara, egħa hoziar pızımın gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav itim a skelin mam uan dafarımın an suıra. ⁶ Ezi ki orazi, mati gumazımın tiarim bizir angamıra itir 4plan kabar tongın kamaghın mıgei, “Ni mangı uan ingangarim damu, eghti gumaziba bar daghebar otevegham. Kamaghın, gumazim dughiar vamıran ivezim inigh, a wıtın mınner muziarir vamıra o balin mınner muziarir 3plara givezam. Egh ia olivin temeħa ko wainın ikariziba gasıghasıghan markı, eghti olivin borem ko wain ikıvıra ikıam.”*

⁷ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akınafarımın kendelin grisin namba 4 adangizıma, ki orazi bizir angamıra itir namba 4 kamaghın mıgei, “Ni izi!”

⁸ Ezi ki ua gara hoziar iangurımın gari. Ezi gu-

mazir a gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem. Ezi Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguıbam, an Ovevemın girara izi. God gavgavım kamaghın aning ganıngi, aning nguazımın itir gumazamiziba 4plan okorubar me tuiragh, egh okoruar kabar aven, aning okoruar vamıra misueghti an aremegham. Aning midorozir sabamın gumazamizıbar sueghti, me arımıghiram, eghti aning mıtıriar ekıam damıghti an otoghtı me arımıghiram, eghti aning arımariar ekiabar amuti da otıv me damuti me arımıghiram, eghti aning ruarımın itir asızir atiaba amangıtı da mangı me misoghtı me arımıghiram.

⁹ Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akınafarımın kendelin grisin namba 5 adangizi, ki garima, gumazamizir ovegezeibar duaba Godin ofa gamir dakozim apengan iti. Gumazamizir kaba faragħa Godin akamın suiragħa gavgavıgha, egħa akar kam akuni, bizir kam bangın apaniba me misoghezi me ariagħire. ¹⁰ Duar kaba dia kamaghın mıgei, “Gavgavıba bar itir Ekıam, ni arazir kuraba bar dar sagħon ikıa egħa bar zue! Ezi nın akar dikırizıba da guızbangıra

6:5: Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:5:** Sekaraia 6:2; 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:6:**

Esekiel 5:12; 5:17 * **6:6:** Vezin kamın mıngarım kamaghın mıgei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pın ghuavanabogham. **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:8:** Jeremaia 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12; 5:17; 14:21; 33:27; Sekaraia 6:3 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:9; 8:3; 12:17; 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:10:** Godin Arazıba 32:43; Onger Akaba 78:10; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 16:7; 19:2

otifi! E ni mizua iti, ni zuamira nguazimin itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisghiva, egh en ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh!”¹¹ Egha me gumazamizir kaba vaghvagh korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tong orarkiva avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti me arimighiregham, mati me ia misoghezi mokin. Gumazamizir apaniba misueghti arimighiramibar dibobonim, God a gifogha gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir kabav sueghti me arimighireghti, God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh.”

¹² Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin grisın namba 6 adangi, ezi ki ua garima mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari.¹³ Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asiaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givaima, fighin ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri.¹⁴ Overiam mati,

akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi moghin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan danganiba ategha, sivagha ghue.

¹⁵ Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghireziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge.

¹⁶ Egha me kamaghin mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiabar dei, “Ia e avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin guamin e modogh, egh uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin aningagharimin e modogh!”¹⁷ E fo, aningın aningagharimin dughiar ekiam datirighin otozi aning gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvaghasa. Eghti gumazitam aningın aningagharim iriagh, angamira ikian kogham!”

6:11: Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:11:** Hibrú 11:40; Akar Mogomem 3:4-5; 3:18; 7:9; 7:13-14; 14:13; 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25; Aposel 2:20; Akar Mogomem 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:13:** Akar Mogomem 8:10; 9:1 **6:13:** Aisaia 34:4 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:14:** Jeremiaia 4:24; Hibrú 1:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:15:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:16:** Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 76:7; Aisaia 13:6; Joel 2:11; Nahum 1:6; Sefanaia 1:14; Malakai 3:2; Akar Mogomem 16:14

7

144,000plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

¹ Bizir kaba givazi ki garima, enselin 4pla nguazimin 4plan apinibar tuivighav iti. Me nguazimin 4plan aminibar tuaviba apiri, eghti aminim mangi ongarim ko nguazim ko temeba bar dagh ivangan kogham. ² Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima, an aruem anadi naghin ikeghav anadi. A Godin Zurara Itim inabazir osizirim an iti, egha a enselin 4plan God ongarim ko nguazim gasighasighamin gavgavim aningiziba pamten men dei. ³ A kamaghin migei, "Ia zuamira nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh asighasighan marki. God uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh inaba. E faragh uan Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim men guabar an osirigh givaghti, ia gin bizibagh asighasigh."

⁴ Ezi ki orazi, me inabazir gumazamizir osizirim inazibar dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000plan gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim me garisi, me Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababa, vaghvagha men varazira, osizirim ini.*

⁵ Kamaghin amizi 12,000plan Judan anabamin aven itir darasi, me inabazir osizirim ini, ezi 12,000plan Rubenin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Gatin anabamin adarasi, ⁶ ezi 12,000plan Aserin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Naptalin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Manasen anabamin adarasi, ⁷ ezi 12,000plan Simeonin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Livain anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Isakarın anabamin adarasi, ⁸ ezi 12,000plan Sebulunin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Josepin anabamin adarasi, ezi 12,000plan Benjaminin anabamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba, God me ginabazir osizirim ini.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

⁹ Egha ki gin ua garima, gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha iti. Gumazitam men avirim mangan iburagham. Gumazamizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamiziba, men

7:1: Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:1:** Jeremaia 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraia 6:5
7:3: Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:3:** Esekiel 9:4-6; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 9:4; 14:1; 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 **7:4:** Akar Mogomem 9:16; 14:1-3

* **7:4:** Osizirir kamnagh "Israelin kantrin aven itir 12plan anababar," gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelia me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui. **7:9:** Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:9:** Rom 11:25; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 3:18; 4:4; 5:9

marazira izegha iti. Egha me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguzimin guamin tuivighav iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir ruariba aghuigha, uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki. ¹⁰ Egha Me pamten kamaghin dei:

“En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuragha en apanim abira. Kamaghin amizi, e aninghin ziamning fe.”

¹¹ Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarigha, tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava teviba apira uan guaba nguazim mituagha, Godin ziam fe. ¹² Me kamaghin migei:

“Guizbangira!
E ziar ekiam uan God daning,
egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamaghin mikim suam,
an fofozim bar pin iti.

Egh a minabiva,
egh an ziam fam.

A gavgavir ekiam iti,

eghti e an gavgavimin apengan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!”

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

¹³ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin nan azara, “Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?”

¹⁴ Ezi ki kamaghin an akam ikara, “Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo.” Ezi a kamagh na migei:

“Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.

Ezi osimtizibar dughiam datirighin gifa.

Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha, dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.

Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia
egha an ingangarim gami.

Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav itim,
a uabi me ko iki egh me geghuvam.

7:10: Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:10:** Aisaia 43:11; Jeremaia 3:23; Hosea 13:4; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:12:** Akar Mogomem 5:12-14; 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:14:** Aisaia 1:18; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21; Mak 13:19; Hibru 9:14; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:15:** Aisaia 4:5-6; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 21:3

16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men aghan kogham, eghti kuariba ua men piran kogham.

Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba puvira dagh aboim, ua men mikarzibar isian kogham.

17 Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir dabirabimin tongira ikia, egha me geghufi.

Egh a me inigh nguazimin aven ivemarir dipar atuir danganimin mangam, kar dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim.

Egh God bar men damazibar temeriba adizighti da misigham, eghti me uam azian kogham.”

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kendelin grisin abuananam adangi

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin itir kendelin grisin namba 7 adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin bizitam bar mozorozir puvatizi, migirigiatam uaghan otivir puvatigha, ghua mong dughiar ruarimin tu. ² Ezi gin

ki 7plan enselbar garima, me Godin guamin tuivigha 7plan sighabar suiki.

³ Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa gamir dakozim boroghin tughav iti. A golin minner mamin suira, minner kam, me an aven paura tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar aghuim otifi. Ezi me pauran avirir maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin gumazamizibar azangszibar sara isafuragh, atrivir dabirabimin guamin mangiva golin ofa gamir dakozimin God bagh ofa damuam. ⁴ Ezi pauran isir migharir mughuriar aghuim ko Godin gumazamizibar azangsziba, da uari inigha enselin Godin damazimin tughav itir kamin dafarim ategha ghuavanadi. ⁵

Ezi ensel minner migharir mughuriar aghuim itim inigha ofa gamir dakozimin ghua avim inigha minem garu, egha minem akunizima a nguazim giri. An anekunigha givazima, arariba dagarvazima niginir ekiam oto, ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zui, ezi mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4pla sighabagh ivi

7:16: Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4

7:16: Onger Akaba 121:6; Aisaia 49:10;

Akar Mogomem 21:4

7:17: Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14,

MAA 5:6, 21:4

7:17: Onger Akaba 23:1-2; Aisaia 25:8; 49:10; Esekiel 34:23; Jon

10:11; 10:14; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 21:4

8:1: Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1

8:1: Habakuk

2:20; Akar Mogomem 6:1

8:2: 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19

8:2: 2 Eghaghaniba 29:25-28; Matyu 18:10; Luk 1:19

8:3: Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA

5:8, 9:13

8:3: Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Amos 9:1; Akar Mogomem 5:8; 9:13

8:4: Sng

141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8

8:4: Onger Akaba 141:2; Luk 1:10; Akar Mogomem 5:8

8:5: Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18

8:5: Ua Me Ini 19:16-19; Ofa Gami 16:12; 1 Atriviba 19:11; Esekiel 10:2; Aposel

4:31; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 11:19; 16:18

⁶ Ezi 7plan enselin, sighthar 7plan suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

⁷ Ezi faragha zuir ensel uan sigham givima, amozir ofizir ekiar daghabar min gariba ko avim, aning ghuzim sara isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezi me nguazim ko temeba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da taira, ezi nguazimin okoruar mam, avim bar an isi. Ezi temebar okoruar mam, avim bar an isi, egha avim uaghan nguazimin aghuir graziba bar adar isi.

⁸ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sigham givima, bizir mam mati mighsiar ekiamin min avim an isima, me anekunizi a ghua ongarim giraghu. Ezi ongarim 3plan okoruabar uabi tuirazi, an okoruar mam ghuzimin oto. ⁹ Bizir ongarimin angamira itiba, da uaghan me 3plan okoruabar da taira, ezi okoruar kabar mam, bar ariaghire. Ezi kuriba uaghan, me 3plan okoruabar da taira, ezi kuribar okoruar mam, bar moghira ikufi.

¹⁰ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sigham givima mikovezir ekiar mam adenimin min puvira isia, overiam ategha iri. Ezi me 3plan okoruabar faneba taira, ezi

mikovezir kam faner okoruar kabar mam gira, egha uaghan dipar atuibagh iri. ¹¹ Mikovezir kamın ziam kamakin, Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozim. A dipar okoruar kabar mam girizi, dipar kaba Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozimin oto. Ezi gumamazizir aviriba dipar kam apima, a men navibar isizi me ariaghire.

¹² Ezi enselin namba 4 uan sigham givi, ezi me aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da taira. Egha me aruemin okoruar mam gasighasigha, iakinimin okoruar mam gasighasigha, egha mikovezibar okoruar mam gasighasiki. Kamaghin amizi, arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isir puvatigha mitatangi, ezi dimagariba bar, dimagarir maba iakinim ko mikoveziba isir puvatigha angazangariba puvati.

¹³ Ezi ki garima, kuarazir bagar mam overiamin pin mighagha arui. Ezi ki a barazi, a kamaghin pamten dia migei, "Iavzika! Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Enselin igharazir 3pla ua uan sighthar iviam, eghti osimtizir bar ekiaba gu-

8:7: Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:7:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-25; Aisaia 2:13; Esekiel 38:22; Joel 2:30; Akar Mogomem 9:4; 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:20-21; Jeremaia 51:25; Esekiel 14:19; Amos 7:4; Akar Mogomem 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:9:** Aisaia 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:10:** Aisaia 14:12; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:11:** Ua Me Ini 15:23; Jeremaia 9:15; 23:15 **8:12:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Amos 8:9; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **8:13:** Akar Mogomem 9:12; 11:14

mazamiziba me bativam. Iavzika!”

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sigham givi

¹ Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sigham givima ki gari, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki isa a ganingi. ²

Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kam in anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi. ³ Ezi odezir bar avirim migharir kam ategha izaghira, tintinibar nguazimin zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimin min gavgavim dagh aningi, kar nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim. ⁴ God odezir kaba kamaghin dav gei, “Ia zuravariba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko teme tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatizibagh asighasigh. ⁵ Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir

5plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki.” Ezi odezir kaba, da gumazamizibagh anidir mizaziba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu. ⁶ Dughiar kam in, gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, ovevem men arimangam.

⁷ Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapaniba mati, golin dapanir asuaba dar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazamizibar guaba. ⁸ Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi. ⁹ Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi. ¹⁰ Odezir kaba tuighakabar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Kamaghin amizi mizazir gavgavir kam, 5plan iakinibar gumazamizibar aningamim. ¹¹ Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir

9:1: Lu 8:31; 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:1:** Luk 8:31; 10:18; Akar Mogomem 8:10; 17:8; 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:2:** Jenesis 19:28; Ua Me Ini 19:18; Joel 2:2; 2:10 **9:3:** Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 10:4; 10:12-15; Gumazir Dapaniba 7:12; Akar Mogomem 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:4:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:5:** Akar Mogomem 9:10; 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Aisaia 2:19; Jeremaia 8:3; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:7:** Daniel 7:8; Joel 2:4; Nahum 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:8:** Joel 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:9:** Joel 2:5

bar konezimın garir ensel. Hibrun akamın me enselin kamın ziam dibora ghaze, "Abadon." Ezi Grighın akamın me kamaghın a dibori, "Apoliyon." An mingarim kamakın, gumazir biziba bar dagh asıghasızim.

¹² Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osımtızir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gıfa. Ezi osımtızir ekiar pumuning ikiavıra iti, aning tıghar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sıgham givi

¹³ Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sıgham givima, ki gumazir mamın tiarim barasi. A Godın guamın itir golin ofa gamir dakozir mamın otifi, danganir kam, a mıkebar 4pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komın 4plan tongın otivima, ki a barasi. ¹⁴ A kamaghın namba 6 enselin sıghamın suirazımın mıgei, "Enselin 4plan Yufretisin Faner ekiamın kalabusın itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi." ¹⁵ Ezi a 4plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3plan okoruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okoruatam bar a misueghti a arimıghiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamın enselin kaba

ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusın ikia uari akırigha ingangarir kam damuasavıra dughiar kam mızua iti. ¹⁶ Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

¹⁷ Egha ki irebamin mın garir bizim mati, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh api-azibar ganganim. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegga, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionın dapanibar mın gari. Ezi avim ko mıgharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, hoziabar akabar otiva tintinibar zui. ¹⁸ Egha me gumazamiziba 3plan okoruabar me tuira, ezi 3plan bizir bar kurabar okoruar mam, bar gumazamizibar okoruar mam misoghezima me ariaghire. Bizir 3plan kabanagh, da avim ko mıgharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri. ¹⁹ Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar mın gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar mızazir kuram isa gumazamizibagh anıdi.

²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir

9:12: MAA 8:13 **9:12:** Akar Mogomem 8:13 **9:13:** Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3
9:13: Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Akar Mogomem 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:14:** Akar Mogomem 16:12
9:15: MAA 8:7-12 **9:15:** Akar Mogomem 8:7-12
9:16: Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:16:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Esekiel 38:4; Daniel 7:10
9:17: 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:17:** 1 Eghaghaniba 12:8; Aisaia 5:28-29
9:20: Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **9:20:** Godın Araziba 31:29; Onger Akaba 106:37; 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Aisaia 2:8; 2:18-20; Daniel 5:23; 1 Korin 10:19-20; Akar Mogomem 16:9-11

igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghirezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati. ²¹ Egha me, gumazamizir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir araziba bagha navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghiraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim Jon ganingizi an anepi

¹ Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi ekianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An guam aruemin min isi, ezi an suemning dipenir akinimningin min gara egha avimin min isi. ² Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim

uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneghirigha iti. Ezi a uan suer guvim ongarim gasaragha suer kiriam nguazim gasara. ³ Egha a laionin min bar pamten itiarim akara dia migei. A digha givazima, 7plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara. ⁴ Ezi 7plan ararir kaba dagarvegha givazima, ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gumazir mam dimdiam barazima, a kamaghin migei, “7plan ararir dagarvaghizibar akam, ni uan nighnizimin anetighti a iki. Ni an osiran marki.”

⁵ Enselin ki ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimin tughav ikia, uan agharir guvim fegha pin overiamin aka. ⁶ Egha ghaze, “Godin zurara itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei. Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi ki kamaghin migei, dughiam datirighin givasava ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvati. ⁷ Bizir God damuasava amim, an akam modoghav iti. Eghti Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim

10:1: Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16

Mogomem 1:15-16

10:3: MAA 8:5

10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9

10:4: Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9

Me Ini 8:6

10:5: Ua Me Ini 20:11; Godin Araziba 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7

10:6: Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17

Akaba 146:6; Akar Mogomem 4:11; 14:7; 16:17

Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15

Mogomem 11:15

10:1: Esekiel 1:28; Matyu 17:2; Akar

10:3: Akar Mogomem 8:5

10:4: Dan

8:26, 12:4, 12:9

10:5: Kis 8:6

10:5: Ua

10:6: Nehemia 9:6; Onger

10:7: Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7,

Rom 16:25-26; Akar

guizbangıram otogham. Kar, Akar Aghuir a fomira uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningizim, me an akam inigha izir gumazamiziba.”

⁸ Ezi gumazir ki Godin Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghın na migei, “Ni mangi enselin ongarim ko nguazimin tughav itimin dafarimin akinafarir righizir oneghav itim inigh.”

⁹ Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua kamaghın a migei, “Ni akinafarir righizir muziarir kam na daningigh.” Ezi a kamaghın na migei, “Ni a inigh aneremi. A nin navimin aven ni misogham. Egh nin akamin, an hanin min bar singigham.” ¹⁰

A mikemegha gıvazıma, ki akinafarir righizir muziarim enselin dafarimin a inighava anepi. Ezi nan akamin, a hanin min bar singi. Ki anemegha gıvazıma, a nan navimin aven na misosi. ¹¹ Ezi me kamaghın na migei, “Ni ua God da izezir akamin gun mikim. Akar kamin, mikarzir igharagha garir aviriba ko kantrin aviriba ko nguibabar akar aviriba ko atrivir aviriba, bizir me bativamiba ni dar me

mikim.”

11

Godin akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

¹ Egha me aghorir bizibar abarim na ganingi, an aghorir suiagharuimin min gari, egha me kamagh na migei, “Ni dikavigh Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozimin apan. Egh ni dipenir kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamizibar dibobonim dipon. ² Egh ni Godin Dipenim okarizir danganir divazir ekiamin aven itim, an apanan marki. God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42plan iakinibar tugham. Kamaghın amizi, ni anetakigh.*

³ Eghti ki uan akamin gun mikimamin gumazir pumuning amadagh gavgavim aning danightıma, aning nan akam inigh mangam. Aning osımtızir korotiabar aghuighıva, egh nan akam kun mangıva, 1,260plan dughiabar tugham.”

⁴ Gumazir kamning mati olivin temer pumuning ko

10:8: Esekiel 2:8–3:3 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:9:** Jeremaia 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **10:10:** Esekiel 2:10; 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:1:** Diboboniba 35:5; Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1-2; Akar Mogomem 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 **11:2:** Esekiel 40:17-20; Daniel 8:10; Luk 21:24; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 13:5 *

11:2: Akar Mogomem 11:2in faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2in akar igharazir kam, 42plan iakiniba, da 1,260plan arueba, o 3plan azeniba gıvazıma uam akuam. Da 42plan iakiniba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Jerusalem dikabirazimin gansıva, Luk 21:24in gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:6; 19:10; 20:4 **11:4:** Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 **11:4:** Jeremaia 11:16; Sekaraia 4:11-14

lamın pumuning nguazir kamın Ekiamın guamın tughav iti.† ⁵ Eghti gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusi damuti, avim aningın akamningın otogh, bar aningın apanibar isigh me gasighasigham. Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam arazir kuramın aning damusi, an ovegham. ⁶ Aning overiamın aneghoroghamın gavgavim iti, egh aning Godın akamın gun mikimamin dughiamın, aning mikimti, amozim dughiar kamın izan kogham. Eghti aning dipabar amuti, da bar ghuzimın otivamin gavgavim iti. Aning uaghan bizir kurar igharazibar amuti, da nguazimın gumazamizibagh asighasighamım gavgavim iti. Dughiar kamın, aning bizir kabara amuti da aning ifongezi moghın otivam.

⁷ Aning Godın akamın gun migeir ingangarım agıvaghti, mozir torir bar konezimın itir asızir atiam, a torım ategh anangam. Egh an aning ko misoghıva, aning abıragh aning misueghti aning aremegham. ⁸ Eghti aningın kuamningı nguıbar

ekiar kamın tuavir ekiamın irıghıv ikiam. E akar ısın zuimın a dibora ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguıbar kamra me fomıra gumazir kamningın Ekiam, ter ıghuvimın a gafugha a misoghezi an areme. ⁹ Gumazamizir mikarzir ıgharagha garıba, men marazi ko anababa bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko nguıbar akaba bar, dar gumazamizir maba ko kanrıba bar, dar gumazamiziba, men marazi dughiar 3pla ko akuamın aningın kuamningın ganam. Egh aningın kuamningı afan anogoregham. ¹⁰ Nguazimın gumazamiziba kamaghın mikim suam, Godın akam inıgha izir gumazir kamning, aning mızazir bar kuram nguazimın gumazamizibagh aningı. Kamaghın amizi, me bar aningın ovevem gifuegham, egh bar ıghıabar amu, damıva, egh bizir aghuıba uan namakabar anıngam.

¹¹ Ezi 3plan dughıaba ko dughiar akuar kam gıvazi, God uam aning gamızıma, aning ua dikavıgha tughav iti, ezi gumazamizir aningın

† **11:4:** Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12in gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:5:** Ofa Gami 10:2; 2 Samuel 22:9; 2 Atrivıba 1:10-12; Onger Akaba 97:3; Jeremaia 5:14; Hosea 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:6:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Atrivıba 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:7:** Daniel 7:7; 7:21; Sekaraia 14:2; Luk 13:32; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 12:17; 13:1; 13:5-7; 13:11; 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10; Luk 13:34; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:10; 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:10:** Akar Mogomem 12:12; 13:8; 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:11:** Esekiel 37:5-14; Akar Mogomem 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:12:** 2 Atrivıba 2:1; 2:5-7; 2:11; Ais 14:13; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 12:5

ganiziba bar atiatingi. ¹²
Ezi aning orazi tiarir mam
Godin Nguibamin kamaghin
aning migei, "Gua kagh
anang." Ezi aning in apaniba
garavira itima, aning Godin
Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra
mikimkizir dafam otozi, God
nguibar ekiamin dipeniba
10plan okoruabar da tuirazi
dar okoruar mam bar ikufi.
Ezi 7,000plan gumazamiziba
ariaghire, ezi ariaghirezir
puvatiziba ikia, bar atiatigha
Godin uan Nguibamin itimin
ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iavzika, ia orakigh!
Osimtizir bar ekiar namba
2, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir bar
ekiar namba 3, an otivasa bar
roghira izi.

*Enselin namba 7 uan
sigham givi*

¹⁵ Ezi enselin namba 7
uan sigham givima, Godin
Nguibamin itir darazi tiariba
akara ghaze:

"En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a
Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Misevezim,
aning datirighin nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimin iki
mamaghira ikiam." †

¹⁶ Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapanir Godin guamin uan
atrivir dabirabibagh apiaz-
iba, me teviba apirigha uan
guaba nguazim mituagha
Godin ziam fe. ¹⁷ Egha ghaze:

"Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.

Ni bar fomira ikia
egha iza datirighin
uaghan iti.

Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha
egha datirighin atrivimin
iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e ni
minabi.

¹⁸ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar
puviram atari,
ezi nin aningagharim
otogha gifa.

God gumazamizir ovengez-
iba tuisighamin
dughiam
otogha gifa.

Kar dughiar nin ingangarir
gumazamizir nin
akam inigha izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim
iniamim.

Gumazamizir nin atiatia
egha nin ziamin apen-
gan itiba,

11:13: MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:13:** Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:5;
14:7; 16:9; 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:14:** Akar Mogomem
8:13; 9:12; 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27,
Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 **11:15:** Ua Me Ini 15:18; Onger Akaba 10:16;
Aisaia 27:13; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Obadia 1:21; Akar Mogomem 10:7; 12:10; 19:6

† **11:15:** Grighin akamin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim,
me kamaghin a dibora ghaze, Kraiss. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4 **11:16:**
Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:10; 5:8; 19:4 **11:17:** MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6
11:17: Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:5; 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5,
46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13
11:18: Onger Akaba 2:1; 2:5; 46:6; 110:5; 115:13; Daniel 7:9-10; Rom 2:5; Akar
Mogomem 6:10; 10:7; 13:10; 18:6; 19:5; 20:11-13

gumazamizir ziaba itiba
ko ziaba puvatiziba
uakan.

Eghti gumazamizir nguazim
itir gumazamizibagh
asighasiziba,
God uaghan me
gasighasigham.”

¹⁹ 24plan gumazir dapaniba mikemegha givazima, Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itim kuiagherizima, me garima, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim itir Boksiam Godin Dipenimin aven iti. Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizim otozi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12--20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamin gari

¹ Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemin angazangarim korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an suemningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir asuar mikovezir 12pla itim, an dapanimin iti. ² Amizir kam navim

asegha borim batasava amua mizazim isava arai.

³ Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevirmam, a dapanir 7pla ikia, egha 10plan komba ikia, egha 7plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti. ⁴ Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikoveziba 3plan okoruabar da tura, egha okoruar mam pamtem uan ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtima an anemasa, kamaghin kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavimin suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighvira me gativagham. Ezi an otarim me zuamira a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabimin anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo. ⁶ Ezi amizir kam ara gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anekiri, eghti a kagh 1,260plan dughiabar iki akurvazim ini ikiam. ⁷ Ezi datirighin maburan midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba

11:19: Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 **11:19:** Hibru 9:4; Akar Mogomem 8:5; 15:5; 15:8; 16:18; 16:21 **12:2:** Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 **12:2:** Aisaia 66:7; Galesia 4:19 **12:3:** Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 **12:3:** Daniel 7:7; Akar Mogomem 13:1; 17:3; 17:9 **12:4:** Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 **12:4:** Daniel 8:10; Akar Mogomem 9:10; 17:8 **12:5:** Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:5:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 7:14; 66:7; Akar Mogomem 2:27; 19:15 **12:6:** MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:6:** Akar Mogomem 11:2-3; 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 **12:7:** Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Jut 1:9; Akar Mogomem 20:2

ko men midorozim ikarvasi. ⁸ Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha Godin Nguibamin uan danganim ataki. ⁹ Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam, "Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim." A gumazir nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datirighin uan enselba ko iza nguazim giri.

¹⁰ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin migei:

"Gumazir Godin guamin tughu dimagariba ko aruebar en adarazi akam me gasim, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu.

Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi, ezi an gavgavim bar azenim girizi, A Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam otogha gifa!

Ezi an Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazi, me an apengan iti!

¹¹ Kraisin adarasi, dughiar gumazamiziba me misozima me ariaghirim, amizi, a mighhegh danganir

dughiar kamın me uan mikarziabagh nighnizir pu.

Bar puvati.

Me ghaze, pura bizim.

Kamaghin amizi, me Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzim ko guizin akar me gun migeimin, me Satanin misuegha anebira.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ia Godin Nguibam ko an itir darazi bar, ia bar akongegh!

Ezi nguazim ko ongarim, guavzika,

gua bar ikuvigham.

Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe,

kamaghin amizi a guan aningaghi

gua gasighasighasa gua bagha iza-ghiri.

Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir darasi, iavzika."

¹³ Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamın agira. ¹⁴

God kamaghsua, amizim azenir 3pla ko akuamin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva, egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin mighhegh danganir

12:9: Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:9:** Jenesis 3:1; 3:4; 3:14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Jon 12:31; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:10:** Jop 1:9-11; Sekaraia 3:1; Akar Mogomem 11:15; 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:11:** Luk 14:26; Rom 8:37; 16:19-20 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:12:** Aisaia 44:23; 49:13; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 10:6; 11:10; 18:20 **12:14:** Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:14:** Daniel 7:25; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 17:3

God a bagha dikirizir kamın mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamın avizimning a ganingi. ¹⁵ Kuruzim kamaghsua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghın uan akamın dipar ekiamın miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamın mın ivegha amizimın gın zui. ¹⁶ Ezi nguazim amizimın akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui. ¹⁷ Kamagh amizi, kuruzim puvıram amizim atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, kar Godın Akar Gavgavibar gın zuir darazi ko Iesusın akamın gun migeiba. ¹⁸ Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimın tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

¹ Ezi ki garima asizir atiar mam ongarimın otogha anadi. A dapanir 7pla iti, ezi komın 10pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10plan atrivimın dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godın ziamın tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti. ² Asizir atiar ki datırighın garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghın diborim

lepat, an an mın gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghın diborim bea, an an suebar mın gari. Ezi an akam laionın akamın mın gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam a ganingi. ³ Nan gananimın asizir atiar kamın dapanir mam, me a bırazi a duam atıgha atam aremeghai, ezi an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimın itir gumamaziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamın gın zui. ⁴ Gumamaziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghın amizi me kuruzimın ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiar kamın ziam fa ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kamın mın gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!”

⁵ God asizir atiamın amamangatizi, an akam God gasava Godın ziamın tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42plan iakinibar tu. ⁶ Egha uan akamın God ko Godın ziam ko Godın Nguibam, ko an Nguibamın itir darazi sara, men tira. ⁷ Ezi God an amamangatizima,

12:15: Ais 59:19 **12:15:** Aisaia 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **12:17:** Jenesis 3:15; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:7; 14:12; 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:1:** Daniel 7:2-3; 7:7; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 17:3; 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:2:** Daniel 7:4-6; Akar Mogomem 12:4; 12:9; 16:10 **13:3:** MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:3:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-14; 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:4:** Akar Mogomem 18:18 **13:5:** MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:5:** Akar Mogomem 11:2; 12:6 **13:5:** Daniel 7:8; 7:25; 11:36 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:7:** Daniel 7:21; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 11:18; 12:17; 17:15

a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti. ⁸ Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamın ziam fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomira misoghezi aremezir Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim. Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamın ziam fan kogham.

⁹ “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam kalabusın mangisi, God amamangatighti, a kalabusın mangi.

Eghti gumazitam midorozir sabamin ovengsi, God an amamangatighti, a midorozir sabamin ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtima,
Godin gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim iki

tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

¹¹ Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir mamın garima, a nguazimin anagav oto. Egha an dapanimin komın pumuning sipsipin nguzimin komın min gari. Egha a kuruzir ekiam migei moghira migei. ¹² Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin gavgavimin biziba bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha duam ikia aremeghasa amua egha duam ua ikiri. ¹³ Ezi namba 2in asizir atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar gumazamizibar navibagh inivamin aviribagh ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam kamakin, an avim gamizi a gumazamizibar damazibar overiam ategha izaghira nguazim giri. ¹⁴ Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an arazarazir ekiabagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi an amir arazarazir kabar, a nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifara me migia ghaze, “Ia asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir

13:8: Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27

13:8: Ua Me Ini 32:32; Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 12:1; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 5:6; 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:10:** Aisaia 33:1; Jeremaia 15:2; 43:11; Matyu 26:52; Akar Mogomem 14:12 **13:11:** Akar Mogomem 11:7 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1

Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; 1 Atriviba 18:24-39; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Matyu 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20 **13:14:** Godin Araziba 13:1; 2 Tesalonika 2:9-10; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 19:20

guamın ingarigh an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me midorozir sabamın duam a gati, ezi a uam angamıra iti. ¹⁵ God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an asizir atiar faragha zuimın marvir guar kam gamizi, an angamıra ikia bizibav gei. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizitaba, marvir guar kamın ziam fan aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me misueghti me arımighiram. ¹⁶ Gumazamiziba bar, a uaghan uan osizirim men agharir guviba o men guabar arighasa pamten me gak-aghori. Me, gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, bizir avırıba itiba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamiziba ko gumazitamın apengan itir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar osizirim ini. ¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, gumazitam osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan biziba amang egh uaghan men bizibagh ivezan kogham. Osizirir kam, an asizir atiamın ziam, o an

ziamın aven itir mogomer namba. ¹⁸ Gumazim Godın fofozim ikıva, deravıra bizir kam gifogham. Gumazim fofozir aghuım iki, egh deravıra asizir atiamın namba tuisighıva a buriam. Kar gumazir mamın ziamın namba. An namba kara, 666.*

14

Sipsipın Nguzimın gumazamiziba ıghiar igiam gami

¹ Ezi ki ua gari, Sipsipın Nguzim Saionın Mıghsiamın tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tuivıghav iti. Ezi Sipsipın Nguzimın ziam ko an afeziamın ziamın osizirim men guabar iti. ² Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam Godın Nguibamın mıgei, ezi an mıgırıgıaba mati dipar ekiaba puvıra nıdi moghın nıdi, egha mati arariba dagarvazi moghın dagarvası, egha mati gumazamiziba uan gitabav sozi moghın, pamten mıgei. ³ Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba, me Godın atrivir dabirabım

13:15: Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:15:** Daniel 3:4-6; Akar Mogomem 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** Akar Mogomem 14:9; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** Akar Mogomem 14:9-11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 **13:18:**

Akar Mogomem 15:2; 17:9 * **13:18:** Me fomıra, Hibrun akam ko Grighın akamın osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar mın iti. Men leta “a,” a mati namba 1, ezi leta “b,” mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghıra zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamın letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamın mıřara zuıba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nıghnızir bar avırıbar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avırım ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron mıgei. A Romın atrivir mam, a faragha Kraısın adarazıgh asıghasıki. **14:1:** Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:1:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 5:6; 7:3-4; 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:2:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Aıs 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:3:** Onger Akaba 149:1; Aısaia 42:10; Akar Mogomem 5:9; 7:4; 15:3

ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamin tuivighav ikia igihar igiar mam gami. Me nguazir kamın gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara igihar igiar kam gifo. Gumazamizir igharazitaba ua igihar igiar kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godın damazimın mizezir puvati. Me bar zuegha iti. Me Sipsipin Nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gin zui. God nguazimın gumazamizibar tongin 144,000plan gumazamizir kaba ua me givese. Ezi me, God ko Sipsipin Nguzim aning bagha faraghavira inabazir gumazamizibara. Eghti me aningın adarazir min ikiam.* ⁵ Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir igharaziba akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3pla akam akuri

14:4: 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 **14:4:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 5:27; Jems 1:18; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 5:9

* **14:4:** Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati.

14:5: Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:5:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Sefanaia 3:13; Efesus 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:6:** Efesus 3:9-11; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:7:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 124:8; Aposel 17:24; Akar Mogomem 10:6; 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 **14:8:** Aisaia 21:9; Jeremaia 51:8; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:2-3; 18:21; 19:2

† **14:8:** Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemın akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabagh nighnisi, egha kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godın apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romın Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Kraıs ko an adarasi, men apanim gamiba.

⁶ Ezi ki enselin igharazimın garima an overiamın pin mighegha zui. A nguazimın itir gumazamiziba ko, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, a me bagha zurara itir Akar Aghuim akunasa mighegha zui. ⁷ Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, “God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godın atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimın aven ivemarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi.”

⁸ Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, “Babilonin nguibar ekiam bar ikufi! Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati

me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme.”†

9 Ezi enselin mikezim aningın ın iza pamten dia ghaze, “Gumazitam asızir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningın ziam fi, egh an namba uan guam o agharimın a inighıva, 10 a uaghan wainin igharagha garim amam. Wainin kamnang, a Godın anıngagharım. God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba gıvaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An anıngagharır arazımın, arazır kuraba ikarvazır kap gıngeghtıma gumazamızır kaba aneremam. Egh Sip-sipın Nguzımın damazım ko Godın enselbar damazımın, gumazamızır kaba avım ko salfan dagıar avımın mızazır ekiam inıam. 11 Ezi avır mızazım me ganıdır kam, an mıgharım pın ghuvanang mamaghıra ikiam. Gumazamızır asızır atıam ko an marvir guamın zıam feba o an namba inızıba, dımagarıba ko aruebar avughsan kogham.”

12 Eghtı arazır kaba otıvtıma, Godın gumazamızıba tugh gavgafıgh. Me

gumazamızır Godın Akar Gavgavıbar ın zuıba ko, nıghnızır gavgavım İesusun ikıavıra itıba.

13 Ezi ki Godın Nguıbamın tiarır mam barazıma, a kamaghın mıgeı, “Ni akam kamaghın an osırıgh. Datırıghın ikegh mangı, gumazamızır nıghnızır gavgavım Ekıamın ikıa egh ın ovengamıba, me bar akongegh.” Ezi Godın Duam uaghan ghaze, “Bar guızbangıra. Me amır inganğarır osımtızır kam ategh, egh mangı avughsı. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvati. Arazır aghuır me amızıba men ın mangıtı God kotıamın dar ganam. Kamagham amızı, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamızıba tuisıghamın dughıamın akar ısın zuım

14 Ezi ki gari, ghuarıar ghurghurır mam itı, ezi gumazır mam Gumazamızıbar Otarımın mın gara ghuarıar ghurghurır kam gaperaghav itı. Ezi golin dapanır asuam an dapanımın itı, ezi an dafarımın a sabar ikızırızır bar ghumtızımın suıra.†

15 Ezi enselin igharazır mam Godın Dipenımın

14:9: MAA 13:12-17 14:9: Akar Mogomem 13:12-17 14:10: Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 14:10: Jenesıs 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; 75:8; Aısaıa 51:17; Jeremaıa 25:15; Esekıel 38:22; Akar Mogomem 15:7; 16:19; 18:6; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 14:11: Aıs 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 14:11: Aısaıa 34:10; Akar Mogomem 13:12-17; 19:3 14:12: MAA 12:17, 13:10 14:12: Akar Mogomem 12:17; 13:10 14:13: 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hı 4:10, MAA 20:6 14:13: 1 Korın 15:23; 15:58; 1 Tesalonıka 4:16; 2 Tesalonıka 1:7; Hıbru 4:10; Akar Mogomem 20:6 14:14: Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 14:14: Esekıel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; Akar Mogomem 6:2 † 14:14: Ni akar Daniel 7:13ın itımın gan. 14:15: Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 14:15: Jeremaıa 51:33; Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:18; 16:17

ikegha iza, gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, “Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, daghebar aghor.”¹⁶ Ezi gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi, dagher andizir nguazimin itiba dighoraghiri.

¹⁷ Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin ikegha azenan izi, egha uaghan sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

¹⁸ Ezi enselin igharazir mam ofa gamir dakozim ategha izi, kar enselin avimin garim. Egha a enselin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav itimin diagha ghaze, “Wainin oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba kuar egh danganir vamira dar pozim mikin.”¹⁹ Ezi enselin kam uan sabam inigha nguazimin a ighengezima, nguazimin wainin oviziba bar kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa

dar pozim mikiri, egha da isa dagiar miner bar ekiamin da akuni. Eghti me da mirmiram. Wainin oviziba mirmiramin miner ekiar kam, a God gumamazibar aningaghamin arazim aka.²⁰ Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar kam wainin oviziba nguibar ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan iza, aperiemin min ghua 300 kilomitan tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim anaga mitan pumuningin boroghin tu. §

15

Enselin 7pla bizir bar kurar 7plan suiki

¹ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari, bizir igharagha garim otifi, ezi ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki 7plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha 7plan bizir bar kurar gumamazibibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eghti 7plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamaghin amizi, bizir kurar 7plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagharim bar givagham.

² Ezi ki bizir ekiar mam gari, a mati ongarir ekiam

14:18: Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:18:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:19:** Akar Mogomem 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 **14:20:** Aisaia 63:3; Azir Akam 1:15; Hibru 13:12;

Akar Mogomem 11:8; 19:14-15 § **14:20:** Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, “1,600 stadia,” ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitan min ghua. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitan namban kam, a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:1-3; 14:10; 15:6-7; 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18 **15:2:** Akar Mogomem 4:6; 5:8; 13:15-17; 14:2; 21:18

me glas ko avim sara an in-gari. Gumazamiziba faragha asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, ko an ziamin namba, me dav sogha da abini. Egha me datirighin ongarir glasin min garir kam in miriamin tuivighav ikia, egha God me ganingizir gitabar suiki.* 3 Egha me Godin ingangarir gumazim, Moses ko Sipsipin Nguzim, me aningin ighiam gamua kamaghin migei:

“Ekiam God, ni Godin Gav-gaviba Bar Itim!

Ni arazarazir igharagha garir ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara
digavir kurabagh
ami!

Gumazamiziba bar ni men atrivim!

Nin araziba, da bar der-
agha
bar guizbangira!

4 Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira God.

Eghti gumazamiziba bar
nin atiating
ziar ekiam ni
daning.

Nin arazir aghuiba bar azenim girigha gifa,
kamaghin amizi,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir
nin ziam fam.”

5 Bizir kam in gin ki ua gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin Nguibamin Purirpenim, a kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim aven itir Purirpenim.† 6 Ezi enselin 7plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7plan gumazamizibagh asighasighamiba suigha Godin Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba ike. Egha golin letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike. 7 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itibar mav, 7plan golin itariba inigha enselin 7pla ganingi. Golin itarir 7plan kabanagh, Godin Zurara Itimin aningagharir arazim dagh izifa. 8 Ezi Godin Dipenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimin migharim, bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi gumazitam dipenimin

* 15:2: Saptan kam in migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelia ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelia ko me ighiar mam gamua egha Ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Ua Me Ini 15in gan.) 15:3: Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7 15:3: Ua Me Ini 15:1; Godin Araziba 31:30; Onger Akaba 92:5; 111:2; 139:14; 145:17; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 14:3; 16:7 15:4: Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 15:4: Onger Akaba 86:9; Aisaia 66:23; Jeremaia 10:7 15:5: Kis 38:21 15:5: Ua Me Ini 38:21 † 15:5: Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Purirpenimin aven iti. Ni Ua Me Ini 40:1-33in gan. 15:6: MAA 15:1 15:6: Akar Mogomem 15:1 15:7: 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 15:7: 2 Tesalonika 1:9; Akar Mogomem 4:6; 4:9; 10:6; 14:10 15:8: Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 15:8: Ua Me Ini 40:34; 1 Atriviba 8:10-11; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13-14; Aisaia 6:4; Esekial 44:4; 2 Tesalonika 1:9

aven mangan kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi 7plan enselba, 7plan bizir bar kurar gumamazibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

16

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

¹ Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7plan enselbav gei, "Ia Godin aningagharir arazir 7plan itaribar itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da ingi."

² Ezi enselin faragha zuim, uan itarir Godin aningagharim izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an marvir guamin ziam feba, men mikarzibar otifi.

³ Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim ongarim gingezi, ongarim gumazir aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min oto. Ezi bizir angamira an itiba, da bar ariaghire.

⁴ Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim faneba ko dipar

atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin min oto. ⁵ Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar garim kamaghin nigei:

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha uaghan faragha ike.

Ni Godin Bar Zuezim.

Nin araziba bar derazi arazir kuratam nin itir puvati.

Ni gumamazibar arazir kuraba tuisigha da ikarvagha ivezir kuram me ganingi, ezi nin arazir kam a guizin arazim.

⁶ Gumazir kaba nin akam inigha izir gumamaziba ko nin gumamazibav soghezi men ghuziba irezi me ariaghire.

Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar kabagh aningizi, me aneremam.

Ghuzir me apir kam, men arazir kurar me amiziba ikarvagham."

⁷ Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin ofa gamir dakozimin aven otogha pamten diagha ghaze:

16:1: Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17
16:1: Onger Akaba 69:24; Jeremaia 10:25; Esekiel 22:31; Sefanaia 3:8; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 15:1; 15:7; 16:17
16:2: Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17
16:2: Ua Me Ini 9:10; Godin Araziba 28:35; Akar Mogomem 8:7; 13:12-17
16:3: Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9
16:3: Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Akar Mogomem 8:8-9
16:4: Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10
16:4: Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Onger Akaba 78:44; Akar Mogomem 8:10
16:5: Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3
16:5: Onger Akaba 119:137; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 11:17; 15:3
16:6: Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20
16:6: Onger Akaba 79:3; Aisaia 49:26; Matyu 23:34-35; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 13:15; 18:20
16:7: Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2
16:7: Onger Akaba 19:9; Akar Mogomem 15:3; 19:2

“Ekiam, ni Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim.

Ni kotin gumazamiz-ibar araziba bar guizbangira da tuisisi, ezi nin kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.”

⁸ Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim aruem ginge, ezi God aruemin amamangatizi an avim pamten isia puvira gumazamizibar isi. ⁹ Aruemin avir gavgavir kam bar puvira isia, egha puvira gumazamizir kabar mikarzibar isi. Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam gasighasigha a migei, kar bizir kurar kabar garir Godin gavgavim itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha an ziam fer puvati.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ezi enselin namba 5 uan itarim asizir atiamin atrivir dabirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem gumazamizir an gavgavimin apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan duaba ko mizazir men mikarzibar otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin uan Nguibamin itimin ziam gasighasigha migei. Ezi mizazir me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin amizi me

uan mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan arazir kurar me amiba bagha uan navibagh irazir puvati.

¹² Ezi enselin namba 6 uan itarim Yufretisin Faner ekiam ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira dake, egha aruem anadi naghin atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim ati. ¹³ Ezi ki gari, duar kurar 3plan mitivibar min gariba, da asizir atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, da vaghvagha men akatoribar otifi.*

¹⁴ Duar bar kurar kaba arazarazir igharagha garibagh ami da otiva, nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar atriviba bagha, tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar amuti me uan midorozir gumaziba inigh izi me akuvasa. Eghti Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiar ekiamin, me midorozim damuam.

¹⁵ “Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar gumazimin min izam, a izir dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizi moghin, ki zuamira otogham. Kam-

16:8: MAA 8:12, 14:18 **16:8:** Akar Mogomem 8:12; 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 **16:9:** Daniel 5:22-23; Akar Mogomem 9:20-21; 11:13; 16:21 **16:10-11:** Ua Me Ini 10:21-22; Aisaia 8:22; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 9:20-21; 11:10; 13:2; 16:21 **16:12:** Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14

16:12: Aisaia 11:15; 41:2; 41:25; Jeremaia 50:38; Akar Mogomem 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 **16:13:** 1 Jon 4:1-3; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:9; 19:20; 20:10

* **16:13:** Akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavariba akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir atiar faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. Ni Akar Mogomem 13:11-16in gan. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:14:** 2 Tesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoti 4:1; Jems 3:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:15; 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 **16:15:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2 Korin 5:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 3:18

agh amizi, gumazim akuir puvatigha, uan korotiaba uabin boroghin da arisi, a bibiamra daruan kogham, eghti gumazamiziba an ganti, an aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam bar akongegh.”†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba inigha iza danganir kamın me akufa, me Hibrun akamin kamaghin danganir kam dibori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezi namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamin a inge. Ezi Godin Dipenimin aven tiarir ekiar mam Godin atrivir dabirabimin otogha kamaghin pamten migei, “Biziba bar gifa.” 18 Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha zuima, niginir dafam overiamin otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar mikimkizir bar ekiam, fomira gumazamiziba otozir dughiamin iza datirighin tu, mikimkizir ekiar kamagh garitam fomira otozir puvati. 19 Ezi Babilonin

nguibar ekiam biaghiregha 3plan okoruabar otifi, ezi gumazamizibar nguibaba bar moghira ikufi. God Babilonin nguibar ekiamin arazir kuram ginighnigha, egha a gamizi a uan wainin kap bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimin wainin kap. 20

Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati. 21 Amozir ofizir ekiaba dagiabar min izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir dagiar kaba vaghvaghera, dar osimtiziba 50 kilogremın iti. Amozir dagiar kaba overiamin izaghira gumazamizibagh isin ira bar me gasighasisi. Ezi bizir kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam gasighasigha migei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezi 7plan enselin itarir 7plan suighizir kabanangin mav iza kamaghin na migei, “Ni kagh izi. Eghti ki amizir ivezir kuram iniamim, nin akaghasa.

† **16:15:** Ves 15in kam, kar Kraıs İesus uabi mikemezir akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 **16:16:** Gumazir Dapaniba 5:19; Sekaraia 12:11;

Akar Mogomem 19:19 ‡ **16:16:** Ziar kam Armagedon kamakin, “Megidon Mighsiam.” Fomira apaniba Israelia ko uariv sogha egha Atrivim Josaia misoghez an areme. Me Megidon nguibar ekiamin boroghira itima bizir kam oto. (Ni 2 Atriviba 23:29-30 ko 2 Eghaghaniba 35:20-24in gan.) Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, ziar kam Megido bighavira migeir puvati. Me ghaze, an akar isin zuimin midorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim migei. Egh me mangi bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:17:** Akar Mogomem 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:18:** Daniel 12:1; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 8:5; 11:13; 11:19 **16:19:** Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 **16:19:** Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15-16; Akar Mogomem 14:8-10; 17:18; 18:5 **16:20:** MAA 6:14 **16:20:** Akar Mogomem 6:14 **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **16:21:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-24; Akar Mogomem 11:19; 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:1:** Jeremaia 51:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:19; 17:15; 18:16; 21:9

Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dipar ekiar aviribagh isin apiav itir amizim. ² Nguazimin atriviba arazir mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mizirizibagh amua, mati gumazim wainin avirim amezi moghin on-gani.”*

³ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ki irebamin min bizimin gari, ensel na inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi danganir kamın ki amizir mamın garima an asizir atiar aghevır mam gisin aper-aghav iti. Asizir atiar kamın mikarzim osizirir aviriba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh Godin ziam gasighasisi. Asizir atiar kam 7plan dapaniba iti, ezi 10plan komba an dapanibar iti. ⁴ Amizir kam korotiar aghuibaram aghui, dar ganganim aghevım ko pıghaghevım. Ezi golin digirir bar aghuiba ko, me dagıar aghuıbar ingarizir digiriba ko, manmaniar ghurghurir dagıaba pın koziba, amizir kamın

mikarzim gizifa. Egha a uan dafarimin golin kavın mam suirazi, kavın kamın aven bar kurigha mughazir araziba ko, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia amir arazir bar mizirizir kuraba, a gizifa. ⁵ Ezi amizir kamın guam, me ziar mam osiri, ziar kamın mingarim modoghav iti. Ezi an mingarim kamakın:

“Babilonin nguıbar ekiar gavgavım itım,
ni, nguazimin itir arazir bar kuraba ko amizir gumaziba okia me ko akua arazir mizirizibagh amıba,
ni men amebam.”

⁶ Ezi ki gari, amizir kam Godin gumazamizibar ghuziba amegha dipar onganiba amezi moghin on-gani. Gumazamizir kaba, me nıghnızir gavgavım İesusın ikia an akam akuri, ezi me me misoghezi me ariaghıre.

Ki amizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha pura nıghnısi. ⁷ Ezi ensel kamaghın na mıgei, “Ni tizim bagha digavir kuram gami? Amizir kam ko asizir atiar anetera zuım, a 7plan

17:2: Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3

17:2: Aisaia 23:17; Jeremaia 51:7;

Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:3

* **17:2:** Gumazamiziba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamın akam, a gumazamizir God ataghizir arazimin ababanım, egha aseba ko arazir kurar ıgharazibar gın zui. Egha Godın damazimin, a mati gumazim uabi uan amuım ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami.

17:3: MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:6; 12:14; 13:1; 17:9; 17:12

17:4: Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8,

18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:4:** Jeremaia 51:7; Esekiel 28:13-16; Daniel 11:38; Akar

Mogomem 14:8; 18:6; 18:12; 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10,

19:2 **17:5:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 16:19; 18:2; 18:9-10; 19:2

17:6: MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:11; 13:15;

16:6; 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:7:** Akar Mogomem 13:1

dapaniba ko 10plan komba iti, aningın akar mogomemın mingarım, ki nın akagham. ⁸ Asızır atiar ni faragha ganızır kam, a faragha ike, egha datırıghın ua itir puvati. Egh a mozir bar konezim ategh azenan iziti, God a gasıghasıgham. God tıghar nguazımın ingaramın dughıam, a gumazamızır mabar ziaba akınafarır zurara itımın aven da osırızır puvati. Gumazamızır kaba asızır atiar kamın ganıgh dıgavır kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomıra ike, egha datırıghın itir puvati, egh a gın uamategh otıvam.

⁹ “Gumazım Godın fofozır aghuım ikıva, egh bizır kam deragh a gıfogham. 7plan dapanır kaba, kar mıghsıar 7pla, ezi amızım 7plan mıghsıabagh ısın aperaghav itı.† ¹⁰ Egha da uaghan 7plan atrıvıbar ababanım gamı. 5pla ariaghiregha gıfa, ezi vamıra atrıvımın ikıavıra itı, ezi ıgharazır abuananam tıghar otıvam; an otoghıva bar dughıar otevimra ikıam. ¹¹ Asızır atiar kam, a fomıra ike, egha datırıghın itir puvati, a namba 8 atrıvımın ababanım. Egha a 7plan atrıvıbar mav, God a gasıghasıghtı

a bar gıvaghıam.

¹² “Ezi 10plan komın ni ganızıba da 10plan atrıvıbar ababanıba. Me tıghar atrıvıbar otıvam. Me bizıbagh atrıvımın gavgavım ınıgh, asızır atiar kam ko dughıar bar otevimrama atrıvıbar ikegham. ¹³ Atrıvir kaba nıghnızır vamıra ikıam, egh uan gavgavıba ko zıar ekiaba ısı asızır atıamra danıgam. ¹⁴ Egh me Sıpsıpın Nguzım ko mısogham, eghti Sıpsıpın Nguzım me gasıghasıgh me abıragham. Gumazamızır Sıpsıpın Nguzım ko itıba, God me amısevegha, men dıazıma me guızın akamın gın ghua tuıvıgha gavgavıgha mıdorozır kam gamı. Sıpsıpın Nguzım, a guızbangıra Gumazamızır Ekiabar Gumazır Ekıam ko Atrıvıbar Atrıvir Ekıam. Kamaghın amızı, a me abıragham.”

¹⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghın na mıgeı, “Dıpar ni ganızır kabanang, amızır arazır kurabagh amım dagh ısın aperaghav itı, dar mıngarımra kara: da mıkarzır ıgharagha garıba ko, dakozıba bar dar gumazamızıba ko, kanrıba bar dar gumazamızıba ko, vaghvagha akabav geır gu-

17:8: Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:8:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 7:7; 12:1; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:1-3; 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1,

13:18 **17:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:1; 13:18 † **17:9:** Gumazıba Romın nguıbar ekıam, 7plan mıghsıabagh ısın an ıngarı. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:12:** Daniel 7:24; Sekaraıa 1:18-21; Akar Mogomem 13:1 **17:14:** Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 **17:14:** Jeremaıa 50:44-45; 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 19:19 **17:15:** Aıs 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:15:** Aısaıa 8:7; Jeremaıa 47:2; Akar Mogomem 13:7 **17:16:** Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 **17:16:** Jeremaıa 50:41-42; Esekıel 16:37; Akar Mogomem 18:8; 18:16

mazamiziba. ¹⁶ Asizir atiam ko 10plan komın ni ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizimın apanim damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh, egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, an mikarzimın tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avimın a daboroghtima a bar moghıra isigham. ¹⁷ God uabi me ganingizir nighnizir kam, a me damuti biziba otivam. Kamaghın amizi me nighnizir vamıra iki, egh atrivimın ikiamin gavgav-iba bar da isi asizir atiam daningam. Me kamaghın damu mangiti Godın akam mikemezir biziba, da guizin otivamin dughiam otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi amizir ni ganizim, a nguazir kamın atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiamın ababanim.”

18

Babilon bar moghıra ikufi

¹ Bizir kamın gin ki enselin igharazimın garima a Godın Nguibam ategha iza-ghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi an angazangarir gav-gavim nguazim bar a gisira. ² A pamten diagha kamaghın migei:

“Babilonın nguibar ekiam ikuvigha gifa!

A bar ikufi!

Ezi datirighın duar kuraba ko adariar mizirizir kuraba ko kuarazir miziriziba ko kuarazir kuraba,

darara an iti.

³ Nguazimın nguibaba bar, me an wainın kap uari bakia akuava amir arazir kuraba izivazim ame.

Ezi nguazimın atriviba a ko arazir mizirizir bar kurabagh ami.

Ezi biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumaziba, me an afiar arazir bar ikuvtizibar amodoghın dagiar aviriba uari bagha da isi.

Kamaghın amizi, amizir kam bar ikufi.”

⁴ Ezi ki Godın Nguibamın otivir tiarir igharazir mam barazi, a kamaghın migei:

“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar kam ategh azenan izi.

Egh an amir arazir kuraba uaghan dar amuan marki.

God an arazir kurabar ikar-vaghamin dughiam, ia uaghan an aven ikian marki!

⁵ A uabi uan arazir kurabar pozim mikirav iti,

17:17: 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:17:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; Akar Mogomem 10:7
17:18: MAA 12:4, 16:19 **17:18:** Akar Mogomem 12:4; 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:1:** Esekiel 43:2; Akar Mogomem 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:2:** Aisaia 13:21; 14:23; 21:9; 34:11; Jeremaia 50:39; 51:8; Akar Mogomem 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:3:** Aisaia 23:17; 47:15; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 17:2; 18:11; 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:4:** Aisaia 48:20; Jeremaia 50:8; 51:6; 51:45; 2 Korin 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:5:** Jenesis 18:20-21; Jeremaia 51:9; Akar Mogomem 16:19

da ghuavanaga Godin
Nguibamin oto.

Ezi God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nighnighavira iti.

6 Ia amizir kam gumazamiz-
ibagh amizir arazir
kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.

An arazir kuraba, da bar
aviraseme,
kamaghira ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim isa-
furaghiva
bar a daningigh.

A dipar onganir gavgavimın
kap isa
gumazamiziba bagha a
inge,
kamaghira ia dipar
gavgavir onganım
uam a isafuragh
a bagh kap
gingegh a
daningigh.

7 A uabira kamagh uabin
mıgia ghaze,
‘Ki atrivir amizim,
egha atrivir dabilirabim
gaperaghav iti.

Ki amizir odıarımın mın itir
puvatı,
eghti osımtızıba na bati-
van koghti,
ki azian kogham!’

A uabi uan ziar gavgavım fa
egha arazir mızırızır
avırıbagh amua,

egha arazir kurar
igharazıba saram
amı.

Kamaghın amızı, ia mızazır
kurar ekıam ko
osımtızır bar ekıam a
daningigh,

mangı an amır arazı-
ıbar ikegh mangı tuzı
naghıram, a daning.

8 Amızır kam Babilon, uan
ziar gavgavım fe,
kamaghın amızı,
dughıar bar otevir
vamıran,
bizır bar kuraba bar
a batıvam.

Bızır kaba, arımarıar ekiaba
ko osımtızır ekiaba a
batıvtı
an azıtıma,
mıtırıar ekiaba an
agham.

Eghti avım an isıgham.

Ekıam God an arazı-
ıba tuisıgha gıvagha
ghaze,

‘Aıkuvıgham.’

Godın kam gavgavır ekıam
ıti.

Kamagh amızı, bizır ku-
rar avırıba
dughıar vamıra bar
moghıram a bati-
vam.”

9 “Nguazımın atrıvıba a
ko arazır mızırızıbagh amua,
egha uaghan a ko arazır
kurar ıgharagha garıbagh
amı. Egh atrıvır kabanagh
an gantı avır mıgharım an

18:6: Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:6:**
Onger Akaba 137:8; Jeremaia 50:15; 50:29; 51:24; 51:49; 2 Tesalonika 1:6; Akar
Mogomem 14:10; 16:19 **18:7:** Aisaia 47:7-9 **18:8:** Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17,
17:16, 18:10 **18:8:** Jeremaia 50:34; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 17:16; 18:10 **18:9:**
Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:9:** Jeremaia 50:46; Esekiel
27:30-35; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:3; 18:18; 19:3 **18:9:** Esekiel 26:16-17

otoghtima, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam.
 10 Egh me mizazir ekiar a isir kamın ganigh, atiatigh saghon tuivigh iki, kamaghın mikimam:

“Noka, Babilonın nguibar ekiam.

Noka!

Ni nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!

Nın arazir kurabar ivezir kuram dughiar otevimra ni bagha ize.’

11 “Eghti biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumazamizir nguazimın itiba, me Babilon ginighnigh a bagh aziva, naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazamizir men dagiaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvati, kamaghın me oseme.

12 Me dagiaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagiagar aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pin koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir agheviba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanın ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pin itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagiagar aghuir digiriba itiba.

13 Bizir me amaga dagiaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko,

apir iriziba ko, pauran mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, grisin igharagha garir mughuriar aghuiba zuiba ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, pluan aghuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, me dagiaba bagha men ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, gumazamizir dagh ivezamiba puvati.

14 “Gumazamizir biziba amaga dagh ivezir kaba kamaghın a mikimam, ‘Bizir aghuir ni iniasa navim dikavim, datirighın da bar nın saghuiamın ikiam. Bizir bar aghuir avirir iveziba bar pin koziba ko ni asingizir bizir ganganir aghuiba, da bar ovengeghti ni ua dar ganan kogham!’ 15 Eghti gumazamizir nguibar ekiar kamın uan bizir kaba amaga dagiagar aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir mizazir ekiar kamın ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam:

16 “Noka, Babilonın nguibar ekiam.

Noka!

A fomira korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba ko inir aghevir aghuiba aghua,

18:10: Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 18:10: Aisaia 21:9; Daniel 4:30; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:17-19 18:11: Ese 27:31, 27:36 18:11: Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 18:12: MAA 17:4 18:12: Akar Mogomem 17:4 18:12: Esekiel 27:12-13; 27:22 18:15: Ese 27:31, 27:36 18:15: Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 18:16: MAA 17:4 18:16: Akar Mogomem 17:4

egha uan mikarzim
golba ko dagiar
aghuiba ko manma-
niar bar pin kozibar
anedii!

17 Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir
an itir kaba
dughiar bar otevimra
bar ikufi!

“Eghti kuribar keptenba
ko, gumazir kuribagh arua
nguibar igharazibagh aruiba
ko, kuribar ingangarir gu-
maziba ko gumazir on-
garimin dagiar ingangarib-
agh amiba, me bar moghira
uaghan Babilonin saghon tu-
ivigh ikiam. 18 Eghti Babilon
isiti an migharim otivtima
me an gan, kamaghin
dim mikimam, ‘Nguibar
datirighin itir manamra,
nguibar ekiar kamın min
gari? Bar puvati!’ 19 Egh
me uan osimtizim akaghasa
nguazir minemniaba inigh
uan dapanibagh isin da
kun, naviba bar osemegh
egh aziva, kamaghin dim
mikimam:

“‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar
ekiam.

Noka!

Ongarim garuir kuribar
afeziaba,
me nguibar ekiar kamın
dagiabar,

dagiar gumazir eki-
abar otifi.

Mevzika!

A dughiar otevimrama
bar ikufi!

20 Ia Godin Nguibamin itir
darasi,
ia bar akongegh!

Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba
ko aposelba ko Godin
akam inigha izir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar akongegh!

Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia
gamizim baghava,
God a tuisigha givagha,
uam an arazir ku-
ram ikarvasi.

Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin
nguibar kam batozir
bizim bagh
bar akongegh.’”

21 Ezi migirigiar kaba
givazima, enselin gavgavir
mam wit mirmirir dagiamin
min garir dagiar ekiam ini.
Egha dagiar kam fegha a
isa ongarimin anekunigha
kamaghin miği:

“Kamaghira, me Babilonin
nguibar ekiam inigh
zuamira pamtem aneku-
nighti

a bar magirigh bar
ikuvighti,
me uam an ganan
kogham.

22 O Babilon!

18:17: Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30 **18:17:** Aisaia 23:14; Esekiel 27:26-30 **18:18:**
Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:18:** Esekiel 27:32; Akar Mogomem 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml
4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:19:** 1 Samuel 4:12; Esekiel 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43,
Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:20:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Aisaia 44:23; Jeremaia 51:48
18:21: Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:21:** Jeremaia 51:63-64;
Esekiel 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:8; 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13
18:22: Aisaia 24:8; Jeremaia 25:10; Esekiel 26:13 **18:22:** Jeremaia 7:34; 25:10

Gitan arareba ko mar-
vibar arareba ko,
sighaba ko,
ararer aghuir
igharazir maba
ua nin aven otivan
kogham.

Eghti fofozir gumazamizir
ingangarir guar
igharagha garibagh
amiba,

me ua nin ikian kogham!

Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimim
ararem
ua nin aven otivan
kogham!

²³ Eghti lamın angazangariba
ua nin aven isian
kogham.

Eghti gumazamizir uarir iki-
asa migeir migirigiaba,
da ua nin aven otivan
kogham.

Nin gumazamizir fomira
dagiaba bagha biziba
amadiba,

gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar damatuzibar
gumazamizir bar eki-
abar otifis.

Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba bar
dar gumazamizibagh
ifara

imezir igharagha garir
aviribar ingari.

²⁴ God nguibar kamın gari,
me an aven Godın akam
inigha izir gumaza-
miziba ko an gumaza-
mizibav sozi

me ariaghire,
ezi a men oveve-
bar osimtizim
ateri.

Ezi nguazimın gumazamiz-
iba,

men apaniba me
misoghezi me ariaghire,
osimtizir kaba bar,
Babilonrama a da
ateri.

Kamaghın amizi, God an
osimtizir kaba ikar-
vagha
a gasighasisi.”

19

*Babilon bar ikuvizima,
Godın gumazamiziba bar
akonge*

¹ Ezi bizir kabar gın ki
orazi, niginir dafam, gumaza-
mizir bar avirimın mın Godın
Nguibamın kamaghın dia
migei:

“E Godın ziam feka!

En God, gavgavim ko
ziam iti,
a uabira en Akur-
vazir Gumazim!*

² God gumazamizibar araz-
iba tuisizir arazim,
a guizbangira ghua bar
dera!

Amizir gumaziba okia me ko
akuim,
a nguazimın gumaza-
mizibagh amizi,

18:23: Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:23:** Aisaia 23:8; 47:9; Jeremaia 16:9; 33:11; Nahum 3:4; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 17:5 **18:24:** Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6 **18:24:** Jeremaia 51:49; Matyu 23:35; Akar

Mogomem 17:6 * **19:1:** Jon akınafarir kam Grighin akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1in migirigiari otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamın an osiri. Hibrun akamın a kamakın, “Aleluia.” Akar kamın mingarim a kamakın, “E Godın ziam feka!” **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:2:** Godın Araziba 32:43; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 18:20

me a koma arazir
mizirizibagh ami,
ezi God a isa kot
gatigha ghaze,
an aremegham.

Amizir kam Godin ingan-
garir gumazamizibav
soghezi

me ariaghire,

ezi God an osimtizir kam ikar-
vagha

osimtizir ekiam a
ganingi.”

³ Ezi me ua kamaghin dia
ghaze:

“E Godin ziam feka!

Nguibar ekiam kamin
isir avimin migharim
ghuavanang

zurara mamaghira
ikiam!”

⁴ Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapaniba ko 4plan bizir
angamira itir kaba, teviba
apirigha egha Godin uan
atvirir dabirabimin aper-
aghav itimin ziam fe. Egha
me kamaghin migei:

“Bar guizbangira!

E an ziam fe!”

⁵ Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
dabirabimin iza kamaghin
migei:

“Ia Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamizir an atiati-
ava an apengan itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba
itiba ko ziaba pu-
vatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam
fi!”

*Sipsipin Nguzim amuimin
ikiasava amima isar ekiam
oto*

⁶ Ezi kikiniginir ekiam barazi
mati gumazamizir avirim
uari akuvagha migei, egha
mati dipar ekiam afora nidi.
Egha araribar min pamten
dagarvagha kamaghin migei:

“En Ekiam God, a Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin
iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e
Godin ziam fam!

⁷ Sipsipin Nguzim, amuimin
ikiamin dughiam
otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi
akirigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin
naviba deragh bar
akongegh,
an ziam fam!†

19:3: Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:3:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 14:11; 18:9; 18:18 **19:4:** Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 **19:4:** Nehemia 8:6; Akar Mogomem 4:2-6; 4:10; 5:14 **19:5:** Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:5:** Onger Akaba 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 20:12 **19:6:** Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:6:** Onger Akaba 93:1; 97:1; 99:1; Esekiel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 11:15-17; 14:2; 15:3; 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 **19:7:** Matyu 22:2;

25:10; Efesus 5:32; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:9 † **19:7:** Sipsipin Nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Kraiss ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Kraiss ko deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam.

8 Amizir kam, God korotiar ghurghurir bar aghuim a ganingi, korotiar kam bar zuegha an dirim dafogha isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin gumazamizibar arazir aghuir me Godin damazimin amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Ni akar kam kamaghin an osir: God Sipsipin Nguzir amuimin ikiamin dabirabim bagha diazir gumazamiziba, me bar akongegh!” Egha kamaghin ua na migei, “Akar kaba, da Godin guizin akaba.”

10 Ezi ki an suemningin boroghin tevimning apirigha an ziam fasa. Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Ni mamaghin damuan marki! Ki, ni ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir gavgavim Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki ia ko e ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi.”

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra, a gumazamizibar nighniziba

fema, me Godin akam inigha izi.†

Jon hoziar ghurghurim gaperazir gumazimin gari

11 Ki gari, Godin Nguibam kuiagherizi, hoziar ghurghurir mam iti. Gumazir hoziar kam gisin aperaghav itim, an ziamning kamakin, “Gumazir dughiaba bar God baghavira itim,” ko “Gumazir uan akar dikiriziba migeima da otivim.” A gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisigha, midorozim fora arazir aghuimra gin ghua a gami. 12 Ezi an damazinning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamtem isi, ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi an mikarzim ziar mam an iti, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba a gifozir puvati. A uabira ziar kam gifo. 13 Ezi korotiar ruarir an aruzim, ghuzim a gizifa, ezi me ziar kam an dibori, “Godin akam.” 14 Ezi Godin Nguibamin midorozir gumaziba korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba

19:8: Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10 **19:8:** Onger Akaba 45:13-14; Aisaia 61:10; Esekiel 16:10 **19:9:** Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:9:** Matyu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-16; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 **19:10:** Aposel 10:25-26; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:6-9

† **19:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, “Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi. E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumazamizibar, Godin akam kunasa men nighniziba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazamizibar akurvasi.” **19:11:** Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:11:** Onger Akaba 96:13; Aisaia 11:4; Esekiel 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14; 6:2; 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:12:** Daniel 10:6; Akar Mogomem 1:14; 2:17-18; 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:13:** Aisaia 63:1-3; Jon 1:1; 1:14; 1 Jon 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:14:** Matyu 28:3; Akar Mogomem 4:4; 7:9

aghuigha hoziar ghurghurib-
 agh apiagha an gın zui.
 15 Ezi midorozir sabar
 ghumtizir mam gumazir
 men faragha zuir kamın
 akamın ikegha, azenan izi.
 A midorozir sabar kamın
 nguibar igharazibav sogh
 me abınam. Egh a gavgavim
 itir ainın aghorımın suiragh
 egh gumazamizibagh ati-
 vamin gavgavim ikiam.
 Egh a, dagiar miner bar
 ekiamın aven me wainin
 oviziba mirmiri moghin,
 Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itimın
 aningagharir arazir ekiam
 akagham. 16 Ezi an korotiar
 ruarim ko an buarakırımın,
 me ziar kam osiri:

“Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
 Ekiabar Gumazir
 Ekiam.”

17 Ezi ki enselin mamın
 garima an aruem gisın
 tughav iti. Egha overiamın
 pin mighagha aruir kuaraz-
 ibar dia ghaze, “Ia izi uari
 akuvagh egh dagher ekiar
 God ia daningamim bagh
 mizuam. 18 Ia atrivibar
 kuabar tuziba ko, midorozir
 gumazibar faragha zuir
 gumaziba ko midorozir gu-
 maziba ko, hoziabar kuabar
 tuziba ko dagh apiazir
 gumazibar kuabar tuzibar
 amam. Egh ia gumazamiziba

bar men kuabar tuzibar
 amam, pura ingangarir
 gumazamizir kiniba ko
 gumazamizir fıriaghıreziba,
 ko pura gumazamiziba ko
 gumazamizir ziaba itiba!”

19 Ezi ki asızir atiar kam
 ko nguazımın atriviba ko,
 men midorozir gumazibar
 gari, me iza uari akufa.
 Me gumazir hoziam gaper-
 azim ko an midorozir gu-
 maziba ko misoghasa. 20
 Ezi, asızir atiam ko akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
 an aning kalabus gati. Akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazir
 kam arazarazir igharagha
 garir avırım asızir atiamın
 damazımın dagh ami. Ka-
 maghin amizi a gumaza-
 mizibagh ifarima me asızir
 atiamın osızirim inigha egha
 an marvir guamın ziam
 fe. Asızir atiam ko akar
 ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
 aning angamıra ikiavıra
 itima, me aning inigha aning
 akunizi aning danganir
 salfan dagiar avim ikia
 mamaghıra itim giraghu.
 21 Ezi aningın midorozir
 gumaziba, gumazir hoziam
 gaperazim, uan midorozir
 sabar an akamın itimın me
 misoghezi me ariaghıre. Ezi
 kuaraziba bar men kuabar
 tuziba amegha naviba bar
 izefe.

19:15: Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20
 19:15: Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 63:3; Joel 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem
 1:16; 2:27; 4:8; 12:5; 14:19-20 19:16: 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12 19:16: 1
 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:12 19:17: Esekiel 39:17-20 19:19:
 Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14 19:19: Onger Akaba 2:2; Akar Mogomem 16:16;
 17:13-14 19:20: Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15
 19:20: Aisaia 30:33; Daniel 7:11; Akar Mogomem 13:1-18; 14:10; 16:13-14; 20:10;
 20:15 19:21: MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 19:21: Akar Mogomem 17:16; 19:15-18

20

Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiam

¹ Ezi ki gari, enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, egha mozir bar konezimın kin suira. Egha uaghan senın ekiamın suira.

² Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamin suiragha anebira, kar kuruzir bar fomira itim, a Satan, gumazir akam isa bar gumazamizibagh asim. Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiasa, ensel a inigha senın a ike. ³ Egha ensel a inigha anekunizi, a mozir bar konim giraghu. Egha mozir torimın akam apirigha anepaghapaki, eghti an azenan izan kogham. Eghti Satan nguazimın itir gumazamiziba ua me gifaran kogh mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Eghti gin ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.

⁴ Ezi ki atrivir dabilabibar garima, gumazir dagh apigahav itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim me ganıngi. Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghirezibar duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın ikia egha an akam akura egha pamten Godin akamın suira, ezi

bizir kaba bangın, men apaniba me misogha men firiba aghorezi me ariaghire. Gumazamizir kaba asizir atiam ko an marvir guamın ziam fer puvatigha, an ababanım uan guaba ko uan dafaribar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamira ikia Kraıs Iesus ko atrivibar mın 1,000plan azenibar ikiam. ⁵ Eghti gumazamizir igharazir ariaghireziba dughiar kamin, bar ua dikavigh angamira ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghira iki mangiti 1,000plan azeniba givagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumazamiziba ua dikavamim. ⁶ Eghti, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dikaviziba, me guizbangira bar akuegham. Me Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamın gavgaviba puvati. Me God ko Kraısın ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Kraıs ko 1,000plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

⁷ Eghti 1,000plan azeniba givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar konezimın akam kuighti, Satan uan kalabus ategham. ⁸ Egh an azenan izi nguazir

20:1: MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:18; 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:2:** Jenesıs 3:1; 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:3:** Daniel 6:17; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 16:14-16; 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:4:** Daniel 7:9; 7:22; 7:27; 1 Korin 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9; 13:12-17 **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:6:** 1 Pita 2:9; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 2:11; 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:8:** Esekiel 7:2; 38:2; 38:9; 38:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 20:10

kamin itir kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifaram, kar Gok ko Magokin adarasi. Satan midorozir ekiam damusi men gumaziba akuvagham. Men midorozir gumazibar dibobonim ongarimin gigimin min otogham. ⁹ Me tintinibar nguazir kamin mangi, Godin gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim ekiarugham, kar nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghti avim overiamin ikegh izighiri midorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuavaremegham. ¹⁰ Satan me gifari, kamaghin amizi God anekunighti a danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isir kamin magiram. Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavira danganir kamin iti, me arueba ko dimagaribar mizazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghira ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

¹¹ Egha ki atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamin garima a iti, ezi gumazir a gapiaghirim, ki an garima a iti. Ezi nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghti gumazitam uam aningin ganan kogham. ¹² Ezi

ki gumazamizir ovengezir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatizibar gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuivighav iti, ezi akinafarir gumazamizibar araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezi me akinafarir igharazim uaghan akui, kar akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim, akar akinafarir kabar itibar gara gumazamizir ovengezibar araziba tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi ongarimin ariaghirezir gumazamiziba, ongarim me amadazi me izi. Ezi Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam, aning ua ovengezir gumazamizir aningin itiba amadazi me izi. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagha vaghvagha men kotiaba baragha me tuisisi. ¹⁴ Egha gin an Ovevem ko Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibam akunizi, aning danganir avim bar puvira isim giraghu. Danganir avim bar puvira isir kam, kar namba zin ovevem. ¹⁵ Eghti gumazamizibar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir

20:9: 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:9:** 2 Atriviba 1:10; Esekiel 38:9; 38:16; 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10-11; 19:20; 20:8; 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 2:35; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 7:9-10 **20:12:** Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:12:** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 16:27; 25:31-46; Aposel 17:31; Rom 2:6; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 2:23; 6:8; 20:12; 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:14:** 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54-55; Akar Mogomem 20:6; 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **20:15:** Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:20

ikirimírur zurara itim ini-amin ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir puvati, me uaghan me isi danganir avim bar puvira isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizi da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21--22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

¹ Ezi ki datirighin overiar igiam ko nguazir igiamin gari, aning iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir ghurim, aning bar moghira arav ghugha ua itir puvati. Ezi ongarim uaghan ua itir puvati.

² Ezi Nguibar God Baghavira Itim, a Jerusalem in igiam, ki an gari. Ki an garima, a Godin damazim in ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A uabi akirigha, kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati amizim uan pam in ikiasa kuruke. ³ Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam atrivir dabirabim in iza pamtem migei:

“Ia orakigh.

Datirighin God gumazamiziba ko ikiavira iti!

Egh men tongin ikiti
me an gumazamizibar ikiam.

God uabi me ko iki
egh men Godin ikiam.

⁴ Egh a men damazir teriba vaghvagh da adizam.

Bizir faragha itir kurar kabanang,
da bar givagham.

Eghti gumazamiziba uam ovengan kogham,
egh me ua naviba

osimiva
egh uam azian kogham,

egh ua mizaziba inian kogham.”

⁵ Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim migia ghaze, “Ni oragh! Ki bizibagh amizi, da bar igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ni akar kabanang osirigh. Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim in dar ikiam.”

⁶ Egha a kamaghin na migei, “Biziba bar otivigha gifa. Ezi kirara, ki faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan

21:1: Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:1:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13; Akar Mogomem 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:2:** Aisaia 52:1; 61:10; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:3:** Ofa Gami 26:11-12; 2 Eghaghaniba 6:18; Esekiel 37:27; 43:7; Sekaraia 2:10; 2 Korin 6:16; Akar Mogomem 7:15-17 **21:4:** Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:4:** Aisaia 25:8; 35:10; 61:3; 65:19; 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54; Akar Mogomem 7:17; 20:14 **21:5:** Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:5:** Aisaia 43:19; 2 Korin 5:17; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:9-10; 19:9; 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:6:** Aisaia 55:1; Jeremiaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 7:37; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 16:17; 22:13; 22:17

ikivira ikiam. Ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar da agefi. Eghti gumazim kuarim an pirti, ki dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim a daningti, aneremam. Dipar kam nguazimin aven anadi. Dipar a isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam. ⁷ Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki bizir kaba me daningam. Egh ki men Godin ikiti, me nan boribar ikiam. ⁸ Eghti gumazamizir atiatia ua girakirangin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, gumazir gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghiriba ko, gumazamiziba uari ko akua amir araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba, me bar uan nguibamin mangam. Kar danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isim. Kar ovever namba 2.”

Jon Jerusalemın igiamın gari

⁹ Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselin 7pla, me itarir 7plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar

Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselin kam, a men mav. A kamaghin na migei, “Ni iziti, ki Sipsipin Nguzimin amuir a datirighin ikiamim nin akagham.” ¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. ¹¹ Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar ivezim bar pin kozimin min gari. A jspan dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha glasin min taghtasi. ¹² Nguibar kamın divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti, ezi tiar akar 12pla divazir ekiar kamın iti. Ezi 12plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghın tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti. ¹³ Ezi aruem anadi naghın itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghın itir divazir miriam,

21:7: 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:7:** 2 Samuel 7:14; Onger Akaba 89:26-27; Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:8:** Matyu 25:41; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 19:20; 20:14-15; 21:27; 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:9:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6-7; 19:7-9 **21:10:** Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:10:** Esekiel 40:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10; 17:3; 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:11:** Aisaia 60:1-2; 60:19; Akar Mogomem 21:23; 22:5 **21:12:** Esekiel 48:30-35 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:14:** Matyu 16:18; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 2:20; Hibru 11:10

tiar akar 3pla an iti. ¹⁴ Nguibar kamın divazim, 12plan dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim a ganıdı, ezi Sipsipin Nguzimın aposelbar ziaba dar iti.

¹⁵ Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin aghorir bizibar abarimın suira, a nguibar kam ko divazir ekiam ko an tiar akabar apanasa.

¹⁶ Nguibar ekiar kamın 4plan miriabar ababanım voroghıra ghu. Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimın nguibar ekiamın abarima an ababanım ghua 2,200 kilomitan tu. Ezi nguibar ekiamın 4plan miriaba ko an ruarimın ababanım bar voroghıra ghue, egha boksıar dafamın mın gari.* ¹⁷ Ensel nguibar ekiamın divazim uaghan an abarazıma, ezi divazimın tuirivimın ababanım ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanır kam gumazamizıba bizibar abarır ababanımın mirara gari, ezi ensel ababanır kamra divazır kamın abara a medi.

¹⁸ Nguibar ekiamın divazim God dagıar jasper an ingari, egha nguıbam uabi a dagıar golrama an ingari, ezi a glasin mın isia taghtası. ¹⁹ Ezi nguıbar ekiamın divazır mıngarım, God dagıar bar ıgharagha garır bar pın

kozıbar anesıngi. Dagıar kaba dıgırır aghuıba dar iti, dar ivezıba bar pın ko. Dagıar faragha zuır bar aghuım, jasper, a divazır mıngarımın faragha iti. Ezi namba 2 a sapaian dagıar blupla. Ezi namba 3 a agetın dagıam. Ezi namba 4 a emeralın dagıar garım. ²⁰ Ezi namba 5 a sadonıkısın dagıam, a ghurghurıgha aghefe. Ezi namba 6 a konilian dagıar aghevım. Ezi namba 7 a krisolaitın dagıar iangurım. Ezi namba 8 a berılın dagıar garım. Ezi namba 9 a topasın dagıar iangurır ıgharagha garım. Ezi namba 10 a krisopresın dagıam. Ezi namba 11 a haiasının dagıam. Ezi namba 12 a ametısın dagıar pıghaghevım. ²¹ Ezi tiar akar 12plan kaba, da 12plan manmanıar ghurghurır ivezıba bar pın kozıbar dar ingari. Tiar akar kaba me manmanıar ghurghurır ekiaba vaghvagha dar ingari. Ezi nguıbar kamın aven itır tuavıba me golrama dar ingari, ezi golin kam glasin mın taghtası.

²² Ezi kı gari, nguıbar ekiar kamın aven Godın Dipenır gumazıba ingarızı tam itır puvati. Ekiam, a Godın Gavgavıba Bar Itım, ko Sipsipın

21:15: Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1

21:15: Esekıel 40:3; Sekaraıa 2:1; Akar

Mogomem 11:1

* **21:16:** Grıghın akam kamaghın mıgei, nguıbar kamın ababanım “12,000 stadia.” Ezi en dibobonım e kamaghın a diponam, 2,200 kilomita. Ezi e fozır puvati, Jon guızın 2,200 kilomitan ababanım mıgei, o an osırızır namban kam 12,000, a bizır ıgharazım mıgei. E fo, Judan gumazıbar nıghnızımın aven, namba 12, a mıngarır ekiam an iti. **21:18:** Aısaia 54:11-12

21:21: MAA 21:12, 21:18

21:21: Akar Mogomem 21:12; 21:18

21:22: Jo

4:23, MAA 15:3

21:22: Jon 4:23; Akar Mogomem 15:3

21:23: Aıs 60:19-20,

MAA 21:11, 22:5

Nguzim, aning uaning Godin Dipenimin danganim ini. ²³ Godin angazangarir gavgavimra angazangarim nguibar ekiar kam ganidi. Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim uabi nguibar ekiar kamin lamın min iti. Kamaghın amizi nguibar ekiar kamin angazangariba aningamin arueba ko iakiniba puvatigham. ²⁴ Eghti nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar kamin angazangarimin daruam. Eghti nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba inigh an aven izam. ²⁵ Eghti aruemın, me nguibar ekiar kamin divazimin tiar akaba aseghan kogham. Dimagariba nguibar ekiar kamin puvatigham. Kamaghın amizi tiar akaba kuighiregh mamaghira ikiam. ²⁶ Eghti nguibabar atriviba bar men dagiaba ko men bizir digirir aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven mangam. ²⁷ Eghti bizir miziriziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurigha mughazibagh amiba ko, gumazamizir ifavariba, me nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangan kogham. Bar puvatigham, gumazamizir ziaba akinafarir zurara

itimın aven itiba, akinafarir kam a Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurara itim ko dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, aningın gari

¹ Ezi ensel faner mam nan aka, faner kamin dipam ikirimirir zurara itim anidima, an angazangarim glasin min taghtasi. Faner dipar kam God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabimin apengan ikegha ivemara ghua, ² nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir torimin uaghiri. Ezi faner kamin miriamningin temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidiba vong ko vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12plan iakinibar azeniba vaghvaghera zurara dagheba be. Temer kabar dafariba, kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me ua ghuamaghegham. ³ Eghti bizir God bar aghuagha otogheziba uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabim, nguibar ekiar kamin ikiam.

21:23: Aisaia 60:19-20; Akar Mogomem 21:11; 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12

21:24: Aisaia 60:3-5; 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:25:** Sekaraia

14:7; Akar Mogomem 22:5 **21:25:** Aisaia 60:11 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24

21:26: Aisaia 66:12; Akar Mogomem 21:24 **21:27:** Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese

44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **21:27:** Aisaia

35:8; 52:1; 60:21; Esekiel 44:9; Joel 3:17; 1 Korin 6:9-10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem

13:8; 20:12; 21:8; 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:1:** Esekiel 47:1;

Sekaraia 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14,

22:19 **22:2:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Joel 3:18; Sekaraia 14:8; Akar Mogomem

2:7; 21:24; 22:14; 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:3:**

Jenesis 3:17; Esekiel 48:35; Sekaraia 14:11; Akar Mogomem 7:15

Eghti Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba an ingangarim damuam. ⁴ Egh me an guamin gantima, an ziam men guabar ikiam. ⁵ God en Ekiam, angazangarim gumazamizibar aningti, kamaghin dimagarim uam otivan kogham, eghti lam ko aruemin angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti Godin gumazamiziba, me atrivibar min zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

⁶ Ezi enselin kam kama-ghin migia ghaze, “Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam. Godin Ekiam, uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, a men navir ave-riaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egha a uan ensel amadazi, ensel an ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir bar zuamirama otivamiba men akaghasa, izi.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei:

“Ia orakigh.

Ki bar zuamira ia batogham.

Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akaba, an aven iti.

Eghti gumazamizir akar kabar gin zuiba, me bar akongegh!”

⁸ Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghira enselin bizir kaba nan akazimin suemningin tevimning apirigha an ziam fasa. ⁹ Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Ni mamaghin damuan marki! Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi, e bar ingangarir vamiram ami. Egha gumazamizir akinafarir kamin akabar gin zuiba, ki me ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin na migei, “God bizibar amuamin dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ni datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akar akinafarir kamin itim, ni dar ghuangsighan marki. ¹¹ Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu mangivira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghira

22:4: Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 42:2; Matyu 5:8; 1 Korin 13:12; 1 Jon 3:2; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 **22:5:** Aisaia 60:19; Daniel 7:18; 7:27; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6; 21:23-25 **22:6:** MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:6:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 19:9; 21:5 **22:7:** MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:7:** Akar Mogomem 1:3; 3:11; 22:10-12; 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:8:** Akar Mogomem 19:10 **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:10:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9; Akar Mogomem 1:3; 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 **22:11:** Esekiel 3:27; Daniel 12:10; 2 Timoti 3:13

iki. Ezi gumazamizir God baghavira itiba, me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira iki.”

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Ki izevir bar ia daningamim inigh izam. Egh gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh, ki vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikarvagh. 13 Kirara ki bar faraghavira ikia egh abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar a da gefi.

14 “Ezi gumazamizir uan korotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kamın daghebar amiva, uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghin amizi me bar akongegh. 15 Eghti gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari bakia akuiba ko, gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghirir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir bar ifavarir arazim gifongegha

a gamiba, gumazamizir kaba bar moghira Godin nguibar kamın azenan ikiam.

16 “Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha akar kamın gun me mikeme. Ki Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara, ki aminim tiasava amir mikovezir bar puvira isim.”

17 Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin Nguzimin amuim, aning ghaze, “Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!” Eghti gumazamizir uaghan akar kam baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin mikimam, “Ni izi!” Eghti gumazitam kuarim an pirti, a izi. Egh a dipam amisi, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam puram a inigham, iveziba puvati.

Jon akar bar gavgavim gumazamizir akinafarir kamın itir akaba baraghizibagh anidi

18 Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir akinafarir kamın aven itir akam baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gumazamizir kaba pamtemin vaghvagha me migei, “Gumazitam akar igharazitam uam akar

22:12: Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 22:12: Onger Akaba 28:4; Aisaia 40:10; 62:11; Jeremaia 17:10; Rom 2:6; 14:12; 2 Korin 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:23; 20:12 22:13: Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 22:13: Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 2:8; 21:6 22:14: Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 22:14: Jenesis 2:9; 3:22; Akar Mogomem 7:14; 21:27; 22:2 22:15: Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 22:15: Galesia 5:19-21; Filipai 3:2; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 21:8 22:16: Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 22:16: Diboboniba 24:17; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Sekaraia 6:12; Rom 1:3; 2 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 2:28; 5:5 22:17: Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 22:17: Aisaia 55:1; Jon 7:37; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:6; 21:9 22:18: MAA 15:1, 15:6 22:18: Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6 22:18: Godin Araziba 4:2; 12:32

kam gisiin a giviraghti, God a ikarvaghiva, arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamın aven itim, God gumazir kamın ivezir kuram ua dagh iviragham. ¹⁹ Eghti gumazitam datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar akar akinafarir kamın itibar tam adeghti, God an bizir aghuiba a dama da degham. Eghti a temer ikirimirir zurara itim anıdimın daghetam aman kogham, egh God baghavira itir nguibar ekiamın ikian kogham. Nguibar ekiar

kam, akinafarir kam an gun migei.”

²⁰ Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun Migeir Kam, datirighin kamaghin migei:

“Bar guizbangira,
ki zuamira ia batogham.”

Guizbangira! Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!

²¹ Eghti Ekiam Iesusın apangkuvim, Godın gumazamiziba bar moghira me ko iki.

Bar guizbangira!